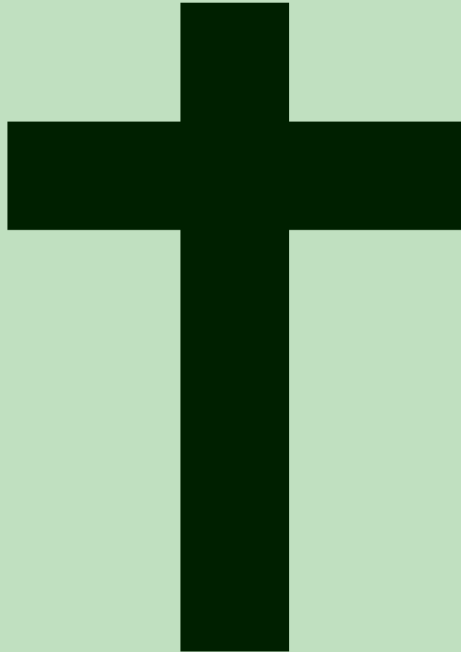


Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

FRT	1
Jen+zizì	3
Matiyui	38
Maakì	112
Lukì	155
Jonì	233
Apozeliyara	285
Romì	351
1 Koridì	385
2 Koridì	418
Galezìya	441
Epazaazi	453
Pilipaai	464
Koloji	473
1 Tezalonaaiika	481
2 Tezalonaaiika	488
1 Timoti	492
2 Timoti	502
Taaitazai	509
Paailimonì	514
Yivìru	516
Jemizai	543
1 Pitai	553
2 Pitai	563
1 Jonì	569
2 Jonì	577
3 Jonì	578
Juthiyai	580
Wìjalangasakya'	583

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya)
language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long
Niugini

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New
 Guinea
 [byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
 Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the
 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons
 license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the
 following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**. Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Yagaala Yida'nikengire Yaya

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yikwia

Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa

*Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakesi.
(1:1-25)*

1-5 Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'. Tivi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' warina kyaa', sagaa' Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa'. Yuyaba jihinya' yadisi Gotiyai wijaa' "Yirike'gi divu!" Mi'na kujaa' yirika purina yaa'. Gotiyai yirike' wanganaka wijaa' "Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki." Gotiyai yirike' gavi wakina, jihinya' gavi wakina yaa'. Wakina yaka "Jihinya' sawisasira," wijaa'. Mi'na kujaa' yirika piril' mi'nanyira.

6-8 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalyamwavidaasi yiraaya bilaawana!" Widina kyaa' yiraaya bilaawina yaa'. Gotiyai wijaa' "Munya ke'ba sigunyasi." Yirika pryaa' mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

9-13 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'disi Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala piba warana!" Gotiyai sara kujaa' aalya maalika wannyina yaa'. Sagaa' sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa'. Mi'na warina kyaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kinna, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' yima'nyaakengi. Sinakeji tainakeji yima'nyaa'. Yirika daryaa' dari' mi'nanyira.

14-19 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai widina "Baaka naange' (Nyilyai), baaka maalike' (lawei), silingaaminya warana!" Sara widina kyaa' nyilyai, lawei, silingaaminya yima'nyina yaa'. Gotiyai widina yaa' "Yirikegaa' nyila widina yana! Sawisagaa' lawei, silingaaminya widina yana!" Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi wari'. Gotiyare simunya nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa' gavi wakina, burikegaa'ne sa' gavi wakina yaa'. Yirika daryaa' daryaa' mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

20-23 Yirika mudika kavuryaa' sagaa' Gotiyai widina "Jawinya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pin' mwaalana!" Mi'na widina kyaa' jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa'. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilyariwannyina yaa'. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawinnera wimwaaihina, kwaakewinnera wimwaaihina yaa'. Yusara sara wimwaaihakeraavidaasi naanga mijayariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' yirika daryaa' daryaa' dari' mi'nanyira.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai yagaala widina "Jilikyaawarya, yikuriyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara widina kyaa' kwaakevi yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa'. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' Gotiyai sigya, waanga tika nya'ne simudinya yadivisaraavina wijaavina yaa'.

2

*Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa'.
(1:26-2:25)*

1-7 Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaari yavikaryina. Gami kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya'. Gotiyai kwaake' livina yaka livigiri'mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya'. A'mwere kilaakeji' yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki pwa'nyi kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei yima'nyina kya' "Ataamima gimire yaya' githwana," Gotiyai sara widina ya'.

8

9-17 (9b-17) Gotiyai wawinya naange' burinna burinna ya'. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamimi maarina yaka wawinyavi wilamarakina ya'. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa' kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawinya' siduta kayaa'nanya' yawirya'nei waaya'. Gotiyai Ataamimi wida' "Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaideiginyi. Yisila wawinya davi daasa da dinadengi," wida'. "Wawinya davi tinnyaba yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi siduta tewaanya yawina jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawina jithesira,' githiwa. Yisila sa' gimi maninnesi," wida'. "Gimi na'gizi divadesi," wida'na ya'.

18-20 Yuta jilikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevadaa'nyi yavikaryakera Ataami mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataami yuyaraavi yaya wida'.

21-25 Sagaa' Gotiyai da' "Ataami gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yi'. Nimi a'mwe gaminyine' yavikarima! A'mwe sa' gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da' Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimi se naanga marakakei wa'dinyi Ataamimire laasari' galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji' yihula yajida'na ya'. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasari' yavikarya'. Kyavikarya' Ataami kadikaava' Gotiyai a'mwe' wimaarina ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka "Nimiji avaalya'ginyira," wida'. "Gotiyai nimire laasari' nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi,' githideinyira," wida'na ya'. Sayabadaa'nyi dahaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' kwala maarina yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyagaa' kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Gotiyai wida'na ya' "Kirimire kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jilikyaawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira." Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagila muwawa'nya'.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi pwai mi'nanyira sagaa'.

Yirika mudike' kavura' Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala'. "Yirika daryaa' daryaa' daryaa' dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida' Gotiyai.

3

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.

(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi wida'na "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimi yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi,' jihithako?" Sara wida'na kya' a'mwe' wida'na "Yisilya nakajanga yawi'manigoi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi naarimi mamaranakanesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," wida'na. Wida'na kya' kamaalyai wida'na "Kirimi divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirimi kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawina jidewaaihilyira," wida'na. "Kirimi Gotiyaibi' jima'nyidewaaihilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani'," wida'na. Kamaalyai mi'na wida'na kya', sagaa' a'mwe' tinna wanganake' "Yisila maranyina yima!" da'. Sara daka maranyina ya'. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya' a'mwei yisilyai maranyina ya'. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kirimi sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragila dara yennagilya' "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dahilegaa' wagila kuvwa'na' yikwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

8-13 Sawisaburi Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jaka wida'na "Gawi mwaaihilo?" Sara wida'na kya' a'mwei wida' "Purinya kiwaa gu'nwa. Kannya maayainyi lika yulyake," wida'.

Gotiyai widina “Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? ‘Yisila mamaraninnesira,’ githiwa'de' danawaana?” widina ya'. Widina kya' Ataami widina “A'mwe nyijaavagine da' yisila kanyimaariwa' niwana.” Sara widina kya' a'mwe' wida' “Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidiwa' yisila maranyina yiwana.”

14-15 Mi'na widina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai widina “Sayaba kamaala sivilata maaya daigi labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraji savire kaimiraayara kwaraji similika winadivi' mala tannipi'de'na wijjwaakiderera,” widina. “Gamire svidaahunnyavi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire minyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi,” widina ya' kamaalyari.

16 Gotiyai a'mwevi widina “Mudangegaa' ginnya kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga givinade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri yilaaya jihadesi. Nabaai gami gimaremwaaladelyi,” widina ya'.

17-19 Gotiyai Ataamimi widina “Sayaba ada' gimisara yawaanya sa'ne' nimi kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gimisara wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi sagaa' giminyi maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwainakeigi mwaala'giziyagaa' gimisara jitheiginyi. Kwaakejisi gyavikaryaginyaigi gimisara bala'giyagaa' gimire kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadeziki,” widina ya'.

20-24 Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake' maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yakewaai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida' “Yiva' githiwe sa' ginnya yaya naange' githiwa.” A'mwe yuyaraavi kuvinaange' yima'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi' mwaalagi. “Yisila gaalya'ne' nyina yakiri gazagaasagaa' namwaalyikadika!” daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka “Yita tewaanyarina maremwaai'pideraava,” daka wawinyavi mwasila ejeliya dameraavi wimwaaiha'.

4

Keni Aivelimi tamakya!

(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kaimaleraari wimwaaihagi. Keni gannya wawinyavi yadaasi Aiveli jilikyaawaryaraavi maremwaalina. Pigaa' Keni wawinyavidaasi wapaaya maarina yaka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Aiveli sipizipiya tewaanyai maaraka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wimaaryaka Aivelimina Gotiyai yilaaya yina ya'. Wapaaya wimaaryaka Kenimina jikurya yina ya'. Jikurya yina kya' Keni sinna tika kudava' sagaa' Gotiyai widina “Keni sinna tika magithavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!” Wila divi wawinyavi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keniji Aiveli saraai mwaaidakiri Keni Aivelimi tamakina. Tamakina kya' divi sagaa' Gotiyai Kenimi widina “Jihwaalaangei gaziyaka?” Sara widina kya' Keni widina “Mwanganyaweinyi. Giminyi maremwaaidinyainyi daaka!” Gotiyai widina “Jihwaari baari' yiwaa? Jihwaalaangare tawejji' kwaakevaki waril'. Divi sagaa' kwaakevaki wawinya ya'giziyagaa' wapaaya maalike dakanadeiginyi. Gimisara gazabazaba yamarina jitheiginyi.” Mi'na widina kya' sagaa' Keni widina “Gimisara mala kanyiramaasa'gizi gazabazaba mwalarina yideinyi. Yamaryadaa'muji' a'mwei nyanganaji mala nyiramakadeinyi.” Gotiyai widina “Aawano. Sasare' mika.” Widina yaka Gotiyai “Kenimi mala narabika!” daka Kenimire yamevi pikarya ya'. Sagaa' Gotiyaryabadaasi Keni kwaaka Nothinei kaanna wina ya'. Gamire kaimiraayara kwaaka mudikeba mwalaaweve kwaari'masannaji, piradaazannaji yuya kunnya saburana yawireva yavikarye'.

25-26 (-)

5

Ataamimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yiriyaa'.

(4:25-5:32)

1-32 ((4:25-4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarama naangegaa' 130 Ataami wawilavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakina. Yiva' gawaali' Ataami ganimaangeib'nanyai mlaka gannya kaimaleri ganaange' widina "Satai ginnya yaya' githwana." Divi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yima'nakegaa' kaimale Yinozari yawakina. Sinnawi Gotiyarina maji, mwaalina yesara Yinozai yima'nakegaa' ayina Gotiyarina dadivi' mwaale'. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaare kaimale taaya mlagi. Kwarama 930 kwavilava' Ataami bala'. Yinozai kaimale Kenanimi kyawakina', Kenani kaimale Maalalelimi kyawakina', Maalaleli kaimale Jaarethari yawakina'. Jaarethai kaimale Yinokiyari kyawakina', Yinokiyai kaimale Metuzalaami yawakina'. Gotiyareburi Yinokiyai tewaanna yina yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabina ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamakeri yawakina'. Kwarama 969 wawilavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamakei kaimale Nowaari yawakina'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakine'. Nowaai kaimale Sami, Aami, Jaivetai saraavi yawakina'.

6

A'mwera kayaa'na yadivisara mwalyaa'.

(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraji a'mweji kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mwengi nemu kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvibwaalivava maarina. Maarina kye' kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yima'ne'. Gotiyai tinna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraavi wangana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawi'divisara yuyagaa' yesa'na Gotiyai dina "A'mwe atina ata puridaa'nyu pwainanyaraavi kwarama ata sivilirai (120) kwavilavoji wakidengira kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jilika, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakidengira," dina. Mi'na dina yaka Gotiyai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarina yivainidelyira."

9-22 (-)

7

Nowaai sipiya' yavikaryaa'.

(6:9-7:5)

1-5 (6:--7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari widina "Sipiya' ange'bi' sa' aalyavi a'ba yilarade' javikarideiginyi. Sipiya' maalika javikaride'na mi'. Sipiya' naange' javikarideiginyi. Sipiyavire yida'na saaminaange' anga naangebabi' javikari! Sipiya' angajina lalangyaginya'bi' javikari! Yida'na kekina laalayaginya'bi' sa' duthaakwia! Sipiya' minye'na amwi piri' tinnyaba piri' dakineba piri' javikari! Yiritinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba piri' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

"Aalya naange' yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange' wakwija' maramiladere. Kiri' kirimiyoihi kiribwaalivavaji saraavire a'mwengiji sipiyavi wilina jidengihilyi. Nimire yagaala githdeinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuryaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuryaawia pini piyoina ata puridaa'nyu pwaraaina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wilapi'dengine wapaaya jovirawakya!" Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida' "A'mwe pwara a'mwe pini kayaa'na yadivisangina gimu tewaanya yadinyaiginna sarimi sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyu pwaraai mi'na kajinnoji burike' wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira," wida' Gotiyai.

Kwaakevakî yunebanna aalîbunya dî'na'na yaa'.

(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarama naangeгаа' 600 sagaa' Nowaari kwavîlava', gamîjî gannya balaangesî sawaare kaimîraayarajî kumîre balaangejî sipîyavî kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihîra'. Sipîyavî kaanya' mena karihîra' sawîta a'mweraare ata sivîlîraai jînna'daa'nyî aalîburîka naanga yadaa'nyî aalîyimînya naanga yîrivakeгаа' aalya yîlaabaka kwaakevakî aalîbunya naange' dî'na'. Burîka naanga tîvi kavawîra' sagaa' aalîbunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangî kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Sipîya' aalyavî a'ba yîla'dîsî Nowaalyî sipîyavî wîlareta yuyajî tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe dîkaai dîkaai dî' kwaakevakî aalîbunya dî'nara'.

8

Aalya naange' mi'nanyîra.

(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai sipîyavî wîla'dî'nyî Gotiyai simunya yawîra'. Yawîraka yîhuta wakîna kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasî lawe dîkaai dîkaai dî' kwavîlava' aalya maalîka warîna kya', sipîya' Ararata mugunyangî wara'. Kwara' sawîta a'mwe pwaraare ata sivîlîraai kajînna' Nowaai sipîyavîya yîritînyarîkî baasaka mwasawî kaamyakerî marapîlakwaasîna ya'. Kwaakevakî aalîbunya wa'dîsî kaamyakeî pilakuna. Pilakuna kya' Nowaai "Aalya tîvi kye'nîgwaimwaawi' daa'?" daka mwasawî kwaamîryarî marapîlakwaasîna ya'. Aalîbunya' kuna wa'dîsî kwaamîryai mwalaawia'neba kunewî wanganaka ayawînna sipîyavîna bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawîta ata pwi yaka ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraai kajînna' pîгаа' Nowaai kwaamîryarî marapîlakwaasa'. Kamarapîlakwaasa' sawîsîrî kwaamîryai yîta wîlivîyare kîwasa' mudî'mîlamaraawîna ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai tînna wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaalîka menanyîra," yawîra'. Kyawîra' sawîta ata pwi ata purîdaasî pwaraai kajînna' pîгаа' Nowaai kwaamîryarî kamarapîlakwaasa' sa' kwaamîryai yuna kaanna wîna ya'. Wîna kya' Nowaai sipîyavîya kaanya' baasaka wanganasa'. Tînna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalîkevî wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavîlava' Gotiyai Nowaari wîdîna, "Sarîmî mwasabanna jîkwalyaabila! Jîlîkyaawaryaraavi yîkurîyaawîraavi dîvuradîhalamakwalyaama! Kumî sara kwaakevakî kwala naanga yariwannîpî'derera." Sara wîdîna kya' sipîyavîdaa'nyî Nowaalyî gamîre gawaalisî yuya mwasabanna walyaabîna ye'. Walyaabîna kye' Nowaai simunya yawîraka "Gotiyai neyîvainîwake'na nîmî Gotiyai tewannarîna yîlaaya yîgalîde'na jîlîkyaawarya yîkurîyaawîa wîjaawîwînabîsa' dîkevî gaayadîka yîravîma!" yawîraka Gotiyarîne simînye' lîvalaaba'. Lîvalaabaka dîka marîra'na yaka "Jîlîkyaawarya yîkurîyaawîa kîmaaka mwarîkera," daka maarîna yaka simînye lîvalaabakevî dîkevî marakîna ya'. Simahurîka wîvwasi'na yakevîdaa'nyî tîrînya wabatîrînya wînnaka Gotiyai da' "Dîvi yunegaa' nîmî ye'na sîmudînya yadîvisangî maramuneinyîra."

9

Gotiyai Nowaari kîwînya' wîjaa'.

(9:1-17)

1-4 Gotiyai Nowaalyî gawaalîvaanga kwarajî kînidakaavi yagaaihîwînya wîda' "Sarîmî kwala naanga jîma'nyideihîlyîra. Nabaai sarîmî kwaakevakî gazabazaba mwalamarina jîdeihîlyîra. Kwaakevakî mwaaidîvîsajî aalyavî mwaaidîvîsajî yuya dîmaremwaalyidengîra. Sarîmî maremwaaidîvîsa dînyideihîlyîra. 'Yîkurîyaawîa naana!' dapîjî karamapîri gamîre tawe kabwalaawojî tîka nyîna jîdeihîlyîra." Gotiyai sara wîda'.

5-11 “A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarĩ karamakori gaminyĩ tamakĩna jidelyĩra. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwarĩ tĩka kadavori gaminyĩ tamakĩna jidelyĩra. Nĩmĩ a'mwera nĩmĩbisaraavi yavĩkarye'na sara diramakyideihĩlyĩra,” wĩda' Gotiyai.

12-17 “Yĩraayavi nĩmĩre akume yĩlakideinyĩra. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapijĩ da' jawĩryidesĩra. ‘Gotiyai nemĩnyĩjĩ mwaaidivĩta yuyangijĩ gannya kĩwĩnya' neda’, sara jawĩryidesĩra. Aalĩbunya kwaakevakĩ dĩ'narake'bisaa' nĩmĩ wake' dĩvi mulaabyĩ yadesĩra. Kwaakevakĩ mwaaibĩzangĩ mamaramĩlyĩ yadesĩra,” wĩda'.

Nowaai aalya waainĩya' nyaa'.

(9:18-29)

18-27 Nowaai wĩla gĩraipĩwawĩnya burĩda'. Burĩnna yaka gĩraipĩzĩla maarĩna, gĩraipĩzĩla aalya' gulyavi ma'mwagikĩna aalya yĩrike' waainĩya' maranyĩna ya'. Aalya yĩrike' maranaka simunya myawĩrya'. Sara yaka angevĩ kannya maayai se warĩna ya'. Se kwara' Aamĩ, Kainanĩmĩre ganĩmaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakerĩ wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kĩdaraarĩ mwasawi mwaalagĩlyaraarĩ sa' wĩda', Aamĩ. Kuda' Samijĩ Jaivetalyĩ saraai yĩvĩta maarĩna, kĩrĩnĩmaangerĩ bwakakĩna tĩnna mwanganyĩ yagi. Dĩvi sagaa' Nowaai dĩkaa'na yaka Aamĩ gawaalĩvaangei yake'na yawĩra'. Simunya yawĩ'na “Aamĩ kayaa'nanya maalĩka yĩvanĩka kĩrĩ' gawaalĩvaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengĩra,” yawĩraka wĩda' “Kainanĩmĩre avaalyara Kainanĩmĩ wĩmwaaiahakera wĩmaremwaabĩ'delyĩra. Samĩmĩna dĩvi nĩmĩre Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyĩra. Yĩ Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimĩraaya kwala naanga yĩma'nyĩna, yĩ a'mwe naangera yĩma'nyĩna yĩpĩ'dererera. Kainanĩmĩre kaimĩraayara Samĩmĩre kaimĩraayaraavĩne Jaivetare kaimĩraayaraavĩne wawĩnya wĩdaayĩpĩ'dererera,” wĩda' Nowaai.

28-29 Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarame naanga (950) kwavĩlava' Nowaai bala'.

10

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yĩrĩyaa'.

(10:1-32)

1-14 Jaivetai kuvĩnĩmaangei Gomajĩ Maahohĩlyĩ Mathalyĩ Jaavanijĩ Tuvalijĩ Mesekalyĩ Tĩraazĩlyĩ saraavi yawakĩna'. Aamĩ kuvĩnĩmaangei Kuzĩlyĩ Yĩzĩpĩyalyĩ Putiyalyĩ Kainanĩjĩ saraavi yawakĩna'. Kuzi ganĩmaangei Nĩmĩrothĩ yawakĩna'. Dĩvi sagaa' Nĩmĩrothĩ a'mwe dĩragĩnyai, malyai yĩma'na'. Anga naangeba Baivelĩ, Ereki, Aakathĩ, Kalĩne kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Nĩmĩrothĩ maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Azĩrĩya anga naangeba Ninĩva, Rewavothĩ-Yĩya, Kaala, Rezani anga sa mada'.

15-20 Kainanĩ kĩrĩnĩmaangei Saaithonijĩ Etĩlyĩ saraarĩ yawakĩna'. Kainanĩmĩrera Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Sinĩyara, Aavathiyara, Se-maarayara, Aamaatiyara Kainanĩmĩrera sara yĩma'nyĩna ye'.

21-32 Samĩ kuvĩnĩmaangei Elamĩ, Azu, Aapakĩzathĩ, Luti, Aaramĩ yawakĩna'. Sa' Nowaari gawaalĩvaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi kwaakevakĩ mwaaidivĩsaraavi yawakĩne'.

11

A'mwera anga saamĩnaange' Baivelĩ mĩjaye'mwagamamĩlaawĩyaa'.

(11:1-9)

1-9 Kwaakevakĩ a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala pĩrĩ'na dĩne'. Kumĩ sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wĩna ye'. Wĩna yeva dĩne' “Gotiyai sara neda' ‘Yuyaba dĩmwalamaryĩla!’ nedaka kĩrĩ' nemĩ kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaa'na! Dava nemĩ a'mwe naangaina yĩma'nyĩna yaadeine. Nemĩ anga naanga madaathe'

nabaai anga saaminaange' silya'bisa' madaathera," dine'. Mi'na dineva anga madaapiji Gotiyai daka "Nimi walanganaawima!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawi'na yapijiyavi sara nyipidika!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dipi'de'nana," daka taalita kaginyiwaga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dina ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' dina yeva "Anga naangeba madina yivanigo' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Gotiyai widaasina kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryina ye'. Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nika sabanne' dinikesi Baiveli. Yagaala ge' ge' yima'nyina yakebanne yaya' Baiveli sara wo'nyina ya'.

Samimire kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.
(11:10-32)

10-25 Samimire gawaalivaangei Aapakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanimi yawakina'. Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina'. Yi Sela ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina'. A'mwe dara kuvibwaalivava kuviraayava yawakine'.

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Evirami, Naawo, Aarani yawakina'. Aarani ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina'. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aarani bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga' Milikaavi maara'. Nabaai Evirami Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramiji, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikedadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva "Kwaaka Kainaninennava," deva angeba Aarani bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye' saba Teraa bala'.

12

Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa'.
(12:1-8)

1-3 Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaal-yaraavi jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna kagivwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sinyi ginnya kaimiraayang'i maremwaalideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere. Gimi a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jiwaaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kumi sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kumi sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida' Gotiyai.

4-5 Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Evirami angeba Aaranda'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayasi Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi giyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

6-7 Evirami angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yi'darya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavihirine yihzaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda' Evirami "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaawarya gaayadika mariravake' dike' nasi'na yakevidaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

8 Divi sagaa' Evirami mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihsabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

Evirami Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'.
(12:9-13:4)

9-13 Pìgaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Evìramì Kwaaka Yìzìpìna wìna. Yìzìpìna wawaka gannya balaangevì wìda' "Gìmì tewaanya'gìnyì. Yìzìpì mwaalyara gwan-ganapìjì 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapìjì nyìramakìpì'deinyìra. Gìmì duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyìra.' 'Naramakìpìka!' da'gìzì sara duthathe'gìnyì. Sara kuda'gìzì kave wanganakìna nyìpì'deinyì," wìda'.

14-16 Yìzìpì mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalakerì wìdìna yadivì' "Peroyaigì, nemìre a'mwe naangeigìnyìra." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavì wanganeva Peroyarì wìde' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasìra." Mì'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavì gannya angevì wìmwaaihìna ya'. Wìmwaaihìna yaka Evìramì'mìne a'mwerajì a'mwejì sangì wìdaayadivìsangì wìjaavìna ya'. Nabaai jìlìkyaawarya naanga wìjaava'.

17-20 Gotìyai Peroyalì gamìre maremwaaidèrajì saraavì Saraayavìna kayaaka yìgìna ya'. Kayaaka yìgìna kya' Pero Evìramì'mì "Dulaamo!" kuda' Evìramì angevì wìlìna kya' Pero wìda' "Baa'na yìvanìgìna? 'A'mwe' nìmìresìra,' manyìjìwa'dìnyaigì. Dahaa' gìnnya a'mwevì dìmakwo!" Sara wìdaka "Evìramìjì gamìrerajì yarai wìpìka!" Pero gannya wìdaayadivìsaraavì "Evìramì'mì wìdasaawìna jìla!" wìda'.

13

1-4 Evìramì angeba Betelìna gìlyìvìsajì jìlìkyaawaryajì maryagalaawìna ya'. Ya-galaawìna yaka Gotìyarìna "Yìlaaya yìgalìma!" daka "Su!" wìda'.

Lotì Evìramì'mì yagalya'ma'na yaa'.

(13:5-18)

5-13 Evìramì bulìmakaawoya gìlyìvìta naangejìyai mwaala'. Nabaai Lotì bulìmakaawoya gìlyìvìta kìnìjìyai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagìlyaraare jìlìkyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalìka wara'. Sa'na Evìramì'mìre jìlìkyaawarya maremwaaidìvìsara Lotì'mìre jìlìkyaawarya maremwaaidìvìsara maanga dìnyìna ye'. Maanga dìnyìna kye' Evìramì Lotì'mì wìda' "Mayagaala madakanera! Pìba kwaaka naanga warìka. Gìmì tuta pimagìna dìwona! Nìmì pimagìna wìdera." Sara kuda' Lotì waraata aalya Jothanì saba aalìnakeba dara wangana' "Ai, Gotìyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'dìsì kìrì' mwaaidì daaka? Gotìyare wawìnyabisabe," daka Lotì walaawaka angeba Sothomì angeba Gamora aya kìba mwaala'. Sothomì mwaalyarajì Gamora mwaalyarajì a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Lotì kwalaawa' Evìramì kwaaka Kainanì mwaalìna ya'.

14-18 Evìramì mwaalìna kya' Gotìyai wìda' "Pìna pìna dìmanganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gìzaavìdeinyì. Gìmì tìnna kwangana'gìzì saba gìmìrebe. Nabaai gìmìre kaimìraayara a'mwe naanga yìma'nìpì'derera. A'mwera kwaatìrya ata gibì'de' mìka. Gìmìre kaimìraaya kwalaalya mwaalìbzangì ata gibì'de' mìka." Mì'na kuda' Evìramì kaanna yamarina yaka yì'darya Maamìre yì'darìgidìkusaba mwaalaka Gotìyarìne simìnye' lìvalaaba'.

14

Evìramì Lotì'mì padaihasamaa'na yaa'.

(14:1-16)

1-16 Pìgaa' a'mwe naanga kingìya daraai daraalyarajì kumìrerajì beva angeba Sothomì mwaalyarajì anga pìbanyarajì saraavì baramakìna. Baramakìna kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya pìningìna lìkaanya wìna ye'. Lìkaanya wìna kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadìvìsarera," deva Lotìjì pwarajì saraavì wìla galyìrakìna ye'. Galyìrakìna yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyì gìlyìvìta naanga yìpalamaa'na. Yìpalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Evìramìmyawìnna kaanyìve'na wìna yaka Evìramì'mì wìda' "Malyara anga Sothomì mwaalyaraavì baramakeva Lotì'mì wìla yìrakìwaa'." Sara kuda' Evìramì gannya aawìlasaraavì jaka wìdaka malyaraavì mìdìnna ya'.

Midinna kya' sawita kujinna' malyaraavi tamina kye' pwara lika wina kye' pwaraavi tamina ye'. Tamina kye' Eviram Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyivita naangeji ayawinna makabina ye'.

Melikizitheki Eviramimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.
(14:17-24)

17-20 Sothomi maremwaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Eviramimi wijimaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramimi wapaaya wijavina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida' "Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakaakei giminyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai gimiji yagila giminyine yikamaangeraavi ye'mwannaramyawaahi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira." Kuda' Eviram gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya' gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'dinyi Eviram gilyivita pir' Melikizitheki sarina yanga wijavina ya'.

21-24 Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramimi wida' "Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira." Kuda' Eviram wida' "Nemi wapaaya pin niwo. Mi'na niwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalaraji kumireraji pwara niminyi marigaidaa'na nyawaahasaraavi gilyivita pin dumaarya! Sa' Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji gimi nadithika 'Nimi Eviramimi a'mwe naangei wimwaahe!' diwa," wida'.

15

Gotiyai Eviramimi yagaahiwinya' wijaa'.
(15:1-21)

1-21 Divi sagaa' Eviram waja kya'na' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Lika nadikwosi'dika! Nimi giminyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainyi gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyivita naanga gizaavideinyi." Kuda' sa' Eviram Gotiyari "Nyibwaali' nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi nimi kabala'muji Eliyaizai nyidaayadei nimore gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira." Mi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina ya' "Eliyaizai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jiwaali' kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi gamizai maaradengira. Silingaaminyangi jilanganaawa! Silingaaminya kwalaalya warika ke'ningi jilanganaawa! Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya avaina yima'nipi'dengira." Sara kuda' Eviram "Gotiyai nebwi nyidwa'," yawiraka wilimwagara. Sara kulimwagara' Gotiyai dinyina ya' "A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa' a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaahe'we'na diwana." Sara dinyina yaka Gotiyai wida' "Giminyi kwaaka Kalithiyadaasi gimakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave." Kuda' Eviram wida' "Gotiyaigi, kwaake' nimore' be yawita'na yawiride'neka?" Widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Jilikaawaryara dinyimakulaama!" Sara widina kya' Eviram sara yina ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakina ya'. Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina ya'. Yuta pwara pilavamarina "Miwita tika nyina yaana!" deva sagaa' Eviram tinna wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya'. Dividaasi nyilyai walakya'negaa' nyila daavina kya' Eviram pigasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya'. Mi'na lika yina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Eviram, gimi a'mwe nei jima'nadeigi sagaa' divaideiginyi. Dahaa'na mi'. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaaka pibanna wina yapiji saba mwaabi'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawinya nedaayipi'dera yaadeinaava,' kadapiji yima'nipi'derera. Wawinya widaayipi'dera kyapiji kwarama naanga 400 kwavilavoji sara yikamaangera yipi'derera. Nimi karama'muji yi gimire kaimiraayara ayawinna widasaabidere. Yi gilyivikiraya kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere," wida'. Mi'na kuda' sawisa' mena kajinna' Eviram dara wanganake' "Ai, dike' miwisangi tinnyaba

danapiraala'manika!" Kada' Gotiyai gannya kiwinya' wida' "Kwaaka davaki sarim+ndakaavihirina yihizaawevaki," wida' Gotiyai.

16

Saraayavire widaayade' kaimiraayai milyaa'.

(16:1-6)

¹⁻⁶ Saraaya' Eviramimire balaanga' kaimiraavimaayasira. Gamire widaayade' Yizipi kwaakebadaa'nyi mwaalake' Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' "Gimi Ehaavi dimaaka! Kamaara'gizi gami niminyine kaimiraayang' miladengira." Sara kuda' Evirami Ehaavi maarina. Maarina kya' Ehaa' kaimiraavimunya yaka "Nimi munya'nyi a'mwe naange'nyi Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' maalikesi," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' "Ehaa' niminyina 'Saraaya' maalikesi,' kunya yawi'na yawa'di." Kuda' Evirami widina "Gimiresira. Ginnya kunya yawira'gizi sara ja!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavina similika wilina yaka "Wawinya naanga ja!" dade' kya' Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na nyivan! Nimi kaanna wima!" daka wina ya'.

⁷⁻¹⁶ Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aaliy+minyavi sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina ya'. Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka "Ehaa' aaga' kamwaalika," daka wida' "Ehaa', gazine'ginaka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' widina "Saraayavina lika bena bamwaaihena." Widina kya' wida' "Saraayawinna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi gami savi du'nadera. Kale gyiwake'ginyi gwanganakelyira Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimiraayai Yizimeli dimide'ginyi. Gamizai kavidaayai malakayaawaryaibisai yuyaraavi mala tamina yadelyira. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi'derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' "Gotiyai nyangadelyira." Dividaa'nyi Evirami kwarama 86 kwavilava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yizimelimi mila'.

17

Evirami gannya kilaakejiki gurya da'nyaa'.

(17:1-27)

¹⁻²² Evirami kwarama 99 wavilavakeri Gotiyai widina "Gotiyainyi d+raginyainyira." Gotiyai sara widina kya' "Gotiyai naangelyira," daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Ninnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi kuvinimaangeigi jima'nade'na ginnya yaya' Eviraami wo'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Nimi sainyi Kwaaka Kainani giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji yihizaavideinyi. Gimiji giminyi kaimiraayaraji wawinya githaayadivisaraji saihi kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwaranyai sawita atina ata puridaaasi dawaai kajinnoji gamire kilaakejiki pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapiji nimire kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai 'Nimire kilaakejiki pikarya madapinera!' kadozi 'Namwaaladika!' dapiji Eviraamijiyaraavi yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi duthaasidelyira. Ginnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mudika kwo'noji giminyina kaimiraayai miladesira. Gami sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraavi yima'nadesira." Sara kuda' Eviraami jika gyaka wida' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Seraa' kaimiraayai gara miladevaka? O, Yizimelina jawi'delyira." Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina "Yizimelimi tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kiri' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji Seraa' kaimiraayai giminyina kamiloji 'Aazaki,' duthatheiginyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi." Tivi'na widaka Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagalya'ma'na ya'.

²³⁻²⁷ Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamiji a'mwe yuyaraji kunnya kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina ye'.

18

Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamimi angiri'maata yaa'!

(18:1-15)

1-15 Eviraamī Maamire yī'daryawī mwaaidī'nyī Gotiyai bwangana'. Eviraamī gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina “Nimiji dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwideihilyira.” Kumī “Yo,” sara kude' Eviraamī gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka “Wapaaya yidika ja!” kaanyive'na wawaka jilikyaawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya' widaayadei gurya davinā yidika yina yake' Eviraamī wapaaya kumaarya' kumī nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamīmī wide' “Gimire balaange' Seraa' gawī mwaalika?” Sara kude' Eviraamī wida' “Angevi wilarī'.” Kuda' pwai widina “Kwarame mudike' kwavilavoji nīmī yagalaawidehaa' Seraa' kaimiraayari mladesira.” Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi wī'naka yimunna jīka gyaka dina “Naarīmī sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara mlide'nanaka! Nīmī a'mwe ne'nyira.” Sara yawī'na kya' Gotiyai Eviraamīmī wida' “Seraa' jīka baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyainyī yuyangi yideinyira. Gami sa' diwija' kwarame pirī' kwavilavoji kaimiraayari mladesi.” Mi'na kuda' Seraa' lika yaka “Ai, nīmī jīka magyiwa.” Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida' “Gimī jīka gyiwaano.”

Eviraamī Sothomī mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa'!

(18:16-33)

16-33 A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamīmī angevidaa'nyī “Sothomī angebanneinera,” deva kaanna wina. Eviraamiji pwalyī maalikebanna wina. Maalikebanna wina kyagi Gotiyai wida' “ ‘Sothomī mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,’ sara wī'nadinyarera. Nīmī walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi sara wangana'muri nīmī tamakideinyira.” A'mweraai “Naarīmī walaawaka!” dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraamī Gotiyari wida' “A'mwe tewaanyaraji mwaaipijara nabaai diramakideigi daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nīmire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigi daaka? Gimī kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidinyaiginyi. Gimī gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yadinyaiginyira.” Sara kuda' Gotiyai widina “A'mwe nyidīwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramaki yideinyira.” Sara kuda' Eviraamī Gotiyari a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda' Gotiyai “Maramaki yidera,” wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraamī a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda' Gotiyai wida' “Angeba maramaki yidera.” Sara widina kya' Eviraamī a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraalyaraavina ayawī kuda' Gotiyai ayawī wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraamī a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraalyaraavina ayawī kuda' Gotiyai ayawī wida'. Kuda' Eviraamī aayagaa' wida' “Nīmīnyina sinna tika magithavannera! Nīmī gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nīmire atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi diramakideigi daaka?” Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyai wida' “Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangengi maramaki yideinyira.” Mi'na widaka Gotiyai kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Eviraamī gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya'.

19

Sothomī Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa'!

(19:1-29)

1-3 Sawisaburi Sothomi angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tikuryaba mwaaidi'nyi ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Loti wida! "Ata bwa'naana! Nimi're angevina kaanya wawaaji anga savi wa'mwaraana!" Kuda! ejeliyaraai widahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara widina kyagi Loti "Nimi're angevi waraana! 'Aala,' be'na diwaala? Nimi're angevi wa'mwaraana?" Sa! kuda! gamiji wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye!

4-11 Ejeliyaraai "Naarimi se wa'mwaraka!" dahila yamaze yina'na yadakyi Sothomi mwaalyara kaanna bina yeva Lotimi jaka widina "A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nemi saraari ata limwana yaana!" Sara kude! Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tihina ya! Tihiraka kuminyi wida! "Sarimi kayaa'na mipinera! Nimi're taayawaai saagi'nyawaai mwaaihilyawaari dimaarila! A'mweraarina myawipinera!" Mi'na kuda! Sothomi mwaalyara wide! "Gimi maaveiginyira. Neminynina gimini nemaremwaaideigi daaka! Giminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nediswaana!" Sara kude! ejeliyaraai Lotimi angevidaa'nyi mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tihina yagi. Tihina yagila Sothomi mwaalyaraavi tinna galapinyiwanna kyagi Sothomi mwaalyara tinna mwanganyeva "Kaanya! gavanaka?" deva deva tinna wanganyi'maa'na ye!

12-14 Ejeliyaraai Lotimi widahi "Gotiyai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?' daka yawira! Anga davidaa'nyi kinidakaavihi diwila! Naarimi wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Loti a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida! "Nemi yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda! sa! a'mweraai kadika mu'nyi yagila saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Yirike! gaai pu'daasiyagaa! dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotimi yagaala naanga widina "Dahaasagaa! nemi yarai kaanyaana!" Widina kyagi Loti kave mwaalina kya! saraai Lotimiji gannya a'mweviji kirinnya taayawaariji "Yarai kaanyaana!" widahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'nyi kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai widina "Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabaibithika!" Sara widina kyagi Loti wida! "Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwana. Angebanna yaya! Sawa nimi wilaawijiwana?" Kuda! ejeliyaraai widahi "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna wina yaka Loti nyilyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyiyagaa! anga Sawa wilina ya! Wilina kya! Gotiyai dikesi sila dinakesi sangi burike sirimya'bisa! Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasina kya! angeba kayaaka yina ya! Wasina kya! Lotimire balaanga! tiginyima'nya kya! a'mwevi galyewaa'mwana kya! a'mwe! saala yima'nyina ya! Mwanyagaa! Eviraam! Sothomi Gamora angeba dara wanganake! "Ai, yunebanna jisa! jimwa!"

*Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji mlyei.
(19:30-38)*

30-38 Divi sagaa! Loti Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'nyi gamiji gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweve simaangeyaw! mwaalina. Mwaaidapiji a'mwe siraange! gya'mwevi wida! "A'mweraai nehimaarikade'naai mamwaalygoi. Nehirinmaangeri aalya waainya! wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya milakade'naarine! sinnawi nimiji gamiji se waraka! Divi gimiji se darila!" Sawisavi siraange! sara kya! sa! myawirya! Loti. Sawita pri ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa! simunya myawirya! Kinadaai sara yi siraange! kaimiraaya Mawaaviri mila! Yi ganyaabulaange! kaimiraaya Amonimi mila! Savidaa'nyi Mawaavirava Amonimivava yima'nyina ye!

20

Eviraami Avimilekimi kwaasi wijaa!

(20:1-18)

1-7 Eviraami Yidarya Maamiredaa'nyi Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya! Wina yaka ayagaa! a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida! "Seraa! nya'mwesira." Sara kuda! Avimileki Geraa maremwaaidei Seraavi gannya angevi waka! Sawita sagaa! waja! kya'na! Gotiyai wida! "A'mwe pware balaange! ma'mwaana. Sayaba divaideiginyira." Avimileki Seraavi kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wida! "Niminyiji nimore maremwaaidinvaraaviji diramakijwaana? Eviraami nyidiwa'di! 'Gami nya'mwesira.' Nabaai Seraa! nyidiwa'di! 'Eviraami nya'mwelyira.'" Widinga kya! Gotiyai wida! "Sa! yawi'mwa. Giminyine 'Avimileki kayaa'na nyadi!! Seraavi maaarannera!' dena navika gimwaaihe. Eviraamimine Seraavi ayawi dumaarya! Gami sai niminyine widadelyira. Gami 'Avimileki nabaladika!' dozi Gotiyainyi yagaala nyidathera," wida! Gotiyai.

8-18 Mwanyavi Avimileki Eviraamimi jaka wida! "Kaajo!" Eviraami kaba! wida! "Nemi giminyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa! baa'nebwi yivanigina?" Sara kuda! Eviraami widinga " 'A'mwe davanyara Gotiyareburi myadivisarera,' dena 'Seraa! nya'mwesira,' yihithiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavi maapi'dera,' dena yihithiwa'deinyi. Gamiza! nimore taaya! mwaalaka niwaavire taaya! mamwaalyi kya! nimi maare." Mi'na widinga kya! Avimileki Eviraamimina Seraavi wijaavina ya! Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraaviji jilikyaaawaryaraaviji wijaavina ya! Wijaavaka wida! "Dava nimore kwaake! warikeba gimore kunyavidaa'nyi 'Gimore kwaaka warikeba mwaalima!' da'gizi dimwaala!" Avimileki sara kuda! Eviraami Avimilekimina Gotiyari kuda! Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya! Mi'na kya! aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayang mile!

21

Seraa! Aazakimi milyaa!

(21:1-8)

1-8 Eviraami kwarama 100 (waan! aadireti) wavilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina! Gotiyai sara wida! Eviraami "Gannya yaya! Aazaki," wida! Aazaki sawita daryaai daryaai dari! kajinna! ganimaangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya! Seraa! wida! "Gotiyai niminyina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimiiji nimore a'mwelyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimiraayari maaro. A'mwe a'mwera jika maregyipi'delyira," wida!

Seraa! Aazakimi aamunya mujaayi yakegaa! Eviraami munne naange! ya!

Eviraami Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawaari widasaa!

(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimeli Aazakimi maanga dada mala tamina yadaa'nyi Seraa! wanganaka Eviraamimi wida! "Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawaari duthaaso! Gimi bala'gizi 'Yizimeli nimore gilyivisa namaaradika!' da'gizi duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda! Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraayaryaba kale wia! Kale wiadaa'nyi Gotiyai widinga "Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawaarina kale magyannera! Divi sagaa! gimore kaimiraaya Yizimelimire kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa! Aazaki jwaalivaanga nebulyai naangelyira." Yirika kavura! Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida! "Dahaa! diwila!" Kuda! kinaai yagalya'ma'na yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi dividaasi aalitala kune! wa'disi yita maalikiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa! Yizimelimi yagalya'mavaka piba mwaalina ya! Mwaalakebadaa'nyi dina " 'Nimore kaimalei baladeri tinna nangamudika!' dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidsi piba mwaaimwa." Sara dina kya!

Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai Ehaavi jaka wida "Lika minnera! Yizimeli kinna dadaasi winiwa. Gami mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi." Sagaa! Gotiyai aaliyiminnyavi yibwaridaakwa'. Kyibwaridaakwa' Ehaa' aalya yirina yaka gawaalivi wirina ya'. Yizimeli a'mwei yima'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala'. "A'mwe Yizipi mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yizimelimina wijaava'.

Eviraami Avimileki "Nya'mweigi," diniyei.
(21:22-34)

²²⁻³¹ Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraamimyawinna bahila wida "Gotiyai ghaimwadelyira. Giminyine ja'mweinyi yima'ngeinyira. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yima'nideinyi,' nebwinana nyidana! Kwaasi nadithika!" Sara wida kya' Eviraami wida "Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara diwaanya' gimire githaayadivisara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimileki "Nimi mujweinyira," yawiraka wida "Yagaala da' myawiriwana." Sara kuda' Eviraami jilikyaawarya Avimilekimine wimaarya'. Nabaai sipizipiya diwinya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya piba wimwaihina ya'. Wimwaihina kya' Avimileki wida "Sa gavinya piba be'na wimwaihwaana?" Mi'na kuda' Eviraami wida "Sipizipiya sa dimaa'dengina a'mwe pwara yawipi'de' 'Eviraami aalihavi' ninnya' likinikesira,' " wida'. Savidaasi kwaakavine yaya' Biyaziva wida ya' Eviraami.

³²⁻³⁴ Eviraami mi'na kya' Avimilekiji gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kirinnya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraami "Gotiyai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyira," daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala wida'.

22

Gotiyai Eviraamimi wija' "Aazakimi nyijaamo!"
(22:1-24)

¹⁻¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi Gotiyai daka "Eviraami gara yadelaka?" wida "Aazakimina yilaaya naanga yadinyaignyira. Gamiyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeiginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimi dikevi dimarira'delyira. 'Gotiyarina wijaavideinyi,' dithadeiginyira." Mi'na kuda' yirike' kavura' Eviraami jilikyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yilakina kya' Aazakiji wawinya widaayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi sawita piryaai kajinna' Moraayana kwaaka yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Eviraami wawinya widaayadisaraari wida "Dava jemwaalyila! Nimiiji kaimiraayalyi sainaai mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyarina widakadera. Mi'na widakwoihiri naarimi yagalaawakadera." Sara wida yaka Eviraami kwaari'matasi dikesi yengwitavamakuna ya'. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya'. Kaanna yilaawina yadaakiri Aazaki Eviraamimi wida "Nimwai, jilikyaawarya Gotiyarane wijaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda' Eviraami wida "Nyibwaali', Gotiyai jilikyaawaryari nehizaavadelyira." Sabanna yilyi'mavaawina kyagi Eviraami siminye' livalaabaka dike yabilingaka Aazakimi wila marapwiyina yaka dika yabilingakevi a'badaa'nyi yilamaarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarina yaka dina "Nimi daakwima kwaari'mata dasi!" Kada' Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida "Jiwaalivi maramakinnera! 'Daha' Eviraami nimirebwi yadelyira,' daka Gotiyai giminyina yawi'mwa'." Mi'na wida kya' Eviraami tinna dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawaryari yisiki gila'mwannana yiwake' daaka!" Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwannadi'nyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka dika yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviraami yileyagaala wida "Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba." Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamimi jaka wida "Ninnya yaya'na githivanige' 'Nyibwaali' Aazakimi Gotiyarina wijaavima!' diwaanya'na gimire kaimiraayara silingaminye yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yiripi'derera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi

maremwaabibiderera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera,” wida' Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda' Eviraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviraamimire wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawi Biyazivana bina ye'.

20-24 D+vi sagaa' Eviraamimi wi'na' “Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwere siviliraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yawakina'. Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina',” wi'na' Eviraami.

23

Seraa' balyaa'.

(23:1-20)

1-20 Seraa' kwarama 127 kwavilava' Evironi angeba bala'. Kabala' Eviraami kinna dina. Mi'na kinna dina yaka Eviraami Etiyaraavi wida' “Kwaaka da' nimire' daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninnya a'mwe' wakide'na kwaaka piri' nyijaayila!” Sara kuda' Etiyara wide' “A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!” Sara kude' Eviraami “Su!” daka wida' “Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yihidera.” Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epironi Eviraamimi wida' “Gazare wijaavina yideinyira.” Mi'na kuda' “Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?” Epironi wida' “A'mwera 'Gilaaya wakaana!' dadivi' 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!” Sara kuda' Eviraami Epironimine nigwia wjavadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka'.

24

Aazaki a'mwe' maryaa'.

(24:1-67)

1-9 Eviraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina “Nimire kaimiraayarine a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga' Gotiyaryaba 'Eviraamigi nyidwaanya' sara yideinyira, nyidana!” Widina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraami widake wida' “A'mwe' 'Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi,' kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakimi makabina yideinyi da?” Sara kuda' Eviraami widina “Arikawinyira. Ninnya kaimiraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gami giminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muwina' kagithozi gimire wawinya mi'nanyira. Waramaryana!” Mi'na widina kya' wawinya widaayadei wida' “Gimi diwaanyabwi yideinyira.”

10-14 Eviraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigwia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyangi gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yimavaawina yaka angeba Aarani aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina “Gotiyaigi, Eviraamimine tewaanna yija' gimire asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' ninnyavina kulaabapiji sidiraaya piri' kulaaboz' 'Aalya' dinyirya!' sara kuda'muji aalya' nyiryoji nabaai nimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' kwiryoji yawi'na yidera 'Aazakimine' daaka a'mwe dawa!' dideinyira,” wida'.

15-25 Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa' sidiraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa' nawinya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida' “Aalya' nyiryaama! Nima!” Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida' “Nabaai gimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' piri'si wirima!” Sara widake' yadaa'nyi Eviraamimire widaayadei tinna wangana'.

Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giliraka wijaavina yaka wida' "Gimaamaangei aaihware'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nimi mwaalideinyi dingaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Betiyiwelimire'nyira. Naawomi balaange' Milikaa' gamizai mila'. Nimiware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaaideiginyira," wida'.

26-27 Eviraamimire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiginyi," daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' "Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaidere'ne tewaanna yagina gamiji' avaal-yaraavina nyibwaridakawaana," wida' Gotiyari'.

28-31 Revekaa' "Niwaavi widima!" daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gathaakaangei Laivani aalibunyayabanna baka wida' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwevi dimwaalo!" Sara kuda' Eviraamimire widaayadelyi Laivaniji wawagi.

32-49 Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' sa' widaayadei widina "Sinnawi sagaa' 'Nimi wilaabena nimire wawinya' berivaka?' dena dinyu'nyi! Nimire diwijavi kanyu'napiji nimi wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna kya' gilyivikravinakelyira. Seraasi Eviraamiji a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami nyida' 'Kaanna wija' nimiti' avaal-yaraavireba Aazakimine a'mwe' diviramaa'! Gotiyai gihaimwagadeiginyira. A'mwe' kagithozi "Kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi," wawinya gimire' mi', sara nyida' Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari' widiwa 'Aazakimire balaanga' yima'nadevi nyibwaridaakwa!' Kudywa Gotiyai Revekaavi nyibwaridaakwiwa'. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarijwaai? 'Nimi yawiride'na kirimire simunya yawi'dita nyijila!' Nimi yihu'nima!" widina ya'.

50-61 Revekaavire ganimaangei Betiyiweliji Laivaniji sanidaai widahi "Gotiyai dara yake' naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi dimakwona!" Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyavi "Nimi wima!" dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi widahi "Dava sawita atiraai mwaalakiri diwidewaahilyi." Sa' Eviraamimire widaayadei wida' "Aala. Dahaa' kaanna widera." Sara kuda' Revekaavi widahi "Dahaa' gamiji diwijwaai?" Revekaa' wida' "Nimi kaanna widera." Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai widahi "Gimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraavi maremwaabi'derera." Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji gamire widaayadivisangiji maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye'.

62-67 Pigaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake' "Kaameliyara keibanna jinigava!" Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida' "A'mwei aaihwala?" "Aazaki gimire kwalaangelyira." Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yi'na'. Widaayadei Aazakimi gami yake' wida'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi wimwaahina kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

25

Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa'.

(25:1-6)

1-6 Eviraami a'mwe piri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mila'. Gawaalivavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida' "Pwai Simiran, pwai Jokizaani, pwai Methaani, pwai Mithiyani, pwai Yizivaaki, pwai Siwaa." Yaya wo'nikera kamwaale' dividaasa' Keturaayavireraavi Eviraami gilyivita pwari piri'na, pwari piri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakimina wijaava'.

Eviraami balina yaa'!
(25:7-11)

7-11 Eviraami kwarama 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeliji saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna sara yake' yi Aazakimine tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Yizimeli balina yaa'!
(25:12-18)

12-18 Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvinimaangei gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wimwaaaha'. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari milyaa'!
(25:19-26)

19-26 Aazakimire a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaaidi'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda' a'mwe' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraavimunnaka' kamwaala' Gotiyai wida' "Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyira. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyira. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya widaayadelyira," wida' Gotiyai. Dividaa'nyi Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' "Siraangarine yaya' Yizoi diviyai Jaikopi," sara dahi.

Siraangei Yizoi mubya'na "Gimi siraangeiginyira," wijaa'!
(25:27-34)

27-34 Kidaraai a'mweraai kyima'nagi yi Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'na yakelyi. Yi Jaikopi gannya wawinyanna yiwainada angebanna mwaaidelyi. Yikuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki Yizori yilaaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopimi yilaaya marya'. Pigaa' Jaikopi yiwadabe yiraaina yakegaa' Yizoi mijika wiakei yidaryavidaasi wilaaba'. Wilaabaka Jaikopimi wida' "Wapaaya wayaaka pir'i nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sinnawi sagaa' siraangebawina gimubima! 'Nimi a'mwe naanga yima'nideinyi,' dena githiwa." Yizoi wida' "Mijika naanga nyiwake'na nimi kabaimudikeinyira. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi dadinyainyi dahaa' aawano. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi mamwaalyi yideinyira. A'mwe naangannya' wara- maryana! Sa' maalikesira." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Kwaasi yagaala nanyidithika! Naange'na nyidana!" Sara kuda' Yizoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi wapaaya kujaava' Yizoi na'.

26

Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Aazakimi tewaanna yaa'!
(26:1-16)

1-6 Kwaaka Kainani Aazaki mwaaidi'nyi mijika wiadaa'nyi Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yimavaawina ya'. Sagaa' "Avimileki kwaaka da' maremwaidelyi," widesalyi. Gotiyai Aazakimi wida' "Dava dimwaa! Yizipina munnera! Nimore yagaala gimaamaangei Eviraamimi widei tewaanna yakerine yagaala sa' gimiji kaimiraayarari giminyinaji tewaanna yihyideinyira."

7-11 Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekimi wida' "Revekaa' nya'mwesira." Dividaasi Avimileki dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimileki wida' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahina! Kwaasi yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesireva,' nedahi."

Mi'na sara kuda! “A'mweraavina lika yena yihithe.” Mi'na kuda! Avimileki gannya maremwaaideraavi yagaala naanga wida! “Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari mipinera!”

¹²⁻¹⁶ Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witezila burinna kya! savidaasi sila naanga kyina! maara! Nabaai gamire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina ye! Pilizitiya mwaalaya dara wanganesa! “Ai, Aazakimire gilyivita naangengira.” Deva aalibunyavi kwaake! maryabisi'na ye! Maryabisi'na kye! Avimileki Aazakimi wida! “Gimi diraginyaiginyira. Dava dihalya'maka!”

Aazaki aalibunya likyaa!

(26:17-33)

¹⁷⁻²⁵ Avimileki ‘Dihalya'ma!’” kuda! Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala! Saba Eviraami mwaalakegaa! gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like! Sinnawi Eviraami kabala! Pilizitiyara kwaaka maryabisi'na ye! Aazaki ayawi dividaa'nyi jiripwasina! Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wanganesa! “Aalya' dalyuvanika!” desagaa! Geraa mwaalyaraavi sinna tika naanga widava! Kudava! Geraa mwaalyara wide! “Aalya da' nemiresira.” Sara kude! Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya piri' like! Kalike! Geraa mwaalyara ayaba “Nemiresira,” kude! Aazaki wawaka aalibunya piri' lika! Mi'na kalika! sagaa! a'mwera kave mwaalina ye! Kave mwaalina kye! Aazaki da! “Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaaihakebanyira.” Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala! Gotiyai gaminyine tewaanna ya! Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye! laabaka dike! yiravaka jilikyaawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala da!

²⁶⁻³³ Dividaasi pigaa! Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi “Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa! mwaimwaai. Nemi nya'mwana dinaadera,” widahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala! Mwanyavi sagaa! nya'mwana dine! Kadine! Avimilekiji a'mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide! “Aalibunya piri' kalikiwo aalya yiri'na yivani!” Aazaki wi'naka “Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaai,” daka “Aalibunya sa! Siva dideinyira,” wida!

Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maryaa!

(26:34-35)

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga! Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga! Baazimati maarina. A'mwewaai maavewaari ka-maara! Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia!

27

Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa!

(27:1-29)

¹⁻⁴ Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya! Yizoi wilaabina kya! wida! “Nimi a'mwe neinyi maalikegaa! balideinyi dingaka? Naangegaa! balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dimaa! Yidaryawinna wawa'gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwita tewaanya diviraaya! Nimi mi'na na'muji gaminyine yagaala tewaanya' githidera.”

⁵⁻¹⁷ Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa! Revekaa! Jaikopimi Aazaki widake! aya wida! Mi'na widaka wida! “Nimire diwija'na ja! Jilikyaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari dimaa'de'na nimi miwita tewaanya gimaamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muji gimi maara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' githathelyi.” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Nimaamaangei

awaarimaayainyi nyimwanganoni 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,' dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyidathika!" Sara kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' githoz' niminyi nyidathesi. Nimiresira. Sa' diwija'na ja!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara kya' m'wita piraayina ya'. Piraayina yaka Yizore kannyila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopi'ni marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake' asawaari tilinnyavi marabaazi'makwina ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikopi'ni Aazaki'ni wapaaya wimaarya'.

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi Aazaki'myawinna wawaka wida' "Nimwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazaki wida' "Nyibwaali' aihwaigina?" "Yizoinyi gimire siraangeinyi gim' sara nyidwaanya' sara yiwa. Dahaa' nimire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidatheinyi." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki wida' "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyai kanyijaawa' tamwengi." Aazaki wida' "Davanna divama! Gimwanganima!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi bina kya' Aazaki ata mwanganna yaka wida' "Jaikopi'mire maanguraaya' gu'nena gimwanganima. Gimire asa' Yizore'b'nyasira. Yizoigi' daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sahwainyira." Aazaki wida' "Nyidwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nimi nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero." Aazaki kuda' Jaikopi'na kujaava' Aazaki m'witaji aalya waainyasi naka wida' "Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na widina "Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivadiwakebadaasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai giminyine burika' wijaavina, silija wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giryadengi. A'mwe pwara giminyi githaayipi'dera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyi. Gimi naangeigi jima'nadeiginyi gimijiyara maalika yima'nipi'dere. Nabaai gimijiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kagithoz' gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithoz' gannyasira," wida' Aazaki.

Yizoi dara w'nyaaake' "Aazaki Jaikopi'ni yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"
(27:30-40)

30-40 Aazaki kuda' Jaikopi wina kya' avaalyagaa' Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka ganimaangeri wida' "Yaawia giminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda' ganimaangei wida' "Aihwaiginaka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda' Aazaki bi'bita wida wida' "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena dividaa'nyi mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Yizoi kinna daka wida' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pini nyidana!" Sa' Aazaki wida' "Jihwaalaangei kwaasi kanyidwa' widiwa 'Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi maremwaalibi'dere,' widiwa. 'Nabaai gimire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda' Yizoi kinna maredina yaka wida' "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya pirina nyidana!" Aazaki wida' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba dimwaaideiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gimi jihwaalaangerine duthaayideiginyi. Sa' dividasi yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

41-46 (-)

28

Aazaki Jaikopi'ni Aarani angewinna widasaa'.
(27:41-28:5)

1-5 (27-28:5) Jaikopi sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopi'ni mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yizoi Jaikopi'ni

mala tamadei daaka!” Daka “Jaikopi+mi pi+banna wi+daasi+ma!” da'. Mi'na daka Aazaki+mi wi+da' “ Yi+zoi a'mwe Et+iyawaari maarake'ne' Jaikopi sara nyad+ka!' dena gi+thi+wano.” Ti+vi'na kuda' Aazaki Jaikopi+mi jaka wi+di+na yaka yagaala tewaanya' wi+daka wi+di+na “Kainani mwaalyavi mamaa'd+in+nera! Laivani jaakaangere kaimi+raaya' di+maa'deig+inyi. Gotiyai kaimi+raaya naanga gi+zaavadeig+inyi. Gotiyai Evi+raami+mi wi+da' 'Kwaake' gi+zaavideinyi.' Wi+daka kwaaka dava gi+m+inyi+ji gi+mire kaimi+raayaraav+iji saih+i+ri+ne yi+hizaavadesi+ra.” Aazaki mi'na wi+di+na kya' Jaikopi kwaaka Aarani sawi Laivani mwaalakew+inna wawa'.

Yi+zoi a'mwe pi+ri+si maryaa'!

(28:6-9)

⁶⁻⁹ Yi+zoi sara wi'naka “Ni+maamaangei Kainani mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi+', sa'b+ita yawi+mwa,” daka Evi+raami+re gawaali' Yi+zimel+mi+re taaya' maara'.

Beteli Jaikopi waja ya'nyaa'!

(28:10-22)

¹⁰⁻²² Jaikopi “Kwaaka Aarani sawi+inneinyi,” daka kaanna wi+na yakegaa' pi+ba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'ny+ina yaka dara wanganake' “Ki+innaanya yi+ravamakini+ke' kwaakevi+daasa' yune si+gunyav+inanya' daaka!” Gotiyare mamaaya ejeli+yara walaab+ina, yi+laab+ina yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwangana' Gotiyai wi+da' “Ni+mi Gotiyainy+ira. Evi+raami+ji Aazaki+ji saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gi+m+iji gi+mire kaimi+raayaraji yi+hizaav+idesi. Gi+mire kaimi+raayara kwala naanga yi+ma'nap+iji kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaabi'dengi. Gi+m+iyaraav+ina a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaabi+zaraav+ine tewaanna yi+deinyi. Gi+m+iji wawakwoi+h+ri dava ayaw+inna ya-galaaw+ina yakwolyi bakadeinaalyi. Ni+mire yagaalya' nebwi gi+thi+wa.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi di+kaa'na yaka da' “Gotiyai dava mwaaid+isi myaw+i+riwana. Davadaasi si+gunyav+inanyasira. Ni+mi li+ka yi+wana.” Yi+ri+ke' kavura' Jaikopi daavaka sila yi+ri+mata di+hahi+sai yawi+ta'nei yi+da'na mar+idaakwa'. Mar+idaakuna yaka “Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba di+nikesi),” daka welivananya' di+ng+ina ya' Gotiyari+na. Sara yaka Gotiyari wi+da' “Ni+mi+ji kwawakwolyi, wapaaya ni+gwilalaaka yi+vita nyi+jaava'gizi ni+mware angew+inna ayaw+inna kanyi+makaba'giri gi+mirebwi yi+deinyi. Gi+lyi+vita ata yuy+raai kanyi+jaava'gizi ayaw+ pi+ri+na gi+zaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' pi+ri+na, pi+ri+na gi+zaavideinyi+ra.”

29

Jaikopi “A'mwe maar+ima!” daka Rasalavi+na Li+yaavi+na Laivani+mi+ne waw+inya yaa'!

(29:1-30)

¹⁻¹⁴ Jaikopi nyi+la bilyi+ri'devannei Kwaaka Aarani+na yi+mavaaw+ina ya'. Aali+bunyavi jili+kyaaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapi+ji wanganaka kaanna bi+na yaka jili+kyaaawarya maremwaaid+vi+saraavi wi+da' “A'mwe Laivani jawi+mwaava?” “Yo, yawi+mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' gan+imaangere sip+zip+yaji makab+van+ke',” wi+de'. Aali+bunyavi si+lya' maratangi+rak+ina wa'di'ny+yi Jaikopi si+lya' maari+na yaka pi+ba marak+na yi+na yaka aalya yi+ri+na, gamire sip+zip+yang+ina wi+jaav+ina ya'. Mi'na wi+jaavaka Rasalavi+na ata wi+bwa'naka wi+da' “Laivani nyaakaangelyi.” Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angev+ina yarai wi+na yaka gan+imaangeri kuda' kaanyi+ve'na wi+ji+maa'ny+ina yaka ata wi+bwa'ny+ina yaka gannya angev+ina makaba'. Jaikopi angev+ bwina kya' Laivani wi+da' “ Ni+mireig+inyi,' nebwi gi+thi+wa.” Ti+vi'na kuda' Jaikopi saba mwaala'.

¹⁵⁻²⁰ Lawe pu' wavi+la'daa'ny+yi Jaikopi gyaakaangere waw+inya yi+na kya' Laivani wi+da' “Dahaa' ni+gw+waw+inya mivan+ig+inyaji gi+thi+wana. Beri' gi+zaav+iji+wano?” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wi+da' “Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' gi+thaay+ideinyi+ra. Ni+mi mena kya'muji+ jiraavaanga di+viya' Rasalavi+ni+yaadeig+inyi.” Sara wi+di+na kya'

“Diwaanya' tewaanyasira. Gizaavidesira,” wida'. Savidaasi Jaikopi yilaaya yada wawinya ya'.

²¹⁻³⁰ Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilava' Jaikopi Laivanimi wida' “Rasala' nyijaama!” Sara kuda' Laivani tika munne yilina yaka sa' sawisavi garaavaanga Liyaa' Jaikopimina wijaava'. Mwanyavi Jaikopi dara wanganake' “A'mwe Liyaa' damwaali!” Daka Laivanimina sinna tika widava'. Sinna tika kudava' Laivani wida' “ ‘Sinnawi a'mwe siraange' wijavaana!' do' simunya nemiresira. Gimi Liyaasi sawita ata yuyi ata puridaasi priwaai dimwaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa' Rasala' gizaavide'na kwarama ata yuyi ata puridaasi priwaala pin' nimore wawinya nyidaayadeiginyi.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya widaayadevine' garaavaangevine' Liyaavine' wijaavina, a'mwe Bilaavi widaayadevine' garaavaanga pivina wijaava'.

³¹⁻³⁵ (-)

30

Jaikopimire a'mwewaai kaimiraaya mlyei.

(29:31-30:24)

¹⁻¹³ (29:31-30:13) Liyaa' kaimiraayai siraangei Ruvani mlaka kaimiraayai Simiyani mlaka kaimiraayai Livaai mlaka kaimiraayai Juthai mla'. Rasala' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaalake' Jaikopimine widaayadevi Bilaavi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaimiraayaraai mla'. Kamila' Rasala' “Nimirelyi,” daka siraangere yaya Deni, diviyai Napitalaai wida'. Dividaasi Liyaa' dara wanganake' “Nimi kaimiraaya pin' mlide'nyi daaka!” Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikopiminevi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Silipaa' kaimiraayaraai mla'. Kamila' Liyaa' kirimire yaya' pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida'.

¹⁴⁻²⁴ Pigaa' Ruvani yisila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wida' “Yisila piri' nyijaama!” Mi'na kuda' Liyaa' wida' “ ‘Ganimaangeri maa'dinya'gi yisila' maarima!' dathawaana?” “Yisila mi'na nyijaava'gizi sawisavi nimore a'mweri dimaa'dera,” wida' Rasala'. Nyila kwalaka' Jaikopi gannya angevina kulaaba' Liyaa' wida' “Nimire angevina wilaabiza'na nimi giminyi yisilanna mi'na gimubiwa. Naarimi mwaalaka!” Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa' kaimiraayai Yizakaai mla'. Dividaasi kaimiraaya pwai Sevulani mla'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mla'. Liyaa' yuya mi'na kamila' Gotiyai Rasalavina tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimiraayai Jozepiyai mla'.

Jaikopimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.

(30:25-43)

²⁵⁻³⁶ Rasala' Jozepiyai kamila' Jaikopi “Nemi sanidakana wina yawaaji ninnya angevi mwalaana!” kada' Laivani widina “Gimi dava mwaala'gi wawinya ja!” Mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi wida' “Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi'na gya'muji jilikyaawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi.” Laivani wina wida' “Tewaanyasira.”

³⁷⁻⁴³ Divi Jaikopi yisariikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woipira'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' “Jilikyaawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga',” daka jilikyaawarya wanyanya'ne yisariikaavi marakina ya'. Dividaasi jilikyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mla'. Jilikyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'nyina kye' Jaikopi maarina ya'. Jilikyaawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale'. Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gamire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya'.

31

Jaikopi Laivanimina likaanya wiyaa'.

(31:1-21)

Yizorina widaasa! Yaasadivisara kaanna waweve Yizori wide! “Jaikopi giminyawinna bivan! Gamire gilyivita naanga warika.” Yaasadivisara Yizori wi'neva kaanna bina yeva Jaikopim wide! “Yizolyi a'mwe kwala naangeraji sara bivanigava.” Mi'na kude! Jaikopi lika yaka Gotiyari wida! “Gihaimwagideinyi nyidahinya! ‘Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere.’ Nyigaimwadinyaiginyi. Nabaai dahaa! nimire gilyivita naanga war! ‘Ginnya angewinna diwodera,’ nyidahinya! sa! nyidaakaanga Yizorina nimi lika yena ‘Yizoi naneramakadika!’ dena ‘Nyigaimwana!’ githiwa.”

13-21 “Yizori sinna tika nudavadi! Jilikyaawarya naanga yanga wijaavima!” daka Jaikopi Yizorine jilikyaawaryangi maryaasaka gami dividaa'nyi midina!

Kwaaka Peniyali saba Jaikopi ata sivila galalimwana yaa!
(32:22-32)

22-32 Jaikopi gamirengi kudaasa! kumiza gamire gilyivitaji Aalya Javoki maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya! Jaikopi gave kwai mwaala! Sawisavi pwai baka Jaikopim asangi galalimwana ya! Mala tannadaakiri yirika purina kya! pwai Jaikopim wida! “Nyimakwaasa!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Yagaala tewaanya! nyida'gizi diwodera.” Pwai wida! “Ginnya yaya! Jaikopi (kwaasi yadei) sa! Gotiyarji a'mweraaviji yagaala baziwaimanaawiginyaigi, malya! giminna dathivalaradinyaigi, ginnya yaya mudike! Yizirelmo.” Jaikopi wida! “Gotiyari wanganena kwaihwaainakeinyi mwaaimwa.” Nyila bilaawina yadaa'nyi Jaikopi tu'mudika wida'daa'nyi yigala yigala kaanya wawa!

33

Jaikopi Yizoryabanna yimavaawina yaa!
(33:1-20)

1-20 Jaikopi dara wanganake! “Yizolyi gamire a'mweraji sara jinigava!” Daka gannyangi wavila'na ya! Wavila'na kya! Liyaasi Rasalasi kaimiraayaji a'mwe widaayadisawaalyi sa midinna ye! Midinna kye! Jaikopi gathaakaangeryawinna bina. Bina kya! Yizoi tewaanya mwaalaka “Jaikopiji ata bwa'naka!” daka kaanyive'na bina kya! kinna maredinagi. Mi'na kamaredinagi Jaikopimiva bina yeva Yizorina “Ata bwa'naana!” dina yeva ata bwa'nyina ye! Tivi'na bwa'nyina kye! Yizoi wida! “Jilikyaawarya niminyine makabiwaanya waramaryana!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi “Nimi kuneinyi daaka!” kuda! Yizoi maara! Yizoi mi'na maaraka wida! “Nemiji sarimiji sanna kaanyaana!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Nimire jilikyaawaryaji nimire kaimiraayaji kave kave wina yina yaadennera.” Tivi'na kuda! Yizolyi gannya widaayadivisaraji sara Jaikopi yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe! Kaanna kwawe! angeba Sekimi Kwaaka Kainani mannikebanna yimavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala! Mi'na mwaalaka Yizireli Gotiyarine siminye! livalaaba!

34

Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekimi kayaaka yigalyaa!
(34:1-31)

1-5 Liyaavire taaya! Daaina! “Angeba Sekimi mwaalyangi angiri'maata yima!” daka kaanna wina ya! Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala! A'mwe sare gawaali! Sekimi Daainavi wanganaka “Sidiraaya tewaanya! maa'mujava,” yawina. Sara yawina yaka ata limwana ya! Ata limwana yaka Sekimi ganimaangeri wida! “Sidiraaya da! nimire a'mwevina ganimaangeri duthana! ‘Gimire taaya! nimire miginyarine! nyijaama!’ ” wida!

6-31 Jaikopi dara wi'nake! “Sekimi nimore taaya! ata limwana jiwaka!” Dina kya! gawaalivava piba yibwa'nadapiji navika mwaala! Jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara gawaalivava bina yeva ku'ne! sinna tika naanga widava! Sinna tika kudava! sa! Aamo Jaikopimire gawaalivavaavi wida! “Sekimi nyibwaalivine Taaya Daaina! nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe! maaradelyi. Sarimi yagaala sara nyijide! sara yihizaavidesira.” Mi'na kuda! Jaikopimire gawaalivava kwaasi widina “Nemi yuyaina kilaaka pikarya neyinikeinera. Sarimi kilaaka pikarya kada'napiji Daaina! Sekimimine! yihizavaadesira.” Sara widina kye! Aamoji Sekimi gawaalisi saraai yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wawagila kirimire a'mweraavi widahi “Jaikopimire gawaalivava sara nehithiwaasa! sara yaana! Dividaasi Jaikopimire gilyivisa maraadengira.” Sara dineva angeba Sekimi mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pikarya da'ne! Kada'ne! kilaaka daanga wividaa'nyi Daainavire gya'mweraai Simiyani Livaai saraai wilaabahila Sekimi mwaalyaraavi tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikopimi gawaalivava beva Sekimimire angevidaasi Daaina! makuna ye! Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji Sekimi mwaalyaraavire gilyivisaji makwawe! Jaikopi a'mwe pwaraavina lika yaka gawaalivavaavi mayagaala widina. Mayagaala widina kya! “Sekimi neya'mwevi kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira,” wide!

35

Beteli saba Gotiyai Jaikopimina tewaanna yaa!

(35:1-15)

1-8 Gawaalivava sara kye! Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida! “Beteli sawinna dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi niminyine siminye! dilivalaama!” Mi'na kuda! Jaikopi gamirebadaa'nyaraavi wida! “Sarimire sivuya yuya sabisa dimarasi'nyila! Sarimire kuryara tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai kilaakejika girika'nana aalya dizinyila! Aalya jinapiji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimiji mwaaidarina nemi siminye! livalaabidera!” Jaikopi sara widina yake! gamijiyara sara ye! Mi'na kye! wodaapiji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi Jaikopijiyaraavina, “Sarimi a'mwe saraavi mipinera!” kada! a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye! Jaikopi Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala widina ya!

9-15 Jaikopi Gotiyai yaya! Yizireli wo'nikei dara wanganake! “Gotiyai damwaali!” Kada! Gotiyai wida! “Nimi Gotiya diraginyainyi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya kwala naanga yima'nyina yipi'dengi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. Kwaaka Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraarina wijaaveba gimiji gimire kaimiraavizimyajiji sangyihirina yihizaavinike!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi sila naangei daa'di'nyiyaba Gotiyarina weliya! dingina ya!

Jaikopimi kale wiyaa!

(35:16-29)

16-26 Beteli sabadaasa wodaapiji Rasala! kaimalei mlaka bala! Kabala! sagaa! Jaikopi kaimiraayarina yaya! Bejamin! wo'na! Jaikopi kale wiadaasi Betilemi sangineba Rasala! wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadis! Ruvani ganimaangere balaanga Bilaavi ata limwana kya! Jaikopi sara yawira! Jaikopimire gawaalivaanga sivilirai ata puridaasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale!

27-29 Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikopimire ganimaangei Aazaki mwaaidisi Jaikopi ba! Aazaki a'mwe nei kwarama naanga 180 kwavilava! bala! Kabala! gawaalivaangeraai Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraai wakagi.

36

Yizoi Yithomiyaraav+ kuvin+maangei yima'nyaa'.

(36:1-43)

¹⁻⁴³ Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraare jilikyaaawarya mwaaidapiji kumire tika munne maalika wa'disi Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaimiraayaji jilikyaaawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyavi maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Yithomiyaraav+ ganimaangei yima'na'.

37

Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaake'na wijaa'.

(37:1-11)

¹⁻⁴ Jaikopi Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa' Jozepiyari kwarama atiraai sivila pwi yuya yaka sivila puridaasi pwaraaina kwavilava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozepiyadaraka sipizipiya yidivaidivi' mwaale'. Jozepiyare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yizireli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari yilaaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaalivava pwaraavi yilaaya maalika marya'. Yilaaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi Jozepiyarina baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozepiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika davina wia'.

⁵⁻¹¹ Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraavi "Nimire waja yivanige' yihiziwaaki," wida'. "Wawinyavi witiya lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawoji nimire witipwiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witipwiya dikavedaa'na gidu'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' " wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nedwa'," deva "Neminyina dinemaremwaajiwaa?" wide'. Divi pigaa' Jozepiyai waja mudika pir+ ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavi wijawaakina ya'. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyi siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gidura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Baa'na diwaana? 'Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraji sa niminyina gidu'na yipi'dera,' dathiwaana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyya'.

(37:12-36)

¹²⁻¹⁷ Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaalivava jilikyaaawarya yidivaidaapi Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" widaka widaasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyijihava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nimi ja'mweraavi winiwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani sabanna kaanyaana!' didaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁴ Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganeva dine' "Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijilikei tamakiwakelyira,' widaathera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvani siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalima!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavininnyavi marirakina jidelyira," wida'. Tivina kuda' Jozepiyai yimavaawina kya' limwana yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yiraipurasi'na yeva kavininna kunevi yirake'.

²⁵⁻³⁰ Jozepiyai kavininnyavi wila'disi gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithiyani mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi wida' "Neya'mwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba maramakaannera!" Sara kuda' kavininnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayidivaina yeva maramwagilnamaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siviliraaina mube'. Kamube' Mithiyani mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye'.

31-36 Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya' tawevi maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva kuvinimaangeri "Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinke' maa'mwosi. Jiwaalivaangere' daaka?" widaawina ye'. Widaawina kye' Jaikopi wanganaka wida' "Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakwakerinera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga baziwina ya'.

38

Juthalyi Taimaasi sawaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.

(38:1-30)

1-30 Sagaa' Juthai Kainani mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimiraaya daraai dai mila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gamirebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai "Gami balya'negaa' wakideinyira," dinike'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonanimi wida' "A'mwe Taimaa' dimaa!" Sara kuda' maarina yaka "Kaimiraayanna wamaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina "Balya'negaa' wakideinyi." Mi'na dinikevi Wonani balina ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi wida' "Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwar'i mamaa'ninera! Gimaamaangeryawinna kaanna wina ji! Saba dimwaai! Nyibwaali' aaya wiryaa'kei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizar'i dimaa'nana!" Widinga kya' Taimaa' kaanna wina ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai "Nyibwaalivaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!" daka Silaami "Taimaa' dimaa!" muja'. Yagaala muji yaka mwaalina yakere balaange' balina ya'. Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi kya' "Juthai Taimaavi ata limwamwaka," dinyina ye'. Dinyina kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maarina ya'. Maarina kya' "Siraangei Perez'i, dividaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

39

Potipaare a'mwe' Jozepiyari yaamiji wiaa'.

(39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaari'na mubye'. Kwaaka Yizipi saba maremwaalakei Peroyalyira. Potipaa'i Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwanna yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya'. Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipaa'i dara wanganake' "Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!" Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaideri wimwaaiha'. Wimwaaihina kya' Gotiyai Potipaari'na tewaanna ya'.

6-9 Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyarina maarima!" daka wida' "A'mwaagaigi, avaanna wilakade'nanyi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Aala," widinga ya'. "Potipaa'i gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadinyainyi nyimwaaihina ya'. Gamire'ginyira. Nimire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwina! Sabwi kya'muji Gotiyai nininyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" widinga ya'.

10-23 Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana widade' Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wida'. Pigaa' sara wida'kei "Nimire wawinya yima!" daka angevi wila'na ya'. Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe' gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa!" wida'. Sara yaka sara widinga kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya'. Likaanya wina kya' Potipaare a'mwe' sinna tika kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widinga ya'. "Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivani'. Nimi 'Aaka, aaka,' diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina yawa'. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nya' warikaagavaakana!" wida'. Sara wida'ka navika mwaala'. Potipaa'i gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' wida'ke' kwi'na' sinna tika davina wia'. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya'

Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya'. "Kalavuzava mwaaidivisara pwaraavi dimaremwaaideiginyi," Jozepiyari wida'.

40

Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakya!
(40:1-23)

1-4 Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyagaa' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale'.

5-19 A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi naarimi waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehiziwaakajiwaka?" widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," wida'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida' "Giraipwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nimi wangamwa. Wangadaari purirya yinadaasi wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaavina yiwana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Waja sa' giziwaaki! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoji Pero 'Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryaama! Aya' jithera,' githathera. Gim' sara ya'gizi niminyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi 'Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaihava,' duthathera." widina. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wi'naka Jozepiyari wida' "Nabaai nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinke yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja' giziwaaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kagizinnoji Peroyai yisari wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa' wila kama-ragiridavoji yusara ginipi'deiginyi," wida'.

20-23 Sawita daryaai dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara wida'ke'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka widina yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

41

Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wijywaakina yaa!
(41:1-36)

1-8 Kwarama pirywaai kwavilava' sawita piriki Pero waja pirywaai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

9-13 Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi'mwa. Nimiji' gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sinaarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi maraneh+mwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' 'Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragiridavadera,' wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi," widina ya'.

14-24 A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyari na widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nimi waja ya'nyawaa'he' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyiji'waa'. Gimini'nyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna widadelyira a'mwe sai, nyidi'wa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nayaa giziwaakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari wida'na "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyara kuriya mudimilanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoya naangeraavi maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaaiha' nimi dikaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri' ya'nyawaa'he. Witiyaginya' gave piri'nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yi'niwakengi banganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pini dividaasi yi'nyina. Yi'nyina yaka kuzi'nya warike witezila sinnawinya tewaanya yi'niwakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'niwa," wida'na ya'.

25-36 Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai piri'waa' sara yi'wanya kiri' avaala giziwaakima! Bulimakaawoyaraavina ya'niwaa'naji witezila'na ya'niwaa'naji avaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara giziwaainivanika giwiriwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavila'daawoji Yizipi dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoji kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraavi kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaawina "Mijikegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavaji angengi marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaa'ihya! Sara kya'gizi mijikegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaakira sagaaka.' "

Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizipi maremwaaideri wimwaai'na yaa'.

(41:37-57)

37-45 Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava'. Nimire wawinyasi Yizipi kwaakesi dimaremwaaidera." Sara widaka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka "Nimire wawinya yadelyira," daka Jozepiyare asari ataka yihina ya'. Nabaai baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marawibaazi'makuna yaka nigwia goliya mararinna ya' Peroyai. Mararinna yaka Yizipi mwaalya' a'mwe nawi'nya' Jozepiyari balaange' wimaarina ya'. A'mwevine yaya' Aazanaati wo'nikesi.

46-57 Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwavilava' sagaa' Peroyare wawinya ya'nei yima'na'. Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wavila'daa'nyi anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga yima'na'. Mijika naanga kyima'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka wida'na. Jaka wida'na kye' Pero wida' "Jozepiyaryawinna diwila! Gami sara yihithathe' sara jila!" Jozepiyai a'mweraavi wi'naka anga tika wapaaya wakadivisavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubina ya' a'mwe Yizipi mwaalyaraavine. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'disi pibanyara "Nemi Yizipi saba wapaaya mubaana!" dineva bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye' Jozepiyari.

42

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipina wina yeva wapaaya mubya'.

(42:1-25)

1-5 Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi "Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya wari'," didaapi Jaikopi wi'nyina. Sara wi'nyina yaka gawaalivaangeraavi wida' "Kwaaka Yizipi sabanna wopiji wapaaya dimubyideihilyira." Mi'na widaka "Benjamin wiryaa'kei

nyibwaali' nabaladika! Dava mwaaladelyira," daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuyiraai darera gavera widasaawina kya' kaanna wina yeva Yizipina yimavaawina ye'.

6-7 Gya'mwera Yizipina yimavaawina yeva Jozepiyaryabanna wina yeva "A'mwe naangeigi," deva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai dara wanganake! "Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha!" Mi'na dina kya' "Jozepiyalyira," majara "Yizipiyalyira," dine' kumizara. Jozepiyai "Nimi kwaasi yagaala widima!" daka maange'bi' widina "Gawidaasaihlala!" widina ya'. Gya'mwera "Wapaaya mubaana! dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainanidaasainera," widina ye'.

8-17 Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka wida' " 'Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana!' deva dava sarimi bwangamwaava." "Arikawinyira. A'mwe naangeigi, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonanyira. Kainani mwaalyare gawaalivaanga atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyiyainera. Wiryaaakei ganimaangelyi mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala!" Sara kude' Jozepiyai widina "Sariminyina yaamiji yihyideinyi. Davanna sarimire wiryaaakei mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiyi jideihilyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wiryaaakeri wiji'na'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi pwaihi kalavuzavi dimwaalyide. 'Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide,' da'muji simunya' sariminyina 'Damakaanyara bivanigava,' yawirideinyira." Mi'na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara wimwaaihina ya'.

18-25 Sawita piryaaina kajinna' Jozepiyai widina "Nimire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna yipi'dengira. Wiryaaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire yagaalya' yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira'muji mabalyi jideihilyira." Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'nyi pwai maridina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala dine' "Negwaalaanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami kinna dadaasi wanganona nemi diraginna mwaalo'na dahaa' Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivani'." A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimi yihithe 'Miginyarine kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera!' Kyihithe' mwi'nyije'." Ruvani sara kuda' Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka kinna dina. Kinna dina yaka Simiyanimi maaraka wila pwiyina. Wila pwiyina yaka widaayaderi kave widina "Wapaaya kumire gilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere nigwia gannya gilyavi dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine dumaari!" Sara widina kya' sara ya'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi wina yaa'!
(42:26-38)

26-28 Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva jilikyaawarya dogiyaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' piba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "Nimire jilikyaawaryarine wapaaya wimaarima!" daka gannya wapegilya' maarina yaka wilya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake! "Ai, wapaaya a'ba nimire nigwia darika! Ai, nigwia da aai mihiwaka!" Sara daka gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimire nigwia gilyavi minnari'." Tivi'na kuda' yuyara lika yina yeva dine' "Gotiyai baari' neyiwaka?"

29-38 Kwaaka Kainanina bina yeva kuvinimaanga Jaikopimi sara yesa' sara widina. Mi'na widina kye' Jaikopi wida' "Jozepiyai mamwaalyi'. Simiyani mamwaalyi'. Dahaa' sarimi 'Bejaminimi makuna yaana!' dapiji makuna jide' daaka! Savi kale nyiwaka. Bejimini mwaalana!" Sara kuda' Ruvani ganimaangeri wijaa' "Bejaminimi nyijaama! Maremwaalideinyi. Aya giminyawinna mulaabi kya'muji nyibwaalivaangeraari diramakya!" Wi'na kuda' Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivaangelyi mwikanera!" wida'.

43

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa'.

(43:1-34)

1-14 Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye' kuvinimaangei wida' "Sarimi ayahi diwila! Wapaaya pini dinemubyila!" Juthai wida' "Bejaminiji muyi kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." Tivi'na kuda' kuvinimaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina yaka pigaa' wida' "Wikira. Wiryakelyi diwila! Nabaai yanga wijaaya'ne wimaarina, nigwia aya sarimire gilyavi mihakinke Yizipi mwaalyari dumaari! Nigwia navika yawa'dike dingaka? Nigwia pini maarapi wapemubya'na dimakwi! Dahaa' yarai diwi!"

15-24 Yizireli sara widake' sara ye'. Yizipi sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe' Jozepiyai Benjaminimi wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida' "Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera." Jozepiyai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai tika wapaaya yovirava'. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wide' "Kigaa' nemire gilyavi nigwia mihakawa'dikei mwanganyawa'do. Nigwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai nigwia pini maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera." Wi'na kude' Jozepiyare angevi maremwaaidei wida' "Lika mipinera! Kigaa' sarimire nigwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai nigwia pini sarimire gilyavi dahamihakiwa'di?" Widi'na yaka Simiyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarina kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabina ye'.

25-34 Gya'mwera angevi wila'dapi sirigwajagaa' Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeigi," widi'na yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijaavina. Yanga wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wida' "Sariminyi sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaali?" "Tewaanya mwaali," widi'na yeva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai Benjaminimi wanganaka wida' "Sarimire wiryakelyi kabiwaa' yihwangamwa." Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Benjaminimi wida' " 'Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi, githima!" widaka yarai gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi' aalya yinyina yaka yawinna wilaabina ya'. Jozepiyai "Nemi naana!" daka siraangei pimagi wimwaaihina wiryakei pimagi wimwaaihina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Benjaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Benjaminimi wina yake' wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

44

Jozepiyaamiji kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.

(44:1-34)

1-9 Kidaraka mi'na kane' Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widi'na "Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera nigwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimire maa'gula tewaanya naange' wiryakere gilyavi dimaramihya!" Sara widi'na kya' widaayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida' "A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara dutha! 'Nimire a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka kyawaakira.' " Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai widake' sara wida'. Sara kuda' Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nem' yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widayadaanyaina yima'naadeinera."

10-17 Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' "Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!" Mi'na widaka kumire

gilyangi wanganna wanganna yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya'. Daapina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye'. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai widina "Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimi sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyainyira. Da' baa'na yiwatavaka?" Wi'na widina kya' Juthai wida' "Nemi yagaala beri' githaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'nadera." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Arikawinyira. Nimire maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimire nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvinimaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yip'dera."

18-34 Mi'na widina yakegaa' Juthai wida' "Bejaminimine nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' nenimaangeri kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejaminimi kamaara'gizi nenimaangei balina yadelyira. 'Bejaminikaanna wina yade,' da'gizi nimi dava mwaala'muji wawinya githaayadinyainyi yima'nideinyira. Bejaminikaanna muyi nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaalina yideinyira."

45

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi "Jozepiyainyira," w'jaa'!
(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi widaayadivisara yu-yaraavi mwasawinna widasaawina. Widasaawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri Yizipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi widina "Jozepiyainyi. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali'?" Sara widina kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye' widina "Mithiyani mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe'. Sarimi sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya'. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba dimaremwaaideiginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kunge-gaa' kwarama pir'waai kwavilava' kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wavilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaavihiriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange' yihithiwana." Mi'na widina yaka Bejaminimi galamujina yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi galamujina, kinna maredina ya'.

16-28 Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yiwaa'," wi'naka yilaaya yina ya'. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Ja'mweraavi dara dutha! 'Kaariziya (kaare'bis) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi diwila! Sabadaasi sirinimaangelyi sarimireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepiyai kwaab'hannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwiya'ne wimaarina yaka Bejaminimine nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pijaakuna wimaarina. Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jil'kyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya' gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopimi Jozepiyarina wide'. Jozepiyarina kude' Jaikopi balyengi'na'. Balyengi'naka wida' "Sa' neb-wina mika." Kaariziya Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida' "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Nimi wanganawaama! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida' Jaikopi.

46

Jaikopinidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wiyaa'!
(46:1-34)

1-4 Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yimavaawina yaka jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya'. Yira'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Gotiyainyira. Gimaamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya'. Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera! Saba gimireraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gim bala'daa'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila pigaa' ayina bya'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira," wida'.

5-27 Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina ye'. Yizipi sabanna yimavaaweveva a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata sivilirai yaka pware atiraai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

28-34 Jaikopi Juthari widasaawina "Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!" Jozepiyai wijimaa'nyina kya' galamujinyina yagila kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi ganimaangei wida' "Gwangamweinyi dahaa' yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira." Jozepiyai kumizangi wida' "Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari widina yideinyira. 'Jilikyaawaryaji kaimiraavizimiyaji nimore sa bamwaaihava.' Sarimi dara duzi! 'Nemi jilikyaawarya yidivaidanyainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaraavina yilaaya myadvisarera. Yidivaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani kwaaka tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!' yihithathelyira."

47

Jaikopinidaka Peroyari angyiri'maata yaa'.

(47:1-12)

1-6 Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida' "Nimaamaangelyi nya'mweraji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha'." Jozepiyai Peroyari wida' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai widina "Bewawinya yadvitaihilaka?" Sara kuda' kumi wide' "Nenimaangei jilikyaawarya kyidivala' nabaai nemi sara yidivaidanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani nimore jilikyaawaryaraavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani saba dimwaalyila!' kaneda'gizi saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangelyi ja'mweraji saraavi dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!' 'Wawinaangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'gizi 'Peroyare jilikyaawarya jidivalyila!' duthana!"

7-12 Mi'na dinagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganimaangeri wijimaa'nyina yaka kaanna bina. Kaanna bina kyagi Peroyai Jaikopimi wanganaka wida' "Kwarame gara gara gwavilavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "A'mwe neinyi kwarama naanga naanga (130) nyavilava'." Wi'na widaka "Kwarame kwalaalya gim tewaanna mwaaihina gyathe Gotiyai." Sara widaka sabadaasi kaanna wina ya'. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wina yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganimaangelyi gya'mweraaji saraavine wijaavina yaka wapaaya kuminyine wijaavina ya'.

A'mwe yuyaraji samilika Jozepiyari wapaaya mubyaa'.

(47:13-26)

13-26 Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainani Kwaaka Yizipi sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaakira. A'mwemilika Jozepiyari wapaaya kamube' Jozepiyai nigwia maaraka Peroyarina wijaava'. Sana sana yina yina yakegaa' a'mwemilika Jozepiyari wide' "Nemi dahaa' nigwia mwarika. Kunemilikanera. Mijika naanga bala'daanyamilikanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" Tivi'na kude' Jozepiyai wida' "Sarimire jilikyaawarya kanyijaavapiji wapaaya yihizaavideihilyira." Sara kuda' a'mwemilika jilikyaawarya maareva wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Wapaaya wijaavina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' a'mwemilika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bina yeva wide' "Nigwiaji jilikyaawaryaji yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mijika naangegaa' nimore kwaakeji nemiji war!' Wapaaya nya'ne witezila wia'ne kanejaava'gizi yuya gizavaadera."

A'mwemilika sara kude! Jozepiyai Yizipi mwaalyaraavi widina “Sarimire kwaakeji sarimiji sangihiri Peroyarine yihimubivanige nayaa jawirila! Wia'ne yihizaavanige divurijila! Yawaka kyoji sarimi mlina yapiji gilya atina mihapiji gilya gave piri! Peroyarine wimaarina jidesira. Sana sana witizila yuya jidengira. Gilya dawaai dawaalyangidaasi witizila nya'ne witizila wia'ne dimaaryidengyihilyira. Sarimiresira.” Sara widina kya! a'mwemilika yilaaya yina yeva wida! “Dahaa! nemi mwalaadeinera. Peroyare widayadaanyaina yilaaya mwalaadera.”

Jaikopi gannya gilaaya wakadevanna wijaa!
(47:27-31)

²⁷⁻³¹ Jaikopinidaka kwala naanga yima'nyina kye! Gozani mwaalakei Jaikopi gilyivita naangeiyai mwaala!. Jaikopi kwarama 147 kwavilava! dara wanganake! “Ai, nimi a'mwe neinyi yarai balideinyi daaka!” Daka Jozepiyari “Yarai divama!” jaka widina yaka wida! “Nimi kabala'muji Yizipi dava nanyakipika! Nimaamaangei warikeba dinyakideinyira.” Sara kuda! Jozepiyai “Naange! githwana ‘Ginnya dadinyaba gwakide'nanyira,’ ” wida!.

48

Jaikopi Yipiremna Manaazarina saraari tewaanna wijaa!
(48:1-22)

¹⁻⁹ Pigaa! sagaa! a'mwemili! Jozepiyari wida! “Gimaamaangei nabalinakei mwaali!” Sara wi'naka Jozepiyalyi gawaalivaangeraalyi “Nemi Jaikopimi wanganana!” deva kaanna wina ye!. Jozepiyari gawaali! pwai Manaazai pwai Yipirem mwaalagi. Jaikopimi angyiri'maata kye! Jaikopi Jozepiyari wida! “Anga Beteli Kwaaka Kainani mannikeba Gotiyai niminyaba wilaabaka nyida! ‘Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga gizaavideinyira. Nabaai kuminyine gazagaasagaa! Kwaaka Kainani wijaavideinyi,’ sara nyida!. Jozepiyaigi gimire kaimiraayaraai Yizipi saba yawakinaginyaraai niminneraalyira. Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari nyimakama! Kiriminyi tewaanna widideinyi.”

¹⁰⁻²² Yizireli a'mwe nei tinna jihinna wiadaa'ny mwaalina ya!. Yizireli sara kuda! Jozepiyai Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari yosigalamakuna kya! Yizireli galamujina, yilaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wida! “Jozepiyai pigaa! magwanganyadinyainyira,’ dena sa! Gotiyai sara kya! gimiji kaimiraayaraalyi saihiri sara yihwangamanige.” Mi'na kuda! Jozepiyai gamire siraanga Manaazari Yizirelimire angasiri wimwaaihina, Yipiremimi kwanaamimagi wimwaaihina ya!. Wimwaaihina kya! Yizireli asiraai wovihiralimwaga'nyina ya! kaimaleraari. Sara kya! Jozepi dara wanganake! “Ai, nimware angasi diviyari dathathiwagalimwagarika!” Dina yaka gamire angasi limwana yaka wida! “Manaazai siraangelyira. Gaminyi angasilyi dilimwagaka!” Kuda! Yizireli wida! “Aawana, kunya yawi'manigeinyira. Manaazare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yirivadengira. Sa! Yipiremire kwala naanga naanga yirivadengira.” Nabaai Yizireli wida! “Gotiyai Evaraamiji Aazakiji nimiji sainaavi tewaanna sara neyakabaabi! kaimiraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyira,’ yihithivanige. Jozepiyaigi nimi divi maalikegaa! balidera. Sariminidakaavilyi Gotiyalyi saihi dimwalyideihilyira. Gotiyai sarimi Kwaaka Kainana ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Kwaaka piba Amoyaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gizaawa. Gimiresira. Ja'mweraavire! mika.”

49

Jaikopi “Nyibwaalivava sara yipi'de sara widima!” daka wijaa!
(49:1-28)

1-28 “Nyibwaalivava kuminyine wiade'na wijiwaakima!” daka Jaikopi gawaalivavaavi “Jikabila!” jaka widina ya'. Widina kya' yuyara wina kya' Jaikopi widina

“Ruvani, nimore siraangeiginyira. Nimore a'mwevi kwala maaraginya'na kutabanyaigi yima'nyina jitheiginyira.

Simiyanjji Livaalyi saraahi sinna tika wida'daasi a'mwe yagimaayaraavi tamakagilya'na Yizirelimireraayaba piba piba mwalamarina yipi'derera kirimirera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yilaaya gimaripi'derera. Nabaai wawinya githaayadivisara yima'nipi'derera. Gimire yikamaangera giminnyine likaanya wipi'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibisai laayonyaiyibisalyira. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gamirei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaidei bathelyira. A'mwe piba pibanyara wina'napiji gamire yagaalya' sara yipi'delyira. Yisila naanga wa'daawoji waburya'na maranadengira Juthai.

Sevulani aalibumaangevi mwaaladelyira.

Yizakaai gannya yaginya diraginyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalina yadei wawinya naanga yina yadelyira.

Deni kotiyavi yawibwa'dei gamirera yagaahiwinya dathelyira. Gamizai tusavi naawinaanyai mwaalikeibisalyira.

Gethiyari yikamaangera “Tamaana!” dapi wilaabapiji divi likaanya wodaapi Gethiyai tamadelyira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaidivisaraavine wapaaya sa wimaarina yadelyira.

Napitalaai namaannya kaanyive'na wodeibisalyi. Gami yagaala nayaa maka-bathelyi Napitalaai.

Jozepiyai yita sinakeibisalyira. Padivisara giminnyina mwata yevinna, Gotiyai mwaryaginyavi gamire asawaai diraginyabwi wina yadei. Nemire Gotiyai diraginyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyira.

Bejaminii kavijilikei tika da'deibisalyira.” Jaikopi sara widina ya'.

29-33 (-)

50

Jaikopi kabalyaa' Jozepiyadaraka wakyaa'.

(49:29-50:13)

1-13 (49:29-50:13) Jaikopi yagaahiwinya mi'na widaka widina “Dahaa' yarai balina yide. Kabala'muji Maakipela simaangevi Kwaaka Kainani saba dinyakyideinyi.” Mena widina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepi ganimaangeri galamujina yaka kinna maredina ya'. Kinna maredina yina yaka widaayadivisaraavi wida' “Nimaamaangere kilaaka bwia'na marazinanya' maarapiji divuri!” Yizipi mwaalyaraji Jaikopinidakaji sawita 70 jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' kinna maredina ye'. Kinna maredina kye' Jozepiyai widaayadivisaraavi widasaawina kya' Peroyari wida' “Jozepiyai githivani' 'Nimaamaangeri naange' widahe “Kwaaka Kainani gwakideinyira.” Sara widahe “Jozepiyaigi diwona!” kanyida'gizi wideinyira. Nimi baryai mi'na waka'muji ayina bina yideinyira.’ ” Sara kude' Peroyai wida' “Gimi diwona!” Wi'na kuda' Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji Yizipi mwaalya a'mwe naangeraji Kainanina wina ye'. Kwaaka Aatathina yimavaawina kye' sawita atina ata puridaasi pwaraaina kujinna' kinna naanga dina ye'. Kinna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopimi gawaalivava gaminyi Maakipela simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa wijaa'.

(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji a'mwe yuyaraji Yizipiina ayina wina ye!. Gya'mwera Jozepiyarina lika yeva d'ine! "Nemi kigaasagaa! Jozepiyari kayaa'na yo. Dahaa! neminyina kayaa'na yadei dingaka? Baari! yajiwa!?" dinyina ye!. Dinyina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna wina yeva wide! "Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi giminyina yobwi myawiri jithe. Warana! Nemi gimire dizavi kadika w'nyina gyaatheinera. Nenimaangei mwaalakegaa! sara nejwaakakeinera." Mi'na w'naka Jozepiyai kinna daka kavena wida! "Lika mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadine! Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yivainidera mijikegaa!,' daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa! sara yipi'de'nanyira,' da! Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaalideinyira," wida!.

Jozepiyai balyaa!

(50:22-26)

22-26 Jozepiyalyi gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale!. Jozepiyai kwarama 110 wawilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana!. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida! "Nimi yari balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Eviraamimine! Aazakimine! Jaikopimine! wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya! dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa! Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.' " Sara widaka balina ya!. Kabala! pwara "Gannya kilaake! tewaanya warana!" deva marazinanya! purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye!.

Matiyui Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar Ne Sinnawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.
(Luki 3:23-28)*

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesi.

² Eviraami Aazakimi ganimaangelyi. Aazaki Jaikopimi ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei.

³ Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kidaraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei.

⁴ Raami Aminithapimi ganimaangei. Aminithapi Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimonimi ganimaangei.

⁵ Saalimoni Bowazari ganimaangei. Bowazari ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei.

⁶ Jeziyai Kingiya Devitimi ganimaangei.

Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudimaa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti maaraka Solomonimi wimwaaiha'.

⁷ Solomon Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei.

⁸ Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapati Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei.

⁹ Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazari ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei.

¹⁰ Ezikaayai Manaazari ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei.

¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Babiloni mwaal-yara Yizireliyaraavi tamakeva makwaweve Anga Babiloni menyawinna wimwaaihe'.

¹² Anga Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyali Seravaavelimi ganimaangei.

¹³ Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei.

¹⁴ Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei.

¹⁵ Elaayati Eliyaazari ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei.

¹⁶ Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaavi kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarakelyi. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitiyai wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaada'nyi aayawi Ne Eviraami mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Anga Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi Devitimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare.

Nabaai Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ maarake'nesi.

(Luki 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazar+ ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala maaryad'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!"

¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!"

²⁰ yaw'idaa'nyi, yithaanyi, wjav+ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina "Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaal'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira.

²¹ Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

²² Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

²³ "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaihonoaya'.

²⁴ Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widadakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'.

²⁵ Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," widina ya'.

2

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazar+ bwangesa'nesi.

¹ Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaid'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazar+ maarakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem+na byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina

² "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' Dinyina yona biwona," widina ye'.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'.

⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji j'bwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' "Kiraazitiyar+ Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aihiba yima'nadelaka?"

⁵ Sara kyidaangana' wide' "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahiba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

⁶ 'Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi

Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebagini.

Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi.

Sai nĩmĩre YĩzĩreliƳaraavi maremwaaaladelyĩ.
Sare'na anga piƳanyaavi daviƳa' devagi'nyĩ.' ”
Sara wiƳe' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

⁷ DiƳidaa'nyĩ Erotiyai siƳingaamĩnyangi siƳu'nakeraavi kave wijiƳwaramaa'na. Mi'na wijiƳwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yiƳaanganna “SiƳingaamĩnya sa' behaa' yiƳa'naka?” YiƳaanganna kya' sare' wiƳe'.

⁸ WiƳesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemĩna wiƳaasĩna ya'. Nabaai wiƳa' “DiƳwila! Kaimalerĩna diƳiƳraawila! TiƳi biƳramaarapiji diƳnyijideihĩlyĩra. KanyiƳdapiji yiƳaaya yiƳe'na wiƳeinyĩ.” Kwaasi sara wiƳa'.

⁹ Kingiyari kadiƳa wi'neva Betilemĩna wiƳa. WodiƳi' yiƳhaanyi, siƳingaamĩnyari' nyĩlarimagi' tĩnna wanganesari' ayĩna tĩnna wanganna yeva siƳingaamĩnyari' miƳiƳnna ye'. SiƳingaamĩnyari' siƳnawĩ woda angevi' kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba liƳvamuda'na ya'.

¹⁰ LiƳvamuda'na yadi'nyĩ sare' yiƳaaya wana naanga yiƳa ye'.

¹¹ YiƳaaya naanga yiƳa yeva angevi' wiƳiƳna yeva kaimalelyĩ Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari' tĩnna wanganna. Tĩnna wanganna yeva kwadaai giƳiƳna yeva kaimaleri' lotuya'na yiƳaaya ye'. YiƳaaya yevegea' kumiƳe bukusangi' baasĩna yeva yanga wiƳaavi'na ye'. NiƳwia goliyasi' wabatĩri'nya winya'nesi' marazi'nyanya diƳragi'nya' mesi' yanga wiƳaavi'na ye'.

¹² WiƳaavi'na yeva piƳba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyĩna yadaapi Gotiyai wiƳa' “Erotiyaryawĩnna nupiƳiƳa!” Mi'na kuda' diƳkaa'na yeva tuta piƳri'vi' wiƳa ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipĩna wawesa'nesi.

¹³ WiƳa yesagaa', yiƳhaanyi, wajavi' Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari' wiƳa' “DiƳkaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi' ganaangesi Yizipĩna liƳaanya diƳmakwona! Saba diƳmwaaideigi'nyĩ. NiƳmi' kagiƳtha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiƳraayari'na “Tamĩma! dozi' biƳraabathelyi. Yari' diƳmakwona!”

¹⁴ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai diƳkaa'na yaka sawiƳsagaa' Yizipi' sabanna kaimalelyi' ganaangesi sawari' makuna ya'.

¹⁵ Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegea' Yizipi' saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegea'na Jozepiyai ayĩna biƳna ya'. “KiƳgaakuna Naangeinyi' nyu'nawiji'waakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yiƳa'nana!” kada' ayĩna biƳna ya'. Yagaala dara diƳni' “Nyĩbwaali'vaangeri' jaka kude Yizipi' daa'nyai ba'.” Sara diƳni'ke' yunebanna yiƳa'na'.

Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai wiƳake'nesi.

¹⁶ SiƳu'nakera kwawe' diƳidaa'nyĩ Erotiyai dara wanganake' “Ai! SiƳu'nakera kwaasi' nyiƳiƳi'waimwaasainyi' daaka! Ayahi mabanyi'ji'waava!” Sara daka siƳmi'li'kwibwa'nyai yawi'na “Kingiya' gave kwainyi' mwaali' deinyĩra. Kaimaleri' tamaki'na!” Yawi'na yaka nabaai siƳmunya yawi'na “NiƳmi'nyĩ SiƳu'nakera siƳingaamĩnyari' gaai' bilyi'ri'na yakegea'na nyi'jawalyaadaasa'.” Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraavi' wiƳaasĩna “Betilemi' sabanna awaalyabanna diƳwila! Saba kaimalera' kwarama piƳri'waaina yiƳa'nini'keraavi'ji' dahaasa maali'keraavi'ji' yuya' diƳramabwakĩrila!” Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'.

¹⁷ Sara yesavi'na Jeremaayai Gotiyari' wi'ni'wawiji'waakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yiƳa'na'. Dara diƳni'

¹⁸ “Raama saba kiƳnna wi'ni'ni'kesi.

KiƳnna diƳvanigava. KiƳnna bazi'wi'vanigava.

Rasala' gawaali'vavaavi' kiƳnna maredi'vanika.

Kumi' mamwaalyi' gasa'na gami' dara diƳvaniko

'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyĩ gaimwange' nemili'kaavi' mwini'winera!' ”

Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwes kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.

¹⁹ Di'vidaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi wjav+ Naangere ma-maayai Jozepiyari wida'

²⁰ “Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Kaimiraayari tamakaana!’ desara mi'na bale!”

²¹ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanyavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawari makabina ya'.

²² Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' “O, Erotiyarineba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidei jima'n'iwa'dika!” Sara daka yawi'na “Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi,” yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka “Sawinna nuwidika!” dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wina ya'.

²³ Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazreti saba mwalaawa'. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadiv+sara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dini' “Pwara ‘Naazreti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,’ dipi'delyi.” Sara dinikesi.

3

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wijiwaakina

² “Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'n'iwake'nanyi.”

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai Aazaayai dara dini'

“Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yimanit'.

‘Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!’ ”

Jonimina sara dinikesi.

⁴ Kaamelari'lya tinike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baarinnaji aakaraavire kwarakeji sa nakelyi.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pihiri pihiri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Jonimyawinna badivi' kadika bu'ne'.

⁶ Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadivisa kajalukurake' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya'.

⁷ Periziyara kwala naange' Sazuziyara kwala naange' yawi'na “Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!” yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni tinna wanganaka maanga wida' “Sari'mi naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihilyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihilyi. ‘Sinna tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila!’ aai yihithiwaka!

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sari'mi ‘Mudikebwi yawiramaana!’ dapjiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi.

⁹ Sari'mire simunyangi dara myawipina! ‘Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.’ Sare' mika! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji kwaji ‘Sila da Eviraamimidaa'nya kaimiraayara yima'nipika!’ dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga wi'na yannelyira.

¹⁰ Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge' yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaai' Gotiyai sari'minyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarevidaa'nyi yita yuya sila nawi'nya myi'nyade dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

11 Pwara yawiranganna 'Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!' yihyawipide'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'ny'i nyimidinikei nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaidere kwaabizivilyawaai makwode kiri' sara yide'na yinga wi'na nawinyainyi mi'ka! Sahwai nawinya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira.

12 Sahwai saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witezila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witezila witezilangevi marakina yoji di'ka myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi."

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazar'i bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothan'yawinna bina ya'.

14 Sareri Joni widina "Aawa, tewaanyaigi aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?"

15 Widina kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa. Githiwija' dinyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara yikajavwi yida'maraangesi.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi." Sara kuda' Jizaazar'i bavitaaziya ya'.

16 Bavitaaziya yakegaa' aalyavidaa'ny'i yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaibisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'ny'i Kuryai Jizaazar'i bwalamwaaina ya'.

17 Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'ny'i maanguraaya' wida' "Sai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimore kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi."

4

Saataani Jizaazar'i yijiwaalya'na widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazar'i yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna.

2 Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila'daa'ny'i wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'.

3 Mijika wiadaa'ny'i Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noji dina!"

4 Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dini' 'Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi widake' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.' "

5 Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka

6 wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!

Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!"

7 Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka," wida' "Yagaala pir'i' dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire

yawisa' yijaigi dara myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaas+wa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna! "

⁸ Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa!

⁹ Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida! "Yuya nawi'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyaji gizaavideinyi."

¹⁰ Sara kuda! Jizaazai wida! "Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini!

'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!

Sara dinike'na Saataani diwo!"

¹¹ Sara widakegaa! Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaa-yara walaabina yeva widaayina ye!

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)

¹² Jizaazai wi'nyina "Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi." Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina.

¹³ Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazreti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalaariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikebe.

¹⁴ Gotiyai "Kigaa! Aazaayai nyu'nawijiwaakadei wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dini!

¹⁵ "Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaji Napitalaariyaraavirebaji,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

¹⁶ Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wangesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na mwaaidivisaraavine

Yirika naange' mena wivurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wijawaakakebwinaji sara dinikesi.

¹⁷ Sagaa! Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wijawaakina. Wijawaakina yada wida! "Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa' yima'n+wake'nanyira."

Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili Aalibumaangevi sawhai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasinagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.

¹⁹ Tinna wanganna yaka wida! "Saraahi dinyimidnaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaai! Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraahirri yihiziwaakideinyi."

²⁰ Sara kuda! yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

²¹ Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina.

²² Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

²⁴ Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalinakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'.

²⁵ Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalem'daa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

5

Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'.

² Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.
(Luk 6:20-23)

³ "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemire kuryara diraginyara mi'.' Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

⁴ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

⁵ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

⁶ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaai' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," yawirana! yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaai' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

⁷ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

⁸ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

⁹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaraavi 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widathe'nanyi.

¹⁰ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

¹¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' giha'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi.

¹² Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na giminyi' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja!

Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawinya' maryaatabaai gim'i tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavines.
(Maaki 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

¹³ Gim'i Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayang'i waburya wiadevaabi' a'mwe davakiyara gim'inyi tinna gwanganapiji' tewaanyabwi yawipineiginnyira. Sare' kiri' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang'ina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivi'lyasi paihi'divisasi.

¹⁴ Gim'i Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginnyi. Mugunyavi anga pir'i' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi.

¹⁵ A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi a'badaa'ny'i munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi.

¹⁶ Sarevi di'baakeigi' a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji' Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji' yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi' yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji' Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.'

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyas'i Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'ny'i Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi' Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaidevi dulaadeigi' mi'. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devurines.
(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ Gim'i kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar'i tamakaja'na sai koti'ya wimari'p'i'delyi.

²² Nebulya'na dinike' nimi' sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widavajai, nabaai sahwari koti'ya' wimari'p'i'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widazai koti'ya naange' wimari'p'i'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimi yimaka aa'naa'neiginnyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi.

²³ Sarevidaa'ny'i pigaa' gim'i 'Gotiyari wijaavima nimir'e kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi' dahayinigena!'

²⁴ Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi' sagaa' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

²⁵ Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaroji pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaihpidika!' jawika!

²⁶ Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

Ata limwangebwinisi.

²⁷ Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinnera!

²⁸ Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja! 'A'mwevi ata limwamwijainyi!' yawi'da gannya simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira.

²⁹ Sare'na gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'noji j'wamwagasina jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi. Tinnyai j'wamwagasinya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kiri' Dikevi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawidika!

³⁰ Nabaai, gimire aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwaridaakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiziyana tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwinesisi.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia wijavoji widaasadesi.

³² Dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Ginnya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe' pwar maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwar maa'naja' gannya a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri' gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwar maa'najai mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinisi.

³³ Yagaala piri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gim kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja!

³⁴ Dinike'na kiri' nimi githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwin widizaigi savina yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaabi' githiwija' nebulya'na githivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai yilamwaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaaswa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!)

³⁵ Yagaala piri' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na nimore yagaala nebulya' githivanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paihremwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem'na yaaswa'na mudinna yagaala piri'vi nebulya yivaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna!

³⁶ Yagaala piri' diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire minyaginyavina! 'Nimire mijasaji' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimire mijasaji' jihinya wannana!' da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi.

³⁷ Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadina Kayaa'nanyai giziwaakadengi.

*Minya maarya'nebwines.**(Luki 6:29-30)*

³⁸ Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari kara-majiwa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramajiwa'mwagyila! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila!

³⁹ Sare' kiri' nimi dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanya kagiramoji minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tanya'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi.

⁴⁰ Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'manya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi.

⁴¹ A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi.

⁴² Pwai kagithaangoji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithoz 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yari duzaama!

*Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwines.**(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana!

⁴⁴ Sara dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari'nara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaaihya! Tewaanna diwia!'

⁴⁵ Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dad yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaabisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanikabaabisasi.

⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davalaka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabi' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia!

⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dad yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina davaladeigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Pinngiyara Gotiyari' malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya!

⁴⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaabi' gimiki kwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyai yima'ninneiginyi.

6*Tewaanna ya'nebwin - yanga wijaaya'nesi.*

¹ Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijyaiginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi'.

² Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima!' da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi namarayaasidi' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasyara yadivitabaabi' lotuangengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina "A'mwe

tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi,” dinipika!’ yawi’na yadivi’ sara yadiviki. Nebulya’na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipi’ja sa’ kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a’mwera yilaaya wimariyipi’ja’na yanga tivi’na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi’.

³ Sasara minna! Aawa. ‘Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,’ da’gizi yulya’na jitheiginyi. ‘Nya’mweraji angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!’ da’gizi yulya’na dumaaryidevulyi.

⁴ Lika yulya’na jithevwi Gimaamaangei yawi’na ‘Sahwai tewaanna yiwake’ a’mwera yilaaya myiwaasa’na yanga tewaanya wirivikideinyi.’

Tewaanna ya’nebwina - Gotiyari wija’nebwines.

(Luki 11:2-4)

⁵ ‘Gotiyari widima!’ da’giziyagaa’ a’mwera kwaasiyara widadivitabaabib’ nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa’divi’ a’mwera tinna wanganya’nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu’nadere. Nabaai tu’nyalabinyaba daa’divi’ ‘A’mweyura tinna nyangabika!’ dadi’vi’ Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima’ninna! Nebulya’na githivanige. A’mwera yilaaya wimariyipi’ja’na yanga tivi’na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi’.

⁶ Sare’na aawa. Gimi ‘Gotiyari widima!’ da’giziyagaa’ gaveigi angevi ku-sawi wila’gizi kaanya tihira’gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya’deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya’dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

⁷ ‘Gotiyari widima!’ da’giziyagaa’ yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa’na madinna! A’mwera Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaabib’ minna! Sare’ dare’nesi. Sahwara yawi’na ‘Yagaala kwalaalya widadivainaaja’ yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima’nadengi.’ Yawi’na yadivi’ sara dadi’visare.

⁸ Sarabi’ myima’ninna! Sare’ dare’nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi’mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya’gizi mena yawi’mani’ gihainivanika yuyanna.

⁹ Sarev’daa’nyi gim’ Gotiyari dara duthana!

‘Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinyai,
Gimire yaya’ giri’maaya’ yima’nana!

¹⁰ Nemaremwaaidinyagaa’ yarai yima’nana!

Gimire simunyawbi yunebanna yima’nana!

Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimididivitabaabib’

Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

¹¹ Yirika dahaa’nena aawapaaya d’nejaama!

¹² Kayaa’na neyivanigasanna marasi’n’wobaaabib’

Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasi’ka!

¹³ Yijiwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera!

Aawa, Kayaa’nanyai nudath’waaladikaji d’nevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyaginyine’nanyi.

Diraginya aaya kaavilyaginyine’nanyi.

Byaannyabulyiyaginyine’nanyira.

Yuyagaa’ yuyagaa’ waragothe’nanyira.

Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.’

Sara duthana!

¹⁴ Dinyu’nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi’n’ja’na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirena gimarasinadelyi.

¹⁵ Sahwaraavirena mamarasi’nyi yija’na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakyanna marasi’nyina gyathe’ mi’.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyar'ina wapaaya manya'nebwines.

¹⁶ Gotiyari' nayaa yaw'rya'neigi' wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyar'ina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika! yawi'divi' yadivitabaai' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyija'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'.

¹⁷ Aawa, gim' Gotiyar'ina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana!

¹⁸ Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika! da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakwabwines.

(Luki 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaanaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna!

²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaanaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.)

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya pirinanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

²² Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaai' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimariyija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira.

²³ Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumariyija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luki 16:13)

²⁴ Maremwaala pwaraar'ina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwar'ina sinna tika widavoji' pwar'ina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwanna yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaaibi' avaalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.

(Luki 12:22-31)

²⁵ Sarevi' githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wawilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wawilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi!

²⁶ Yusara munyaw' pilakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakvadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaaidei

yaw'i'dele! Gim'i naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyar'ina naangeiginyira.

²⁷ Sarim'ijiya pwai yaw'ita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaal'deinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika!

²⁸ Nabaai kannya yivisang'ina simunya yaw'irikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jaw'irangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'.

²⁹ Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomon'i gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa.

³⁰ Pwasa kaabinnyang'ine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samlika 'Maalikesira,' dadivi' davina yapiji d'ikevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka!

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yaw'irikwaasa' myaw'i'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niw'ineka? Be aalya niw'ineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niw'ineka?' Sara madinna!

³² Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.'

³³ Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myaw'i'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi mwanayagaa'neng'ina simunya kwalaalya myaw'i'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanayagaa' pu'dehaa' sang'ina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanayagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadeng'ina dahaa' myaw'i'dinna!

7

A'mweraavi wirivik'rya'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi.

² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaina gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaina girivik'radeiginyi.

³ Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi!

⁴ Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jtheiginaka! (Gamire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.)

⁵ Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

⁶ 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina giri'maaya mujaavinnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadvainadaapika!' dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaanika

naw'i'nya' mamarasi'ninnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawar-yarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi muj'waakinna!

Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinisi.

(Luki 11:9-13)

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi.

⁹ Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka!

¹⁰ 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka!

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimikayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kiri' ginnya kaimiraayangitewaanya wiadinyai'nyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange!

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazah'bwina sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji yagaala piropeti'gara Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisaraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.

(Luki 13:24)

¹³ Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yin'gukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.

(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipiyarera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sipizipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijilika miji'nanyara mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'derera.

¹⁶ Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Girapizila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaabi' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawinya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa!

¹⁷ Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawinya yinadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadiki.

¹⁸ Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawinya yinadi' mi'.

¹⁹ Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myinyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki.

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala maneji'vanigasare!'

²¹ Gazaizai niminyi' Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaideva wilaamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sawaina wilaamwaaladelyi.

22 Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!'

23 Sara kanyidapiji sahwaravi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihilyi. Maaveihilyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

Anga majaraarinesi.

(Luki 6:47-49)

24 A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'nojji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi.

25 Dividaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' diraginna miwi'nike'na mwalaraawia'.

26 A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'nojji mamidinyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi.

27 Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

28 Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'.

29 Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi Kiwijara wijiwaakadivitabaai' mujiwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai diraginyasyai wijiwaakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)

1 Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara midinna yina.

2 Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' widina "Naangeigi, nininyina "Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima! diza'na gim wikira."

3 Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sare' nyivu'nawa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nya'bi' gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi.

4 Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina "Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujwaakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainaawideiginyi. Tinna mi'na kagywaroji Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' dinike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'nawa'. Gamire samate mena yiwiwaka!' Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi."

Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Luki 7:1-10)

5 Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina

6 "Naangeigi nimore yaaswa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera."

7 Sara buthina kya' "Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galima!"

⁸ Wɪdaka kirɪ' aawɪlasaraavi maremwaaalakei dara ma'maa'na “Naangeigi, nɪmɪre angevɪna a'mwe maalɪkeinyɪrevɪna nulaabɪthɪka! Aawa. Maalɪkinyainyɪ. Gɪmɪ Naangeiginyɪra. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gɪzɪ nɪmɪre nyɪdaayadei tewaanya yɪma'nadelyɪra.

⁹ Gɪthɪwe' dare'nesɪ. Nɪmɪnyɪ naangera nyɪmaremwaaahasaraavi dɪragɪnnakeraavi mɪdɪnna yadɪnyainyɪ. Nabaai aawɪlasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyɪ. Sareinyɪ pwarɪ wɪdɪwɪja! ‘Gɪmɪ dɪwona!’ sai kaanna wɪna yadelyɪ. Nabaai pwarɪ wɪdɪna ‘Gɪmɪ kaaja!’ sai bɪna yadelyɪ. Nɪnnya yaasɪwa'wawɪnyarɪ wɪdɪna ‘Wawɪnya daza! jɪthe'nanyɪ,’ sai wawɪnya' sara yɪna yadelyɪ. Sareinyɪ gɪthɪwa ‘Sabaabɪ' yune yagaalya'na kada'gɪzɪ nɪmɪre wɪdaayadei tewaanya yɪma'nadelyɪ.’ ”

¹⁰ Wɪdɪna kya! Jizaazai sa' kadɪka wɪ'naka atɪka maru'na'na yɪna yaka a'mwera mɪdɪnesaraavi wɪdɪna “Nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Yɪzɪrelɪyai dɪragɪnna lɪmwanga da'darebulyɪya aane pwai kwarɪ mabɪramaaryadɪnyainyɪ. (Romɪ mwaalya dai nɪmɪnyɪna yawɪ'na ‘Dɪragɪnaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavɪnakeraavi yavada'gaidelyɪ.’)

¹¹ Sare'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Nyɪlyai bilyɪrɪ'dimagɪdaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yɪ'mavaabɪna. Yɪ nyɪlyai walakadimagɪ yɪ'mavaabɪna. Yɪnasarajɪ saajarajɪ yɪ'mavaabɪna yɪpɪ'dere. Maremwaaalade Sɪgunyavɪyavɪ yɪ'mavaabɪna yapɪjɪ tɪ'munnevɪ Yɪzɪrelɪyaihire Ne sɪnnawɪnyara Evɪraamɪjɪ Aazakɪjɪ Jaikopɪjɪ sarajɪ ye'mwannemwaaala yɪpɪ'dere.

¹² Sare' kirɪ' Yɪzɪrelɪyaihi Gotɪyai yɪhɪmaremwaaalanne pwaihirɪ mwasawɪ jɪhɪnya kewewɪnɪ yɪhɪmarasɪ'nadeihɪlyɪ. Dazahɪba kɪnna naanga dadɪvɪ' maangerɪkaavi dɪhɪzɪvainyideihɪlyɪ.”

¹³ Sara wɪdaka aawɪlasaraavi maremwaaiderɪ wɪdɪnana “Gɪnnya angevɪna dɪwona! ‘Nɪmɪre yaasɪwa'wawɪnyarɪ yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyɪ,’ yawɪ'mwaanyabaabɪ' sahwai tewaanya sara yɪma'nade'nanyɪ.” Sara wɪdakegaa' sahgaa' yaasɪwa'wawɪnyai tewaanya yɪma'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesɪ.

(Maakɪ 1:29-31; Lukɪ 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevɪ Jizaazai wɪlɪna yaka Pitari ganyaalɪmaange' nabalɪdɪ'nake' wa'dɪ'nyɪyavɪ tɪnna wanganna.

¹⁵ Tɪnna wanganna yaka gamɪre asɪrɪ dathɪwanna kya' nabalɪdɪ'ke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavɪna yaka Jizaazarɪne tɪka wapaaya yovɪrawakɪna ya'.

(Maakɪ 1:32-34; Lukɪ 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawɪtirɪnyaburɪ nyɪlyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yɪ'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawɪnna a'mwe yɪma'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabɪna yɪna. Makabɪna yɪna kye' yagaala gave' yɪmakeraavi wɪdaasɪna. Wɪdaasɪna yaka pwara nalaavɪnaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina.

¹⁷ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadei pɪropetɪyai Aazaayai kɪgaakuna jaake' yune' yɪma'nyɪna. Dara dɪnɪke'

“Gamɪ nemɪre nagaazabwi marasɪ'mwa'.

Nemɪre nabalya yuya makuwa'.”

Sara dɪnɪke' yunebanna yɪna ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazarɪ mɪdɪnya'neraavɪnesɪ.

(Lukɪ 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawɪnna yɪkabɪna yɪkabɪna yadaapɪjɪ sai tɪnna wanganna yɪna yakegaa' gamɪreraavi wɪdɪna “Aalɪbunya kengimagɪnna wawaana!”

19 Mi'na kuda' K+wijai b+na y+na yaka w+id+na “Wij+waakyaigi, n+imi g+im+id+namaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna.”

20 Sara kuda' sai w+id+na “Kavij+il+ika maal+ikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kin+innakere. Nabaai sigunyav+ne yusara ar+ita kin+innakere. Sare' kir+! A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainyi m+inyag+nya d+ihai+sa'neba kuneiny+. (Anga se wa'd+inya' kuneiny+. N+imi sareiny+na 'M+id+n+ma!' d+izaigi se waryaba s+imunya yune'na yaw+ra'g+z+ d+iny+m+id+naama!)”

21 W+idakegaa' m+id+nya'ne pwai w+id+na “Naangeigi, m+id+nya'na tewaanya' d+ingaka n+innya n+mwar+ t+ivi'na maral+kiraka'muj+yagaa'na?”

22 Sare' Jizaazai w+id+na “Kany+m+id+na'g+z+ many+m+id+nyad+iv+sara bain+kerab+sara balyaraav+ sara likirak+p+ika! Kuna ny+m+id+naama!”

Jizaazai y+ihuta naangev+ se dakake'nes+.

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luk+ 8:22-25)

23 Aal+ibunyav+ a'ba sip+ya' warakev+ sai y+lamwaaina kya' gam+re m+id+id+iv+sara m+id+id+iv+' y+lamwaaina kye' aalyav+ makuna.

24 Aalyav+ makuna yadaa'ny+, y+thaanyi, y+hu'maanarya naange' y+na yaka sip+yav+ aal+mavaj+naaka m+ladath+ivaina y+na yadaa'ny+ kir+! sai se war+na.

25 Se wa'd+iny+ w+na yeva y+id+kaa'na yeva yarai w+id+na “Naangeigi! D+inevadaihasamaaka! Y+iwawaade'na y+wona!”

26 Yarai w+id+na kye' w+id+na “Like' baa'na y+van+gava! 'Gotiyai nayaa m+aremwaaly+ neyadely+, 'limwaman+gasaihi daaka!” Sara w+id+na yaka daav+na yaka y+husang+ji aal+mavaj+naakeng+ji maanga w+id+na. Maanga w+id+na yake'na y+husa my+na, aalya' ayahi kave dath+ivaaina ya'.

27 Kave dath+ivaaina kya' a'mwera at+ika maru'nakul+na yeva d+iny+na “A'mwe dazai beib+italaka? Y+husasi aalyasi gam+re yagaalya' nebwi kad+ika y+na y+wakeva?”

Jizaazai y+imaka kin+innakeraari yavada'galake'nes+.

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luk+ 8:26-37)

28 Aal+bumaangev+ pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraav+re kwaakev+na sai y+imavaaw+na. Sah+ba a'mweraai y+makera kin+innakeraai mwaal+na. Saraai g+ilekavi'n+innyaba mwaal+na. Saraai sigyaarya y+ma'nadisaraai mwaal+na. Sarev+idaa'ny+ a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryad+iv+sare. Sareraai g+ilekavi'n+innyabadaa'nyaraai gam+ny+ burata'ny+na.

29 Burata'ny+na yag+la, y+thaanyi, jaka w+idanganna “Nem+iny+ gara d+iney+de'neka! Gotiyare Kaim+raayaigi, Yaw+ibwasagaa' y+ri+ka aayar+! mavurinany+ra! Davanna b+waanya' s+innaw+ nem+iny+ sagaa'ne daanga w+ijaaya'neig+ dav+waana! Y+ri+ka sar+! aawano.” Sara w+idahi.

30 Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibawebe mwaaleva kur+vaariya t+ika n+idaa'ny+na.

31 T+ika n+idaa'ny+na yadaapi+ji y+makera Jizaazari d+iragin+na y+daanganna “Nabaai, nedaas+ija!, y+ yaawar+kwala dazavi y+ikulaade'na d+inedaas+deig+ny+.”

32 Sara w+id+na kye' Jizaazai w+id+na “Kaanna d+wila!” Y+thaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na y+na yeva yaawaryaraav+ kusaw+ wil+na y+na. Wil+na y+na kye', y+thaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaaw+na y+na ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaaw+na y+na yeva aal+ibunyav+ walaraaw+na yeva aalyav+ baihu-laaw+na ye'.

33 Yaawaryara bal+na kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraav+ maremwaaid+iv+sara likaanya w+na. Sara yeva kum+re anga naangebanna y+imavaaw+na yeva yagaala yuya daza wij+waak+na y+na ye'. A'mweraai y+ma'nakeraari yaka sabwina baz+w+na.

³⁴ Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaana. Sahwarina baviramaana yeva yagaala diragina yidaanganna “ ‘Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwinna kaanna yina yana!’ kadwo sara ja!”

9

A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimagina ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yimavaawina.

² Mi'na yimavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yagina yuya bainikei yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna “Sahwara niminyina ‘Yavada'galannelyi,’ deva makabiwaava.” Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina “Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige.”

³ Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawi'na ‘Nimi Gotiyainyi.’ Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi.”

⁴ Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina “Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari widima! Piri' widiwija' ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,’ piri' widiwija' ‘Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!’ Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka!

⁶ Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! “ ‘A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diragina' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagiya' marasi'nya'ne diragina' kininnakelyi,” jawiryila! dena yihiziwaainima!” Widaka yagina yuya bainika sari widina “ ‘Dikaava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!”

⁷ Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina.

⁸ Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevega! “A'mwe dari diragina sasare' wijaavadele!” dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Matiyuri Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarit tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wol'ni kei taakiziangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!” Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

¹⁰ Sгаа' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaal-yara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

¹¹ Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina “Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!”

¹² Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina “A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere.

¹³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na

duhaimwagyidevwina nyivun'ivan! Sara din'ike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jaw'ramaraawila! A'mwera diragin'akerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi b'weinyi m'ika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaav'akerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi b'weinyi."

*Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sang'nesi.
(Maaki 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Sagaa' Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Gatha'darevaka? Nemi Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gim'idivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?"

¹⁵ Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina "Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaid'ny'i sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'ny'i kuminyawidaa'ny'i miginyari yipalamaap'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala!' widipi'de'nanyira."

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na piri' widina "Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaab'hannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaab'hannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi." (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.)

¹⁷ Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' timiw'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi."

*Jizaazai a'mweviji taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)*

¹⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'ny'i lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina "Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gim'i ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira."

¹⁹ Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire midivisaraji mijamakuna.

²⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe piri' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'ny'i piri'waaina wawilavake' nabal'nake' mwaaid'ny'i. A'mwe daza' sari' bulyimagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyimaangebaari' ata bulayime'nyina.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyavi dara dina "Nimi gamire baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'niwija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera." Yawita savidaa'ny'i ata bulayime'nyina.

²² Ata bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginyima'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina "Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Niminyi diragina yawiralimwanna yiwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi." Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'ny'i a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

²³ A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna.

²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara widina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakev'nera," deva jika maregina.

²⁵ Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri limwana yina yaka yidikaana.

²⁶ Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

Tibinyaraarji maanga bipainikerji yavada'galake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai midinna yagila jaka danganna "Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi kale'na dinehahaimwana!"

²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina "Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? 'Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.' " Sara widina kya' saraai widina "Yo, Naangeigi sara yawimwoi."

²⁹ Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaaibi' sara yima'nyina yihyana!"

³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujwaakyikana!"

³¹ Widina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi.

³² Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwari makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wlamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi.

³³ Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina "Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pinii wangadaanyaina mi'."

³⁴ Sare' kiri' Periziyara maanga dina "Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi."

Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijywaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina.

³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaaibi' sahwarataanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' diragi' maayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina.

³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyii gamire mididivisaraavi diragi' maayara gaminyi limwabineraavina ke'ba'na widina "Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kiri' mya maa'divisara kwalaalya mi'."

³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyii tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! 'Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!' dapiji sara duzila."

10

*Jizaazai gannyyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.
(Maaki 3:13-19; Lukii 6:12-16)*

¹ Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wlamwaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina.

² Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'ny' pwaralyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudinanyai Saaimon, Pitai woinikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji.

³ Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipiyaazare kaimiraayalyi Tathiyaazalyi.

⁴ Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!" dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'ny' Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Siviliridaa'ny' pwarala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaaikwinya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera!

⁶ Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila!

⁷ Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'nwaka!"

⁸ Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainkeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimaker wlamwaaidivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayang. Sarevadaa'ny' dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina!

⁹ Sarinnya paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji nigwiaji mamihakipina!

¹⁰ Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya pirisi kwaari'masivila pirivaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne pirisi mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

¹¹ Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aihwalaka? Yi, a'mwe salyi sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaa'nanneihi.

¹² Yi sareri angevi wilapjiyagaa' anga saviyayori "Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" duzideihilyi.

¹³ Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaajib'dera. Kiri' nawi'nya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina giniravaabathesi.

¹⁴ Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!" wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'ny' yihyipija' anga sav, pivivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihzathelyi," widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihimwini'na sa purakirasi'na jideihilyi.

¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaa mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wawilavadesi.

Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.

(Maaki 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevadaa'ny' sarimi simunya' nayaa yaw'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarewbibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaravi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila!

17 A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimariþi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihihidapi'deihilyi.

18 Niminyina “Walamarakaana!” yawi'divi! Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sahwarav kadika mu'nyadiv+saraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi.

19 Kotiyavi kyihimariþmwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi! “Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi.

20 Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyidehi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilyahimwaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijwaakadelyi.

21 Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaihiji yinahu tamakipijai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gan-nya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaihina.

22 Nimire yayavine'na yuyara simlika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi.

23 Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwanniyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

24 Mididei gannya wijwaakyari wawilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi'.

25 Yi mididei gamire wijwaakyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' “Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivan!” Sara dina “Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi,” dina yiwadaasa'na sariminyina nimire angevyaihirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

26 Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinke ku'maayaba waraathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi.

27 Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na w'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi.

28 Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi.

29 Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa! Kiri' Sirinimaangei “Aala!” kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'.

30 Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire mnyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi.

31 Sarevidaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wawila'mwoinera! Sara

jawiryila!

(Luk 12:8,9)

³² Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira."

³³ Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarimi simunya myawipina! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Nimi narya wakya sa'na bweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na bweinyi.

³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina bweinyi. Niminiyne'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina.

³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera.

³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diragina yawi'na yada nininyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Niminiyne'na tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diragina yawi'na yada nininyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika!

³⁸ Nabaai yita yovihirarannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaai'ni' nininyine taanginyanna biraizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyim'idinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika.

³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da nininyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei nininyina diragina yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai nininyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimi're yagaalya' jama'yadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sariminyi gavehiri' mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' nininyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevidaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi.

⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiyari nimire angevina marakaabiwijari nayaa maremwaalima!" Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaai'ni' yanga tivikita nawinya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaai'ni' yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi.

⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

11

Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryasake'nesi.

(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jizaazai gannya si'viri'idaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' ti'vi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wiji'wiryada wiji'waakina yina ya'.

2 Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryasina.

3 Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi bathelyira,' dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?"

4 Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na "Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila!

5 Tibinyara tinna yenyina, si'vila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidikaa'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakina yadinyainyi.

6 Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya pir'waalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

7 Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaaweve? Suya piriki yihusa' galal'wihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'?

8 Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweve? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare.

9 Kiri' bewarina waweve? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakaderi wanganya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi.

10 Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa' 'Yithaa, nimire wiji'waakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

11 Nebulya'na yithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaadevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sawhai Jonimi wawilavikelyi.

12 Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaide' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi.

13 Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinya kiniji dara dini' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dinike' nabaai ayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira.

14 Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sawhai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi.

15 A'mwe kadinakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

16 A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga'

17 (Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri! “Kaladaata aala!” di+vanigave!

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakeгаа' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

¹⁹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikeгаа' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.'

Anga pibanyara malimwagyaraavinesi.

(Luki 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara widina

²¹ “We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimit diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba ywa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagsasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira.

²² Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarade sa' wawilavadesi.

²³ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimit diraginya da sarimire angeba ywa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika!

²⁴ Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaabi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wawilavadesi.”

“Niminyawinna bapji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!” dinike'nesi.

(Luki 10:21-22)

²⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina “Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvanginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige.

²⁶ Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa', dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi.

²⁷ Nimaamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimariwangakeinyi saza maremwaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

²⁸ A'mweihi yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimit sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira.

²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimitre simunyavi nimit sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimitrebwi maa'divi' nimitreihii yima'nadivi' nimitre

yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimirebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihithaimwagideihilyi. Nimire taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimire diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi.”

12

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.

(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)

¹ Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina.

² Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina “Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi' kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!”

³ Sara widina kye' widina “Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwalvi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki.

⁴ Yi sagaa' sahwaru Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi.

⁵ Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare.”

⁶ Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina “Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wawilavikelyi.

⁷ Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' 'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala!

Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivan!'.

Sara dinike' nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa', maji kyipidika!

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi nimire yagaala dazavi dimidinyila!”

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luki 6:6-11)

⁹ Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina.

¹⁰ Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina “Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!” dineva sari yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?”

¹¹ Sara kude' sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavininna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka!

¹² Sarimijiyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi.”

¹³ Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina “Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!” Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaab'i' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'.

14 Kiriri! Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva “Jizaazari tamakaana!” deva yagaalya jamungajina ye’.

Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerines.

15 Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaav+naka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya’.

16 Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina “Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi muj+waak+inna!”

17 Gotiyari wi'nawij+wakyaakei Aazaayai dinike' “Yunebanna yi'mwannana!” Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

18 “Yithaanyi! Widadilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilaw+mwaihidelyi.

Ajimyayuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwinawijiwaakadelyi.

19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi’.

Tuta naangengi kadika wi'nipi'dei mi’.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi’.

20 Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwagaliv+paid+v+tabaabi'

Diragi+maayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi’.

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadiv+tabaabi'

Simunyavi niminyina maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathe' mi’.

Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

21 Ajimyayuyangiyara sahwarilimwabidelyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwarayemwaaibidelyi.”

Piropetiyaaazaayai sara dinikesi.

“Yimaka Naangei Jizaazari wigaimwamanike'nanyi,” desa'nesi.

(Maaki 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dazagaal gaminyawinna a'mwe pwarim makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei wilamwaalikei. Yimakei wilamwaaidisiya'na sahwai tibinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwari Jizaazai nawinya yavada'gaina yakevidaa'nyi maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna.

23 Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyina “Dazai Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yemwaaimanigo sahwai dingaka!”

24 Kiriri! Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai yimakeraavi maremwaaidei Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakeraavi widaasivanikelyi.”

25 Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina “Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi’.

26 Sabaabi' Saataanimire jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipijavidaa'nyi Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiriri! Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige.

27 Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadv+sara diraginyavi aaihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi’. Sarevi sarimire sariminyi yawibwa'na ‘A'mwera

Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa! Sara yawibwapi'derera sarimrera.

²⁸ Kiril Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija! yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide."

²⁹ Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wilina yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi.

³⁰ Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi mye'mwannayi'bwaramwaihyanigolyai piwi piwi nimireraavi tamaasivanikelyi.

³¹ Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiril Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'.

³² Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasinadelyi. Kiril gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.")

³⁴ Naawinaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawi'nya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nyi dadelyi.

³⁵ A'mwe nawi'nyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi.

³⁶ Kiril sarevidaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginira,' githathelyi."

"Diraginya' wijiwainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.

(Maak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)"

³⁹ Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi' Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi' gezwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidivaa' 'Wijiwainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiril wijiwainya' pini myhibwaridaakwawina! Aawa. Wijiwainya' piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahirina yhibwaridaakwideinyi.

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaa' dari' wawilavakabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaa' dari' wawilavadelyi.

⁴¹ Kotiya marya'nevî Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyarajî dahaasa daihilyî daavapijî sahvara sarimîre kayaa'nanyabwina yîhîzîdapi'derera. Sahvara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevî kadîka nayaa wî'neva simunya mudîkebwina yawîramaryaasa'nanyî. Yîthaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaamî wavîlavîkei. Sahwarî sarimî kadîka wî'neva malîmwagaryîgasa'na sahvara yîhîzîdapi'deihilyî.

⁴² Kotiya marya'nevî a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayawîdaa'nyavîjî dahaasa daihirîjî kihithîkaavojî kwiniya daza' sarimîre kayaa'nanyabwina jalîkurakadesî. Tuta saaminaanga kirîvî Solomonîmîre kunya nawî'nyaange' wî'nya'ne' byaake'nanyî. Yîthaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonîmî wavîlavîkei. Sahwarî sarimî kadîka wî'neva mamîdînyîvanîgasa'na kwiniya daza' yîhîzîdavadeihilyî.”

(Lukî 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na wîdîna “Nabaai yîmakei a'mwe pware munyîkîdaa'nyî bwalaawîna yaka anga a'gaaye pîbanna bîrya'nei yaalîkîryabanna kaanya yîwînama'na. Kaanya yîwînama'na yada kirî' mwaalya'ne saba mabîramaari yajai

⁴⁴ dîna ‘Nînya angevîdaa'nyî bwalaawîna yîwebanna ayîna wîdeinyî.’ Sai wîna, anga savî tîna wanganna ‘Mena tirîmaaya bwakîreva aaraare yîdakîwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesî. Wikîra.’

⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna wîna, yîmaka ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraalyaraavî wîjîma'naawîna. Yîmaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwî yîmaka sinnawînyare kayaa'nanyaburî wavîlavîkerera. Sareraavî wîjîma'naawîna yaka a'mwere munyîkî yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawî yîmaka pwarîna a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalîna, dîvidaa'nyî yîmaka kayaa'nanaangeraavîna sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalîna. Nabaai yune sasare sahîbwîna dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihîrîne' yîma'nadesî.”

Jizaazarî ganaangesî gahwaalaangerajî sanakaavînesî.

(Maakî 3:31-35; Lukî 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyavî yagaalya' kuna wîdadaa'nyî, yîthaanyi, mwasawî gamîre ganaangesî gya'mwerajî bathaa'na. “Gamîjî yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na yîna ye'.

⁴⁷ Bathaa'na yîna yadapîjî pwai tîna wanganna yaka Jizaazarî wîdîna “Yîthaanyi, gwaangesî ja'mwerajî ‘Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!’ deva mwasaba bathaakava!”

⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kirî' sahwarî ma'maa'na “Nîmînyî nîwaa' aaihîrîvaka? Nîmînyî nya'mwera aaiharavaavaka?”

⁴⁹ Wîdîna yaka gamînyî mîdîdîvîsaraavî ata yîda'na yaka wîdîna “Yîthaanyi, dazahwara kumîre kuryaraavîna nîmînyî nîwaasî nya'mwerajî sanaka mwaaiha'.

⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nesî. Sîgunyavî Nîmaamaangei mwaalikere sîmunyabwî mîdînajai sahwai nya'mwelyî. Sahwai nya'mwestî. Sahwai nîwaasî.”

13

A'mwei wîzîla pîraihîrakakevînesî.

(Maakî 4:1-9; Lukî 8:4-8)

¹ Yîrîka sarîkî angevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalîbunyavîna wîna yaka maangebaari walamwaaina.

² Walamwaaina yadî'nyî gamînyawîna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yî'bwa'naabîna. Sara yesa'na botîya pukî yîladîkwosî'na yaka yîlamwaaina yadî'nyî aalîbumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavîna.

³ Daavîna yadapi ke'ba'nanyangî yagaala kwalaalya dara wîjîwaakîna “Yîthaanyi, gannya wawînyavî a'mwe pwai wîzîla pîraihîrakaya'nei wîna.

⁴ Wîna yaka pîraihîrakadaa'nyî wîzîla pînî tutaanyavî bwalaraawîna. Sarengî yusara bamaranyîna.

⁵ Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witizila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na.

⁶ Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka bidaa'nyina yada baihi'na.

⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witizila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witizila yiri'dengi dathiwaaana.

⁸ Kiri' witizila pini kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina.

⁹ A'mwe kad'i'na kei kadika wi'nana!"

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivaniga?"

¹¹ Sara buthina kye' sai widina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaidevine yoimavajal'kurakyan'na Gotiyai mena yihivwari'daakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sahwaravi yawita sa' mujaay'wake'nanyi.

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji' sawai simunya naw'nya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji' niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi.

¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dini' 'Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga'. Kadika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'. Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'. Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige.

¹⁴ Sareraavina Piropetiya Azaayare yagaala piri' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

¹⁵ A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'nawaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diragina yawaasa'nanyi.

"Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!" deva

"Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!" deva

"Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!" deva

Sahwara sara myipiji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaahina kywidika!'

Azaayai sara dinikesi.

¹⁶ Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi. Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyira.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawiji'wakyata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yidamaraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaravi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+mi ke'ba'nanya witiz+ila p+iraih+rakamaryadev+ aaya kaav+ilyav+ du'namaarila!

19 Witiz+ila tusav+nya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kad+ka yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaav+ilya' myaw+ramaaryaderyaw+inna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gam+re simunyav+ yagaala w+labur+nn+ke' yarai y+palamarasi'dely+.

20 Witiz+ila sila naanga kin+innakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada y+ilaaya y+na yada y+me'nya'bi' maar+na.

21 Kir+i' sahwai witiya pwipula d+rag+nya maaya waay+ikabaaibi' d+rag+maayai maalik+egaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara ni+m+re yagaalya'na maanga wi+d+na, taanginya w+jaav+na. Kayaa'na yad+iv+isa'na y+me'nya'bi' yagalya'ma'dely+.

22 Witiz+ila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' w+ny+na yada limwana yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yaw+da Kwaakevak+iya gily+iv+sanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yaw+da y+ daza ni+m+re yagaalyav+ dath+voidely+. Yi sare'na tika munne y+nade m+!

23 Witiz+ila naw+nyavaak+ine daresi. Pwai yagaala kad+ka wi'nada aaya kaav+ilya' nayaa yaw+rangada tika munne y+nadevaabi' tewaanya naanga yadely+. Pwai waan+ aad+retiyai wana naw+nyanga yadely+. Pwai sik+z+tiyai wana naw+nya yadely+. Pwai tetiyai naw+nya yadely+.”

Wit+waw+nyav+ kur+vaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadeng+nes+.

24 Ke'ba'nanya p+ri' w+jaavada dara wi+d+na “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila naw+nya gannya waw+nyav+ p+iraih+rakakabaaibi'nes+.

25 Kir+i' a'mwera se wa'dapiyav+ sar+ne y+ikamaangei b+na yaka kur+vaariya kayaa'nanyang+re sila witiyang+ a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna w+na.

26 Kaanna w+na kya' d+vi witiya y+ri'na yaka sila y+ny+na kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaj+ waay+ke daaka!’

27 Mi'na deva yaasiwa'waw+nyara w+na yeva gyakwar+ wi+d+na ‘Maremwaaid+nyaigi, ginnya waw+nyav+ sila naw+nya p+iraih+rakag+nya midaaka! Sarev+daa'ny+ kur+vaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gaw+daa'nyangaka?’

28 Wi+d+na kye' sai wi+d+na ‘Y+ikamaanga pwai kyak+ra.’ Wi+d+na kya' yaasiwa'waw+nyara wi+d+na ‘Wawaaj+ kur+vaariya yuya daza guv+lay+ibwarak+na yaaj+wona?’

29 Kir+i' sai wi+d+na ‘Aala. Sar+mi kur+vaariya mari'bwarak+p+ja' witiyaji nye-laap+d+ka!

30 Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kir+vamwannak+ily+ sila yune yabwaryagaa'nanneng+ira. Witiz+ila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe waw+nya dazav+yaraav+ wi+d+ideiny+ra “Sinnaw+ sar+mi kur+vaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarak+p+ji d+ka mariraya'ne w+la d+maramur+itawak+yi! Kir+i' witiya mari'bwarap+ji anga w+larya'nev+ ni+m+re tika munne d+marakyideng+,” wi+d+ide, w+da'.”

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b+ita maaz+itetiyav+inaji yiz+iyav+inaji din+ike'nes+.

(Maaki 4:30-32; Luk+ 13:18-21)

31 Ke'ba'nanya p+ri' w+jaav+na. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'b+isasi. Maaz+itetiya y+is+ik+daa'ny+ y+is+ila y+ri' da saam+ny+! g+ryadevaabi' sinnaw+ Gotiyai pwara pwaraav+ maar+na yoj+ d+vi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga w+maremwaaladev+inany+. A'mwe pwai y+ta maaz+itetiya sik+daa'ny+ y+is+ilyam+il+! maar+na yaka gannya waw+nyav+ marabur+inna.

32 Maaz+itetiy+ik+re y+is+ilya', y+is+ila tika munne pukaav+rebita m+!. Aawa. Sa' wana maalik+esi. Kir+i' d+vidaa'ny+ y+is+! naanga y+ma'ny+na, yuya tika munne waw+nya sav+iya sang+ wav+ila'na yadik+ra. Y+is+! y+ma'nadaa'na yad+ny+y+iki yusara sigunyav+yara gam+re taanyabaraav+ bamwaaina yes+ik+ra.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i' wi'dina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe pir'i' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Di'vidaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane pir'i' kir'i' ku'maayaba wikalikurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'.

³⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi p'ropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yi'mwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaakev'idaa'nyi

Lika yulyarikenaji yoimavideinyi.

Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.

³⁶ Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi'wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva wi'dina "Ke'ba'nanya dazav'ine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinej'waakya!"

³⁷ Sara wi'dina kye' dara wiriviki'na "A'mwei witezila nawinya piraih'arakakei sai A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayainyi.

³⁸ Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witezila nawinya sa maremwaaidev'ine kaim'raayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataan'mire kaim'raayarera.

³⁹ Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraih'arakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotiyare mamaayarera.

⁴⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji dikevi' mari-rapi'devaai' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere.

⁴¹ A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayainyi n'nyanya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki n'imire maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yu-yaraaviji yaas'wa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwarapiji

⁴² dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere.

⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuv'inimaangere maremwaaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga bav'wina yipi'derera. A'mwe kad'i'nakei kadika pada'galaw'nana!

Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaanituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarines.

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta pir'i' wawinya pirivi'lika yulyakinikabaabisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi'likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaanituryaanga naw'nyanna naw'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi.

⁴⁶ Sai birina birina yada kwaanituryaanga wana naw'nyanga pir'i' tinna wagganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaanituryaanga naw'nyana daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

Jawigilyavines.

47 Nabaai S'gunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaaibisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya w'lamwaaina yeva

48 yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawinyanna nawinyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kir' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na.

49 Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare maamayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji

50 kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadi'v' kunnya maangerika kijivainip'dere."

51 Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yawi'mwona."

52 Sai widina "Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai S'gunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaaibisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yovravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimirai Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimirai yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazar' ginyira'na yesa'nesi.

(Maaki 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna.

54 Sara yaka gannya angebanna w'laawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka!

55 A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka!

56 Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?"

57 Sara dina yevegaal' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina "P'ropetiyarina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' didiviki. Kir' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki."

58 Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwar' malimwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'.

2 Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' "Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevidaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawinyangi yivanikesi."

3 Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwannana yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevinesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaid'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi.

4 Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyaignyi." Widi'wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina.

⁵ Wimwaaihina yaka “Jonim tamakima!” daka yaka kiri' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahwarawawina “Jon Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira.” Sahwara sara yawina yadivi' sahwaravina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

⁶ Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi y'bwawemwaaina. Tika munnevi y'bwawemwaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwaramewiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwaramemyanner!” dinikebulyi.) Kwaramewiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina “Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! ‘Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)’ ”

⁸ Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina “Jon Bavitaaziya Yadere minyagina' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava mininyina dinyijaadeiginyi.”

⁹ Widina kya' mremwaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyi yawina “A'mwe yuya dathara nimore yagaala diragina' kadika kanyu'nawaakira.” Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina “Taaya' sara nyidiwake' sara jila!”

¹⁰ Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire minyagina' wopuramaa'na yeva

¹¹ tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire minyagina' di'gwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijavina. Wijavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna.

¹² Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijavake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)*

¹³ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna.

¹⁴ Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina.

¹⁵ Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! ‘Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika!’ da'gizi dimarayaasa!”

¹⁶ Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!”

¹⁷ Sara widina kya' gamirera widina “Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika.”

¹⁸ Widina kye' sai widina “Daza mininyaba davanna dimakabila!”

¹⁹ Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka “Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!” Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijavina. Wijavina kya' sahwarawawina a'mweraavi yanga mudina.

²⁰ Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pin nagihesa mari'bwawina yina yeva soigilya tinika siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina.

21 A'mwe gavera paaivi taaw+zan+yara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaim+raayaji ninikengi.

Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)

22 Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina “Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimaginna sinnawi sahwhahidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizi'ma'naawideinyi.”

23 Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugun-yavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.

24 Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina.

25 Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na.

26 Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' “Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira,” dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka dina.

27 Jaka dina kye' sahwai yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimisahwainyira. Lika mipinera!”

28 Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina “Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi ‘Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!’ diraginna dinyidana!”

29 Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “Dulaama!” Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina.

30 Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibawebe gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina “Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!”

31 Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina “Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikebulyiyaiginyira. Simunya pirawaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!”

32 Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina.

33 Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina “Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!”

Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaaret+ mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:53-56)

34 Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yimavaawina yina ye'.

35 Yimavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na “Sai Jizaazalyira.” Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina.

36 Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwarasara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

15

Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wavilavike'nesi.
(Maaki 7:1-23)

1 Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina

2 “Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Tika wapaaya naana!’ dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara

dinikabaabi! kunnya asa aalya yidivitara mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?"

³ Sara widina kye! sai wiriviki'na "Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi! Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa! gatha'darevinaka!

⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini! 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana! Yi nabaai dini! 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwar! ganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana!

⁵ Kir! sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya! mamidinyadivi! Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi! dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwar! ganaanga kirivi widina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza! Gotiyari wijaaya'ne! dahilakivesi. Sare'na yihizaaviwineinyi mi!."

⁶ A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera! Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya! walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi! yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi.

⁷ Kwaasyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'na wijaa!. Dara dini!

⁸ 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya! munyaba makidivi!

Kiri! kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi.

⁹ A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijjwaakadivisangina

"Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!" widadivisare.

Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaaswa'na nyadivisare.'

Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

¹⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wijjvwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila!

¹¹ Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girika yigalakade! mi!. Aawa. Maangevidaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya! yune sahirina girikita'nanyai yima'nadesira."

¹² Sagaa! gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziyara gimire yagaala sa! kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?"

¹³ Sara widina kye! sai ke'ba'na wiriviki'na "Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake! yune a'mweraavire! pwipula kiniji laavadesi.

¹⁴ Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipnera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri! tibinya pwai tibinya pwar! tusari! wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi."

¹⁵ Sara widina kya! Pitai widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya! dnejalikurakya! Sara kya'giz! wi'naadeinera."

¹⁶ Widina kya! widina "Sarimi kwaihilyi wana simumaayaihi kuna jivanigava!

¹⁷ Dare'na myawirijhyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyiki wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevidaa'nyi wapaaya saza girikita'nanyari mumwaaihyadengi.)

¹⁸ Kiri! yagaala maangevidaa'nya walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahinza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihadengi.

¹⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwana, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi.

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihina yinikengi. Kiri! a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi!."

*Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.
(Maaki 7:24-30)*

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji simaginna kaanna wina.

²² Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya piri' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!"

²³ Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala piri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!"

²⁴ Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara ywinadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)"

²⁵ Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!"

²⁶ Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina "Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!"

²⁷ Sara widina kya' sa' widina "Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yibinyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare."

²⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaab' sa' yima'nyina gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

²⁹ Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina.

³⁰ Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bilbwa'nyina. Bilbwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

³² Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina "Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!"

³³ Widina kya' sawara widina "Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?"

³⁴ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?" Widina kya' widina "Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika."

³⁵ Widiina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widiina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye'

³⁶ girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widiina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sahwaru a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina.

³⁷ Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

³⁸ A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi.

³⁹ Soigilyangi mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyangi maryasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

16

*"Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!" widesa'nesi.
(Maaki 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widiina "Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi."

² Kiril' sawai yagaala sa' kadika w'nyina yaka wiriviki'na "Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi 'Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakwake'na naw'nyagaa' yima'nadera.'

³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanyavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.' Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiril' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. 'Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,' majivaniga'.

⁴ Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidava-maryadevaai' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!' Kiril' wijiwaainya' mihibwaridaakwawina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi." Sara widiina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

*Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Maaki 8:14-21)*

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi.

⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widiina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁷ Sara widiina kya' kiril' sahwaru dinyina "Sai dara diwa' Nimirera girikula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa'."

⁸ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widiina "Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. 'Sawai negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihilyi. Kiril' 'Girikulya maayainera,' be'na dimaniga'!

⁹ Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga'! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure'?

¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihwa'daa'?

11 Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana!"

12 Sagaa' sahwara simunya nayaa yawiramaana " 'Girikula pamidakyavine yiziyana yipi'de'na,' dinika mi!. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!' daka dinikesi."

*Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.
(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)*

13 Sizaariya Pilipai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aihwalaka?"

14 Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayi dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?"

15 Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi 'Aihwala?' nyidivanigava."

16 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahlakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira."

17 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi!. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwuwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi."

18 Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi giminyi nyidiwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimire kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaihdeinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi!.

19 Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwinna Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawina. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawina yinikelyi."

20 Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalyira,' nudipidika!"

*Jizaazai "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.
(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luki 9:22-27)*

21 Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jerusaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

22 Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina "Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'devwi magyima'nanner!"

23 Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyaiginyi."

24 Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Gazaizai niminyina 'Midinima!' dazai gamirebuli gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaai' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimidinaabana!

25 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri'

a'mwe pwai nĩmĩnyĩna yawĩrojĩyai balya'nei dĩragĩnna nyĩlĩmwagazai gamĩre gaalyabwi bĩramaaradevulyĩ.

²⁶ Sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakĩya gĩlyĩvĩta yuya maarajai kĩrĩ' gamĩre gaalyabwi yĩwĩna yadevulyĩ. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ gĩlyĩvĩta sa gatha'dara wĩgaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamĩre gaalyabwi ayĩna mubamaarya'nei be nĩgwia wĩjaavadelaka!

²⁷ Dare'nanyĩ. A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai Ganĩmaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwarajĩ ye'mwannĩgwalaabathelyĩ. Yĩrĩka dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadĩvĩta yune sabwine'na wĩrĩvĩkĩrade'nanyĩ.

²⁸ Nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidĩvĩ' A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai a'mweraavĩ maremwaalya'nei nawĩ'nyari tĩnna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyĩ.”

17

Jizaazare kĩlaakejĩ' nabinna yĩma'nakerĩnesĩ.

(Maakĩ 9:2-13; Lukĩ 9:28-36)

¹ Yĩrĩka ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pĩrĩ'na mena wavĩla'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewĩ yĩnaawĩnĩkevi Jizaazai Pitarĩjĩ Jemĩzalyĩ Jonĩ gamĩre gahwaalaangelyĩ saraarĩjĩ gaveraavi makĩlaawĩna. Sagaa' yune kumĩnna mwaalĩna.

² Yadapi Jizaazare kĩlaakejĩ' kumĩre tĩmyĩralyari pĩjĩ'bĩ' yĩma'nyĩna yaka nabinna yĩma'nyĩna. Nabaai gamĩre sĩnnyĩ' nyĩlya'bĩ' lĩvamwadĩna, gamĩre baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bĩ' yaaka naanga mwadĩna.

³ Sara yada, yĩthaanyi, Ne Mozĩzalyĩ Ne Yĩlaajalyĩ saraai yĩma'naabĩna yagĩla Jizaazalyĩ yagaala ye'mwannadĩna yadaakĩlyĩ tĩnna wanganna wie'.

⁴ Pitai tĩnna wanganaka Jizaazari wĩdĩna “Naangeigĩ dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasĩra. Sara yawĩ'dĩza'na dava sĩmĩnya dawaai dasa marĩdaakudengĩ. Pĩrĩ' gĩmĩnne', pĩrĩ' Ne Mozĩzarĩne', pĩrĩ' Ne Yĩlaajarĩne'.”

⁵ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yĩthaanyi, yĩraaya pĩrĩ' wanyĩwanya naanga yĩna yaka kumĩnyĩ bwaakĩna. Yĩthaanyi, yĩraaya savĩdaasi maanguraaya pĩrĩ' yagaala dara dĩna “Dai nĩmĩre Nyĩbwaalĩvaangelyĩ. Darĩ kurya wĩkadĩnyalyĩ. Yĩlaaya nyĩgaimanĩ'. Dahwari kadĩka du'nyĩla!”

⁶ Wĩdĩna kya' mĩdĩdĩvĩsara kadĩka wĩ'nyĩna yeva kwaakewĩnna walaruta'nyĩna, kumĩre sĩnnyĩ' kwaakevi tutawa'na yĩna yadĩvĩ' sahwara lĩka naanga yenayĩna.

⁷ Lĩka naanga yĩna yadĩvĩ' Jizaazai kumĩnyawĩnna wĩlaabĩna yaka ata yĩme'nyĩna yaka wĩdĩna “Sahwaihi dĩthĩkaayĩla! Lĩka mipĩnera!”

⁸ Wĩdĩna kya' tĩnna maradĩhaihĩranganna yeva aane pwai kwarĩ mamaranganyĩ. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaverĩ maranganna.

⁹ Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewĩnĩna kuna waidaawadĩvĩ' Jizaazai dĩragĩnna wĩdĩna “Sarĩmĩ tĩnna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudĩpĩdĩka! A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayari balojĩyari yĩdĩkaavojĩyagaa'na duzideihĩlyĩra.”

¹⁰ Wĩdĩna kya' mĩdĩdĩvĩsara yĩdaanganna “Kĩwĩja sĩdu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadĩvĩtavĩnaka? ‘Yĩlaajai mena kabozĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ Kĩraazĩtĩyai Gotĩyai wĩdahĩlakyaaakei walaabathelyĩ.’ ”

¹¹ Yĩdaanganna kye' sai ja'nawĩdĩna “Yo, nebulya'na wĩdadĩvĩsasi. Yĩlaajai sĩnnawĩ bĩna, yuya byavada'galawĩmwaaihya'nelyĩ.

¹² Kĩrĩ' yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Yĩlaajai mena bake kwarĩ kĩrĩ' a'mwera myawĩranganyesalyĩ. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburĩna mĩdĩdĩvĩ' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyĩ. Wĩramakesalyĩ. Nabaai sasare sahĩrĩsavĩ A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayari wana kayaa'na wipĩ'delyĩ.”

13 Sara widina kya' gamirera yawina “Jonî Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira.”

Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawinya yavada galakerinesi.
(Maaki 9:14-29; Lukî 9:37-42)

14 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yimavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka

15 widina “Naangeigi, nimire kaimiraayarina gimî kale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi.

16 Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira.”

17 Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sarimî a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diragina nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diragina yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sarî dava niminyabanna dimakabila!”

18 Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sarî maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina.

19 Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina “Nemî yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?”

20 Widina kye' sai widina “Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaai' diragina limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane pirî' kirî' mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi.

21 Kirî' yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' dawwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diragina jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi.”

Jizaazai ayawidaasi "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widade'nesi.
(Maaki 9:30-32; Lukî 9:43-45)

22 Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavine kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozî a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji

23 nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimî mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.

24 Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yimavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina “Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?”

25 Buthina kye' sai widina “Yo.” Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina “Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaiharavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?”

26 Widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sarevadaa'nyi sawaraavire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaai' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.)

²⁷ Kir'i' 'Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika!' dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudina wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwana ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'doz' diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwinaar'ine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi." Sara widina ya'.

18

*"Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aihwalaka?" yawirya'nesi.
(Maaki 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva "Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi," deva widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aihwalaka? Yuyainaavi wavila'manikei aihwalaka?"

² Widina kye' kaimale pwari jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka

³ dara widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikerabi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira.

⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walararakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wawilavadelyi.

⁵ Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaadelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitaru niminyina diragina limwab'zarajiya pwari a'mwei walapalakya'na widina kyoji nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi l'varidapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika!

⁷ We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapalak-yaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivik'iraderaavina kale nyi'waka. Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sawaraavi Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sawaraavina kale nyi'wa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kir'i' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivik'irade'nanyi.

⁸ Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi l'varanna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraa' kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi l'varanna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraa' kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diragina githima! Sasarebwina minna!

⁹ Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare tinnyari jiwa'mwana ya'gizi l'varanna. Tinna gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwara' kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

Sip'izip'iya yadakun'keina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.
(Luk' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi!! 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijiwaakadivisare.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakun'keraavi padaihasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

¹² Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sip'izip'iya waani aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sip'izip'iya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sip'izip'yara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sip'izip'iya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi.

¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sip'izip'iya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sip'izip'yara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi.

¹⁴ Sasare sabaai' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada biramaa'mani'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines.
(Luk' 17:3)

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pibwi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraahilyi.

¹⁶ Kiri' gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi.

¹⁷ Kiri' sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimire kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimaginiyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaai' sahwar' sara yideinyi.

¹⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimireihi s'rya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sahwaib'saraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona!' widapijiyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapjiyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi.

¹⁹ Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimijiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwararina yannelyi.

²⁰ Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yibwa'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

²¹ Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?"

²² Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa."

²³ Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya' dara widina "Sarev'idaa'nyi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi.

Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaravire nigwitivikita yavada'galamaarima!'

²⁴ Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyon+ kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina.

²⁵ Makabina kye' kiri' dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane'na maapika!'

²⁶ Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikirideinyira.'

²⁷ Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dnyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasi'nyiwana.' Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina.

²⁸ Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijiya widaayade pware walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalmwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galagiraad'iwanna yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!'

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai gilina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimire dinaaya girivikirideiginyi.'

³⁰ Kiri' sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.'

³¹ Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganewa kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina.

³² Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasawa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' niminyi kinna kanyid'waa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasawa'na gimarasi'nyiveiginyi.

³³ Nimi kale ghaimwamwebaai'ni' gimire avaiwawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawinya' kwaradi!'

³⁴ Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadivisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yimwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi.

³⁵ Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei S'gunyavi mwaalikei avaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

19

A'mwengi widaasa'nebwinesi.

(Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala daza jimwannina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina.

² Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwaridinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³ Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?"

⁴ Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madan-ganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawari yavikarina yaakeyolyi."

⁵ Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave pijinanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka!

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave pijinanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihinkelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapidika!"

⁷ Widina kya' sahwarawidina "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!"

⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kiril sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'."

⁹ Nabaai dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi saharina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.'"

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widina "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nem kwala namaraadika! Nem a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi."

¹¹ Widina kye' sai widina "Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yu-yaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi."

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine wawinya' yawi'divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widadithwada Gotiyari sahwaraavina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiril gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina."

¹⁴ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevina maalika sasaraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi."

¹⁵ Sara widina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'."

Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnaker'nesi.

(Maaki 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?"

¹⁷ Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kiril gimi 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!"

18 Sai widina “Kiwinya garengaka?” Jizaazai widina “Datha'darena ‘A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikulakinnera!”

19 Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabi' pwaraavina avaina nawi'nya givu'nana!”

20 Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina “Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?”

21 Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi ‘Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima!’ dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyavi gimi gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!”

22 Widina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'.

24 Ayahi yithivanige. Kaameliyai ‘Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!’ dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei ‘Gotiyai maremwaidevi wilima!’ dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi.”

25 Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina “Nigwihiravinakei aawa!’ daakaji aihwari padaihasamaannelaka?”

26 Widina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina “A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yinga wi'na yannelyi.”

27 Widina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina “Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidmwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?”

28 Widina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina “Nebulya'na dara yithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahiga' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi.

29 Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimire wawinya yada yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwar' ganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayang' yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi.

30 Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

Giraip+wiwawinyavi yadivisaraavinesi.

1 Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaabisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kiloki) gamire giraip+wiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina.

2 Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina ‘Nimire giraip+wiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemi sabwine'na pwar' dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwar' dahaa'ne

kinaaya' yihizaav+deinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina.

³ Widaasina yaka mwanizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna.

⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimore wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaav+deinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina.

⁵ Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivriryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina.

⁶ Nabaai sawsaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?'

⁷ Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimore wawinyavina diwila!'

⁸ Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaravidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaraviki kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna j'mwannadesira.'

⁹ Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawsaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira.

¹⁰ Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji maraadeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina.

¹¹ Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina

¹² 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maranne' wijawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na y'mwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebainivanikeinera.'

¹³ Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwaraji ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweig, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihyiwola?

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika darsi. Gizaavanigevaabi' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaal wijaawa.

¹⁵ Sare' yune nimesi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'.

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'darsi. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widade'nesi.

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna j'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina

18 “Yithaanyi, dahaa! Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiwijaraavinaji nyimarmwaaihatelyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina ‘Kayaa'nanyai balana!’

19 Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimarmwangipi'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaibirazika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyiramarmup'i'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!” dahila yagilya'nesi.

(Maaki 10:35-45)

20 Dazagaa! Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka “Piri'na githaanganijiwana?” widina.

21 Widina kya' widina “Givu'nivanike' berivaka?” Widina kya' widina “Gimire dimaremwaaidevi nimire kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi.”

22 Widina kya' ja'nawidina “Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi nidevaabi' maalikegaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraaihi daaka?” Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina “Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira.”

23 Widina kyagi widina “Nebulyasi. Nimire kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihilyi. Kiri' Nimire aangasimagi sawai mwaalana! Nimire kwanaamimagi sawai mwaalana!’ wija'ne' nimire' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'neraarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi.”

24 Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina.

25 Sinna tika wida'daany'i kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Sarimi yawi'maniga' Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.’

26 Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai ‘Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!’ wivu'najai sarimire yihithaayadei mwaalana!

27 Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai ‘Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima!’ wivu'najai yaasiwa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana!

28 Sabaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ‘Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,’ maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. ‘Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,’ dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaai' sarimi duthaayideihilyi.”

Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Sagaa! anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina.

30 Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' “Jizaazai bivanikerinera,” kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina “Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!”

³¹ Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga wida'na. Maanga wida'na kye' kiri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna wida'na "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!"

³² Sara wida'na kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wij+vwaramaa'na yaka wida'na "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yih+vu'nadevaka?"

³³ Wida'na kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi."

³⁴ Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawinya wanganna. Nawinya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem'ina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalem'ina wina yeva Jeruzaalem' kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina

² "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nyab' dogiya prisi gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi.

³ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala prisi yithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kureri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nyab' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira."

⁴ Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

⁵ Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!

"Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai naw'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.

Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."

Piropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

⁶ Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina.

⁷ Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna.

⁸ Makuna yadaa'ny' kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarak+wilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakwilina.

⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya pin' Jizaazari sinnaw' yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pin' dividaa'ny' midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!

Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyar'ne' munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'.

¹⁰ Jaka wida'na wida'na wida'na yadaapi Jeruzaalem'ina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai aihwalaka?"

¹¹ Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina "Dazai piropetiy' Jizaazalyi. Naazreti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

¹² Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi yadaihamaata yadaapiya yibinya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina.

¹³ Sara yaka sai widina “Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipidesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi,” sara wida'.

¹⁴ Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadinyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawinya yavada'gaina wia'.

¹⁵ Kiri' nawinya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wiladadaapi “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!” kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravisi sinna tika naanga davina.

¹⁶ Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina “Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!” Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Yo, wi'niwana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavire maangevi
Aamunya nivanigasamilikaavire maangevi
Gimi yilaaya nawinya galawirataywaa.

Giminyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigasamlike.
Sara dinike'na divaniga'.”

¹⁷ Widina yaka sahwaravisi yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

*Jizaazai kada' yita pihiyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina.

¹⁹ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya piri' tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina “Yuyagaa' tika munne aane piri' kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi.” Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina.

²⁰ Mi'na yawaka balina kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina “Yita pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarei gatha'darevina baimwaka?”

²¹ Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi smunya piri'waai maaya yipineihi yi yita pihiyavi ywebaai' yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi. Yune sahirina yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina ‘Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika!’ Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yannes. Pwara mi yipinebaai' sarimi sasare' yipineihilyira.

²² Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji yi sa yadengi.”

*“Diraginya' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazar' yiwaa'avesa'nesi.
(Maaki 11:27-33; Luki 20:1-8)*

²³ Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wijawaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya' maaragina yivaniginyaigina? Nabaai diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?”

24 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kwainyiji pirina yihwaaravide'nanyi. Nimi yivaarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diragina' maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi."

25 Jonimire bavitaazyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'mweraavirennanya' daaka?" Sara widina kya' sahwara yagaala dinyina "Nemi 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyasira,' widaaza' sai dara widina 'Nabaai niminiyine sahirina'na diragina be'na malimwagiwa'daa'?"

26 Kiril' yawi'daanyavidaa'nyi 'Sabwi a'mweraaviresi,' widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na 'Jon' sai piropetiyalyira.' Yawi'na yadivisa'na 'Naneramakipidika!' yawi'daa lika yaanneinera."

27 Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevidaa'nyi sahwara Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigona." Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina "Nimi kwainyiji 'Be diragina' maarena daza yivanige'na,' myihithiwineinyira."

28 Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraipiwawinyavi jaawa!'

29 Kiril' sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiwina!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina.

30 Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaa'na sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, nimpwai naangeigi' nimi yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiyina.

31 Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaihwalaka?" Sara yivaara'na kya' sahwara widina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina "Sariminyi nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakizya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wawila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaidevi sinnawi waamanigasangi."

32 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Jon' tewaanya yidasabwi yhibwaridaakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diragina limwagetahi mi'. Kiril' taakizya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diragina limwana yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganewa kiril' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diragina malimwagesaihilyi.

Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraavines.

(Maak' 12:1-12; Luk' 20:9-19)

33 Ke'ba'nanya piril' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraipiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraipiwilyabara dupalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji' nayaa maremwaalapiji' divi wizila mya kyoji' wizila niminiyine wakapiji' sariminiyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina.

34 Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraipiwilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pin' maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina.

35 Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwana. Yi pwar' wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwar' yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwar' silyaji' livaranna.

36 Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryasina, kigaa' maryasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaa'na sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'.

³⁷ Nabaai di'vidaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri sahvara dinipi'derera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryaasina.

³⁸ Maryaasina kya' kiri' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.'

³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sahvara sari galalimwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina.

⁴⁰ Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?"

⁴¹ Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraipiwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa saharina wizi'la wijaavipi'delyi."

⁴² Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sarimi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Simijamaanga naw'nyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Naw'nyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi.

⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraavina gamire maremwaaidevi naw'nyabwina wizi'lyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi."

⁴⁴ Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisinadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalaranjai sari surinya yinahu bwalarangi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiryia sa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

⁴⁵ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!"

⁴⁶ Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai ppropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

22

Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

(Luki 14:15-24)

¹ Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina

² "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' darebaabisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina.

³ Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeravina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijivwaramaarya'neraavi sahwaraayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwara simunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina.

⁴ 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimir tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji

mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa'jikabila!"

⁵ Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kir'i' sahvara kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya ywinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina.

⁶ Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina.

⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahvaraavire anga naange' dika yira'na.

⁸ Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kir'i' a'mwe nimi' jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika.

⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!

¹⁰ Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana ywinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna mlalimwaga'na.

¹¹ A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwari kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna.

¹² Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweig'i, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayi.

¹³ Sarev'idaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sari'mi gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasila jihinnyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinnya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.'

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kir'i' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yivaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Periziya Jizaazari yagaalya' daawina "Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaaj'wona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaabi' pwiyaana!"

¹⁶ Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yimavaawina yina yeva "Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaalaji yaasiwa'na kanedoz' wila yiraana!" deva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi' a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaignyira. Gimi' a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyai mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaananya wijiwaakadinyaignyira."

¹⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi' gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?"

¹⁸ Kir'i' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava!"

¹⁹ Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya' sawaryawinna nigwia si' makabina.

²⁰ Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna “A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?”

²¹ Yidaanganna kya' widina “Sizaarinesira.” Widina kye' widina “Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira.”

²² Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwainyina. Lika yiwainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare “A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera.” Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaaara'na

²⁴ “Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana!

²⁵ Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalayi kaimiraaya maayai balina.

²⁶ Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina.

²⁷ Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kiris balina.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aihware' mwaaladevaka?”

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinaji myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi.

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaai'nerera.

³¹ Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizar' wijaake' dara dinikesi.

³² Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraavire Gotiyalyi.”

³³ Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.

(Maaki 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Periziyara dara wi'nesa' “Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!” Sara deva gaminyawinna yibwa'naabina.

³⁵ Yibwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei “Yiwetawakya dana!” daka yijwaalya'na yiwaaara'na

³⁶ “Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wawilavaka naanga wawilavike' kiwinya berivaka?”

³⁷ Yiwaaara'na kya' widina “Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwar' yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwar' jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi

yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana!

³⁸ Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi.

³⁹ Nabaai yawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaaibi' a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana!

⁴⁰ Kiwinya pirawaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi."

Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna

⁴² "Sari mi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sahwarawidina "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraalyira."

⁴³ Widina kye' widina "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

'Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwaala!

Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire siviyliraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

⁴⁵ Sara dinike'na yi Deviti wida'kei 'Naangeigina,' sahwai 'Devitimire kaimiraalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?"

⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' gimire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawida'kei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa' "O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!" Majeve nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna midaanganyi yina ye'.

23

Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwines.

(Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gimire mididivisaraaviji widina

² "Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera.

³ Sarevida'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sari mi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera.

⁴ A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna!' yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera.

⁵ Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji "A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi," yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyainaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebara saaminaangebara yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi.

6 Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawinya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyirina 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahiba mwaalima!' yawidivi' nawinya wima'naderera.

7 A'mweraayaba yikabadiwisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera.

8 Kiriri' nimireihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!' nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiyamweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.)

9 Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwar 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina!

10 Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!' nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi.

11 Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi.

12 A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

13 We! Kijaihiy Periziyaihiy sahi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihdivisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wridivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

14 We! Kijaihiy Periziyaihiy sahi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanyawaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahimiika yune kunemilika wimwaaihadivisaihilyi. Sarehi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saamnya kwaasi widadivisaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahbwina tivikiryane naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera.

15 We! Kijaihiy Periziyaihiy sahi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawidivi' birikaanya yamaryadivisaihilyi. Mi'na biraama'na yadivi' sahwai yihimididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihadivisaihilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

16 We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisaihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiriri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaabi' sana yina yadelyira.

17 Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadivitabaabi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi.

18 Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginnya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginnya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiriri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginnya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi.

19 Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka?

Kwaraanya sa' naangesi.

²⁰ Sarevida'ny'i a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanya-bannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyang+naji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira.

²¹ Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angev+naji Gotiyare Angevi mwaaliker+naji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira.

²² Nabaai pwai Sigunyav+na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaaly+sar+naji namwaaly+sar'i yilamwaal+ka dazar+naji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37)

²³ We!! Kiw+jaihiyi Periziyaihiyi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya j+sa'bisasi y+maasa'bisasi saza yuya sar+mi ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivi' ata yuyiraalya pimaginya yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kir+i sar+mi Kiw+nyaviya yagaala naanga pimaginya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryaw+bwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa mal+mwagivaniga'. Kiw+nyaya Gotiyar+ne ata yuyiraalya pimaginya' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map+dika! Kir+i Kiw+nyaviya yagaala naanga y+h+th+we nayaa nebulya'na jila!

²⁴ Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwar+idakwaana!' kwaasi dad+visaihiyi. Sar+mi aalyavi kavagazeri liwasi'nadivi' kir+i sar+mi aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwangany+na, yen+gu'nadiv+tabaabi' sar+mi maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kir+i Gotiyare Kiw+nyaya naanga tinna mwangany+na, nav+ka'na myad+visaihiyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihiyi.

²⁵ We!! Kiw+jaihiyi Periziyaihiyi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi' kir+i kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'n+kabaabi' sar+mi a'mwera tinna wanya'neraav+na maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kir+i kusawi sar+mi simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabah+laaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'n+keihilyi.

²⁶ Periziyaihi tibinyaihi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sinnawi kaap+vananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

²⁷ We!! Kiw+jaihiyi Periziyaihiyi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sar+mi gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'n+keibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanya'nyimagi nawi'nyimagini. Kir+i kusawi a'mwe mena bain+keraav+re yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna w+lay+hihunar+i. Sasareb+saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila!

²⁸ Sabaabi' sar+mi kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kir+i sar+miny+ kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiw+nyavi galazeki+valyabulyi w+lay+hwar+keihilyi.

²⁹ We!! Kiw+jaihiyi Periziyaihiyi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetiyaraav+re gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange mad+visaihiyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraav+re gileangengi y+waala yiwad+visaihiyi.

³⁰ Y+waala yiwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+regaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropetiyaraav+re tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaad+i!'

³¹ 'Nemire Ne sinnaw+nyara,' dad+vi+ta sarevida'ny'i sar+mi piropetiyaraav+ tamaketa saraav+reih+ mwaaihasa' jal+kurak+man+ga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' mamaari-van+gasa'na avaaina yad+visaihiyi.

³² Sareihi, yarala! Sar+mi Nemire Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+rebwi yunebanna jaawila!

³³ Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naaw+naanyaraav+re kaimiraayaihi sar+miny+ Gotiyai kotiya' y+h+maryoji Di+kev+na y+h+marasi'nadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideih+laka!

³⁴ Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi piropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nimire Kiwijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaravipwaraavidi ramakyideihilyi. Pwaraaviyisaviri nihiya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideihilyi.

³⁵ Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yidamaraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yidamaraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi Aiveli yidamaraangeridaa'nyi tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamakina. Sekaraayari Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi.

³⁶ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihiri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya'.)

³⁷ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropetiyaaraavi tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidevaai' sarimiraavimari'bwaramwaaihya'neinyi gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We'!

³⁸ Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi.

³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika' Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi.

'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.

Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'

Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

24

Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.

(Maaki 13:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

¹ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwia'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna.

² Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwari yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nedwaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'nawa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.' "

⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, "Nimi sahwayi' Kiraa'ziyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira." Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera.

6 Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kir'i aayagaa' yaraina mi'.

7 Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginiyara anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaa' kingiya pware yita pivaa' malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira.

8 Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

9 Dazagaa' nimreihiri yihlimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimarimwangipi'derera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina simlika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimiddivisaihiri'na simlika wimwaaladengira.

10 Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiyamweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiyamweraavina simlika wimwaaladerera.

11 Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala w'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera.

12 Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera.

13 Kir'i yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira.

14 Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayar' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luki 21:20-24)

15 Ne Deniyali, piropetiya Gotiyari w'inaka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, "Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi." Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara w'idina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarev'idaa'nyi

16 Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika!

17 A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwaalojiyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana!

18 Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaalojiyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana!

19 We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wipi'de mi'. We!

20 Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yirilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarev'idaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.'

21 Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi!! Sinnawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakev'idaa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'.

22 Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kir'i gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa

yesima'na yadehaaki.

²³ Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Agaiba mwaali,' sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika!

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahalakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwaraya yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiraana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera.

²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa.

²⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimisahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika!

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi.

²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyaakera bi'bwa'nemwaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyav'idaa'nyi silingaaminya bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi.

³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahwaraya tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera.

³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaraya ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunew'idaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyar'ine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi.

³³ Sara yadevaabi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka!

³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi.

³⁵ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kir' nimire yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaabi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki.

38 Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na.

39 Wilina yaka wilamwaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki.

40 Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwar marivainyina.

41 Witezila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe pirywaai liliwana yadaakilyi ejeliyara pirivi maarina yapiji pirivi marivainyina.

42 Sarev'idaa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila!

43 Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi sagaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaihirakadika!

44 Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na sagaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(Luki 12:42-46)

45 Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaaideraavina wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwar dahilakadelyi.

46 Mi'na dahilakoji piwinna wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaabi' sara yadaawojiyari tinna bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyira.

47 Nebulya'na yihthivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira.

48 Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,'

49 gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala tamina yada munneji tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai

50 'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi.

51 Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaaihadelyi. Dazimagi sahwar kina naanga dadi'vi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

25

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

1 Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidewi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina.

2 Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na.

3 Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'.

4 Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'.

5 A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilawina yina yeva se wakulina.

⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka pir'i' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinka. Tutaanyavi wiji'ma'naawapiji dimakabila!'

⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina.

⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamiliika sidu'nakemiliikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika pij'i' dinejaayila!'

⁹ Kir'i' sidu'nakemiliika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila!'

¹⁰ Sara widina kye' samiliika welivananya' mubya'nemiliika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samiliika kwala maarya munne naangevinemiliika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratih'na.

¹¹ Kaanya' tih'ni'ke' dividaa'nyi sidiraaya pimiliika bina yeva sahimiliika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama!'

¹² Kir'i' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyi mihwanganyadinnyainyi.'

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaai' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

*Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.
(Luki 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina.

¹⁵ 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawi'nya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwanna kaanna wina.

¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwana.

¹⁷ Nabaai sabaai' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina.

¹⁸ Kir'i' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavininnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi saaminnyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina.

²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri'vi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihma! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!'

²² Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

²³ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevindaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihma! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulumwaala!'

²⁴ Sara widina kya' kiri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gim' a'mwe kiri'miryaiginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witezila piraihiramaa'divita witezila sa maarakadinyaiginyi.

²⁵ Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.'

²⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidwaanya' yawi'maniginyangi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witezila piraihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi.

²⁷ Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwiji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.'

²⁸ Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevindaany' sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayi!'

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayari maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi.

³⁰ Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

³¹ Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaanakevi walamwaaladelyi.

³² Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaai' pimaginyaai maridaakwidere.

³³ Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna.

³⁴ Maridaakuna ya'muji nimire aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavinikeihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi.

³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye'.

³⁶ Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaavinakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyanganesaihilyi.'

³⁷ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi mijinanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo?

38 Gimì angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimì baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo?

39 Nalaavinakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?

40 Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara yadivi' yi niminyi sara nyesaihilyi.'

41 Sara widina ya'muji saggaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataanimnaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikei. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi.

42 Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'.

43 Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaavinakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'.

44 Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimì mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoinaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaavinakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?'

45 Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara myadivi' yi niminyi sara nyetaihi mi'.

46 Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena jimwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina

2 "Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Saggaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niyya nyiramarimudaakwa'neinyi nyimarmwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

3 Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi.

4 Yibwa'nyina yeva yagaaiwinya bathiwinna "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva jamungajake'.

5 Kiri' sahwara dina "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi

7 gaminyawinna a'mwe pir'i bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yib'nyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina.

8 Dingina yadaa'nyĩ mĩdĩdĩvĩsara tĩnna wanganna yĩna yeva sĩnna tĩka wĩda'daa'nyĩ dĩna “Welivananya sa' yaasĩwa'na be'na yĩwaka!

9 Sare' dare'nesĩ. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavĩna mubya'na wijavaaja' savĩna nĩgwĩa naanga marawaaji a'mwe gĩlyĩvĩta maayaraavi wijavaannengĩra.”

10 Kirĩ' Jizaazai kumĩre yagaalya' yawĩranganna yĩna yaka sahwaravĩ wĩdĩna “Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wĩjaavanĩgava! Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sahĩrĩ' tewaanyabwi nyĩvanĩke'na kave mwaalana!

11 Sare' dare'nesĩ. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gĩlyĩvĩ'maayara sarĩmĩji ye'mwannemwaaĩdĩvĩsarera. Kirĩ' nĩmĩ sarĩmĩji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaaĩdeinyĩ mĩ'.

12 Nabaai sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwe' nĩmĩre kĩlaakejĩki welivananya daza' nyĩdĩngĩwake' sahĩrĩ' sasara yĩwaka daza' kavi'nĩnnyavi yavada'galayĩrakya'neinyĩ nyĩwake'nanyi.

13 Nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Kwaaka yuyavakĩ yagaala tewaanya daza' wĩjĩwakamaryadĩvĩ' a'mwe daza' dava nyĩwaka dazanna dĩpĩ'dengĩ. Sara kyapĩji sarevĩdaa'nyĩ a'mwevĩna sĩmunya nayaa yawĩpĩ'de'nanyi.”

*Juthaazai Jizaazarĩ a'mwe naangeraavĩna wĩmaarya'na dĩragĩnna dake'nesĩ.
(Maakĩ 14:10-11; Lukĩ 22:3-6)*

14 Dazagaa' sĩvĩlyĩrĩdaasĩ pwaraalyarajĩya pwai, Juthaazai Yĩzĩkerĩyotĩyai wo'nĩkei Gotiyarĩne tamira'dĩvĩta naangeraayawĩnna kaanna wĩna yaka

15 wĩdĩna “Sarĩmĩnyĩna gamĩnyĩ kyĩhibwarĩdaakwa'mujĩ nĩmĩnyĩ benĩ dĩnyĩjaayideihĩlaka?” Wĩdĩna kya' nĩgwĩa sĩlĩvaaya tetiya (30) ata gĩlĩna yeva wĩjaavĩna ye'.

16 Wĩjaavĩna yesagaa'daa'nyĩ “Sahwarĩ kumĩnyĩna wĩbwarĩdaakwia'neinyĩ tewaanyagaa' yĩma!” daka yaamĩji yĩna ya'.

*Naangere tĩka nya'nesĩ.
(Maakĩ 14:12-21; Lukĩ 22:7-14,21-23; Jonĩ 13:21-30)*

17 Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yĩrĩka sĩnnawĩnyarĩki bĩretĩya yĩzĩya maayagaa' mĩdĩdisaraai Jizaazaryawĩnna bĩna yagĩla wĩdĩna “Pari'ma'munne' tĩka nya'neigĩnyĩna tĩka wapaaya gawĩ yovĩravawakakadeinaalaka?”

18 Wĩdĩna kyagi gamĩ wĩdĩna “Kĩrĩmĩ anga naangewĩ wĩlaawakĩlyĩ a'mwe nyĩnagaawaryawĩnna wĩna yakĩlyĩ duzĩla! ‘Wĩjĩwaakyai dara gĩthĩwaka “Nĩmĩregaa' aya kĩgaakĩra. Gĩmĩre angevĩ nĩmĩrerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” gĩthĩwa', duzĩla!”

19 Jizaazai sara wĩdakabaaibĩ' mĩdĩdisaraai sara yagĩla Pari'ma'munne' yovĩrawakĩna yagi.

20 Sawĩsa' kajĩnna' yĩ'bĩnyavĩ sĩvĩlyĩrĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraalyarajĩ walamwaaĩna.

21 Wapaaya kuna nadĩvĩ' sai wĩdĩna “Nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sarĩmĩnyĩdaa'nyĩna pwai nĩmĩre yĩkamaangeraavĩna nĩmĩnyĩ nyĩbwarĩdaakwadelyĩ.”

22 Sara wĩdĩna kya' kumĩre kale naanga wiadaa'nyĩ pwaidaasĩ pwaidaasĩ gaai yĩdaanganna “Naangeigĩ, nĩmĩ daaka!”

23 Sara wĩdĩna kye' sahwai ja'nawĩdĩna “A'mwe dazai nĩmĩji dĩzĩyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaaawola sai ku'maayaba nyĩmarima'naabathelyĩ.

24 Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavĩ mena dĩnĩkabaaibĩ' A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayainyĩ wĩdeinyĩ. Kirĩ' we!! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayainyĩ yĩkamaangeraavĩna nyĩbwarĩdaakwaderĩ kayaaka wĩgaladelyĩ. A'mwe dazarĩ ganaange' gamĩnyĩ ma-maaryaji kwaji gamĩnyĩna tewaanya' kwaradĩka!”

²⁵ Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwa'nei ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakyaigi nimi daaka?" Gami widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi."

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Yilaaya gimariwa," widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimore kilaakejikira."

²⁷ Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka sahwaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila!"

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimore tawe' wilmwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaal-yaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne! nimore tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimore tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganoji wilmwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi.

²⁹ Yihithivanige. Giraiptwilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi ndeinyi mi'. Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi."

³⁰ Daata piri' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarina "Sahwarina mwanganyainyi," widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' sawita davi sarimi yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihlyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi

'Nimi sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideri karama'muji Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'derera.'

Sara dinikabaaibi' likaanya yiwinama'na jideihlyi.

³² Kiri' ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yhibwaramakwaanideinyi sariminyi waanideinyi."

³³ Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gya-halya'mapijara nimi sainyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi."

³⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai daha' dara dithatheiginyi 'Sahwar+ mwan-gany+vanigeinyi.' "

³⁵ Widina kya' Pitai widina "Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kiri' dideinyi mi' 'Sahwar+ wangamanigeinyi mika!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaaibi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaina sara dina ye'.

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sagaa' kwaaka pimagina Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!"

³⁷ Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraarji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna.

³⁸ Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi widina "Nimore kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi balide'na ywana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Nimininya nyemwaalapiji nimininya Gotiyari duzila!"

³⁹ Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiri' nimore yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyira."

40 Widiina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitar'i widina "Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiji mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yip'neihi daaka!

41 Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaa'na jila!' Saataani yithaabya'nei nyihiviramaarakika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiri' kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira."

42 Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaabina widina "Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!"

43 Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera.

44 Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaabina widina.

45 Widiina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina "Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa' mena yima'nwakegaa'kira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi.

46 Sarimi dikavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi."

*Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazari wimaaryake'nesi.
(Maaki 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

47 Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera saliye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera.

48 Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijawaainya'ne'na widina "Nimi a'mwe pwar'i maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalyira. Sahwari d'halalimwagyidelyira."

49 Sara widakei yime'nyab'i Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina "Nya'mwei! Wijawaakyaigi!" Widiina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina.

50 Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mweigi, gim'i ya'ne sanna biwaaigi ja!" Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwanna.

51 Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka "Jizaazari yavadaihasaamaama!" daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasina.

52 Dakurasina yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina "Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera.

53 Gim'i myawirijwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijwaana!

54 Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nyana'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!"

55 Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi w'lamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijawaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi.

⁵⁶ Kirî' pîropetiyaraavîre pikarya dînikengi yunebanna yîma'nya'nenna yuya daza nyîvanîgasannanyîra.” Sara wîdîna kya' mîdîdîvîsara Jizaazarî yagalya'ma'na yevera lîkaanya yîwînama'na.

Juyaraavîre kaajolîya naangera kotîya maryesa'nesî.
(Maakî 14:53-65; Lukî 22:54,55,63-71; Jonî 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ A'mwe Jizaazarî galalîmwagevera Gotîyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawînna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kîwîjarajî a'mwe naangerajî yî'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera.

⁵⁸ Makuna yîna yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangere angwaasabanna yî'ma'na yaka wîlîna yaka wîdaayadîvîsarajî ye'mwannemwaaina. “Aaya' berî' yîma'nade' dîngaka? Yawîranganîma!” daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyî.

⁵⁹ Sai mwaaidî'nyî Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî kaajolîya naanga yuyarajî a'mwera kwaasî jalîkurakya'neraavîna bîrîna bîrîna. Jizaazarîna kwaasî yagaala ja'nera sara jalîkurakya'na “Sahwarî tamakaana!” deva bîrîna bîrîna.

⁶⁰ Kirî' kwaasîya nayaa jalîkurakya'neraavî mabîramaarina. Yî a'mwe kwalaalyara bîna yeva kwaasî yagaala yaamîjî buthîna yeva kwaasî kwaasî kayaa'na jalîkurakîna yesa'na mabîramaarina. Mabîramaari kye' kirî' dîvidaa'nyî a'mwe pwaraai bî'ma'na yagîla

⁶¹ wîdîna “A'mwe dazai dara dakelyî ‘Gotîyare Ange' wo'daaimwîneinyî. Sara ya'mujî dahasaai dahaa' ayîna mamuneinyî.’ Sara dakerî naarîmî nayaa wî'nolyarînera.”

⁶² Sara kwaasî kudahi Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei daavîna yaka gamînyî wîdîna “A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanîgîlyâ'na yagaala aane pîrî' kirî' maja'nawîdîzîwaana?”

⁶³ Kirî' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadînna yîna. Maadînna yîna kya' Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei gamînyî wîdîna “Gotîya gaala kînînnakerîne'na dîragînna githaanganîma! ‘Naanga nebulya' dînedana! Gotîyai gîthahîlakaka gîmaryasaabakeigî Kîraazîtîyaigî Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangeigî daaka?’ ”

⁶⁴ Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna “Yî dîwaanya kîbaaibîsasi. Sare' kirî' yîhîthîvanîge. Dahaa'daasî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai Gotîyare aangasîrî, yuya dîragînya kînînnakere aangasîrî mwaalojîyarî danganyideihîlyî. Nabaai sahwai sîgunyavî yîraayangî yîlamwalojî walaabathelyîra.”

⁶⁵ Sagaa' sara wîdîna kya' Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei sînna tîka wîda'daa'nyî gannya baazî'ma'nya' lihîvainyîna yaka “Yune a'mwei mwaalîkei kirî' ‘Gotîyare dîragînyaba mwaalîdeinyî,’ dîwake'na Gotîya nawî'nyarîna bîrala yîwakelyîra,” daka wîdîna “Dazai Gotîyarîna bîraiyagaala dîvanîka! Sare'na kusîzîkelyîra. Ayahî a'mwe pwaraavî jalîkurakya'neraavî jaka berî'na wîdaatheinaavaka! Yîthaanyî! Dahaasagaa' Gotîyarîna bîraiyagaala dîvanîke' kadîka mena wî'nîvanîgava.

⁶⁶ Sarîmî gara yawî'mwaava?” Sara wîdîna kya' sahwara ja'nawîdîna “Kayaa'nanya kînînnakelyîra. Balana!”

⁶⁷ Wîdîna yeva sagaa' gamîre sînnyîkî maagwala wopwakîna yîna yeva asa gwaamwanna tamîna yeva pwara a'araraalyajî gamîre maangwîdaanyawaarî jîrî'bwaratanna yeva

⁶⁸ wîdîna “Kîraazîtîyaigî mwaaidîzaigî nabaai Gotîyai gîthada nedadînyaigî mwaaidîzaigî dînedana! Malya' aai gîramwaka!” Bîraiyagaala sa' wîdîna.

“Jizaazarî mwanganyîweinyîra,” Pitai wîdake'nesî.
(Maakî 14:66-72; Lukî 22:56-62; Jonî 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidinyi a'mwe' widaayade pir'i gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gim'i kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi."

70 Kir'i a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina "Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari nimi mwanganyweinyira."

71 Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe pir'i tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi."

72 Widina kya' sai ayina widina "Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwanganyweinyira."

73 Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitar'i buthina "Naanga nebulyasi. Gim'i a'mwe sahwarajiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi."

74 Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina "Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwanganyweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi." Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

75 Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi "Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi." ' ' " Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

27

Paailatimyawinna Jizaazar'i makwawesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)

1 Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaai'winya Jizaazar'i tamakya'na jamungajakina.

2 Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwiyina yeva Ga'maanaya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

3 Sagaa' Juthazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar'i wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake' "Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!" Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wijaavina.

4 Sai widina "Nimi kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gimire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimire yiwetawakyasi." Kir'i sahwarawidina "Sasare sa' nemirevidaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirevidaasinyira."

5 Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'.

6 Kir'i Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina "Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!"

7 Yagaala pir'i jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya pij'i kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina.

8 Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' "Wawinya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna wari'.

⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala pir'i' sinnaw'i Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayar'i wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara din'kesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyaraj'ya pwar'i mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maar'ina yeva

¹⁰ Naangei nyidakabaabi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesang'ira. Sara din'kesi.

*Paailati Jizaazar'i yidaanganna yake'nesi.
(Maaki 15:2-5; Luki 23:3-5; Joni 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daav'ina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraav'ire kingiyaigi daaka?" Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai wid'ina "Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi."

¹² Sagaa' Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwari kotiya' marina. Kir'i' sahwai maja'nawij'ina.

¹³ Maja'nawiji' kya' sagaa' Paailati wid'ina "Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanig'ina!"

¹⁴ Wid'ina kya' sahwai yagaala pir'i' maja'nawiji'. Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kwarama yuya sang'i Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzza pwar'ina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwar'ina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaas'ina wiadelyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwar'ina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaal'ina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yibwa'naab'ina yina kye' Paailati wid'ina "Sariminyaw'inna yihiralawasaabide'na aaihwari'na yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasij'wana? Jizaazar'ina sahwara dina 'Kiraazit'iyar'nera,' dadivisari yiralawaasij'wana?"

¹⁸ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na "Jizaazar'ina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga'."

¹⁹ Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaab'ina "A'mwe yida'maraanga dazar'ina minnera! Sawisavi n'imi waja' ya'nena banganakely'ira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'ny'ira. Sare'na minnera!"

²⁰ Sara widasaab'ina kya' kir'i' Gotiyar'ina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyang'ire simunyavi yidikavimwaaih'ina "Paailati'm'ina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazar'i tamakipi'de'nana!"

²¹ Yidikavimwaaih'ina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji wid'ina "A'mwe dazaraar'idaa'nyi aaihwari yiralavij'wana?" Wid'ina kya' sahwara dina "Baravaazai."

²² Dina kye' Paailati wid'ina "Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazar'i sahwara 'Kiraazit'iyar'nera,' dadivisari gara yij'wana?" Wid'ina kya' yuyara wid'ina "Yisav'iri dimarayeramy'ila!"

²³ Kir'i' Paailati wid'ina "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!" Kir'i' jaka naanga diragin'na danganna "Yisav'iri dimarayeramy'ila!"

²⁴ Sagaa' Paailati yibwak'inna "Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' dikaavaj'waka!" Sarei aalya pir'i' maar'ina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yiny'ina. Sara yaka wid'ina "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mi'ka! Yune sar'inyabur'ny'ira. Sarevidaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!"

²⁵ Wid'ina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawid'ina "Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' neminyaw'inna nabaai nemire kaim'iraaya kwaraaviji bathes'ira."

26 Widiina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka "Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!" daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

Aawilasara Jizaazari biraiyagaala widesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)

27 Dazagaa' Ga'maan+ya naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maan+yare angevina makuna, sagaa' sahwayabanna yuyavaakiyara yi'bwa'naabina.

28 Yi'bwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadivisa' sara baazi'makuna.

29 Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihina yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaaihina. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva "Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!" yawina yadivi' sahwaru kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwaala!"

30 Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopamijirakina yadivi' suya sari' maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi' sara yina.

31 Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

32 Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwaru gaminne yaya' Saimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazari yeta yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yeta makuna yada

33 piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yimavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna.

34 Yimavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaa'vina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina.

35 "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yama-raana!" deva saatuyara maragiri'da'na. Saatuyara maragiri'da'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina.

36 Maarina yeva sahba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwaru maremwaina.

37 Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi."

38 Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwaru kwanaamimagi pwaru maratamarimuna yesaraalyi.

39 A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwaru biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari winaangi'winaangita yadivi'

40 biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasai dahaa' ayina madidesira, jaigi gim saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yeta yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!"

41 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiwjaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina

42 "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka!"

Yita yovihiraranni+kevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozì sahwarì dìragìnna yawiralimwagaathe'nana!

⁴³ Gotiyarìna gannya simunyavì dikavimwaaihìnyìna yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarìna wìvu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesì. Sahwai dìnna 'Gotiyare Gawaalìvaangeinyìra.' ”

⁴⁴ Biraiyagaala sara wìdetabaabì' kuka yìpalamaa'disaraarì Jizaazaryaba yìsavìri maratamarìmwesaraai biraiyagaala wìdahìlyaraalyì.

Jizaazai mena balìna yake'nesì.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Sirìgwajahaa'daa'nyì kwaaka yuneba jhìnyìna' jinnadaa'nyìyagaa' yune sivriryagaa'na mi'na yìna.

⁴⁶ Sivriryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yivìruyagaala jaka dìragìnna dìnna “Yìli, Yìli, lama savakìtaani?” Sa' daresi. Nìmìre Gotiyaigì, nìmìre Gotiyaigì, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana!

⁴⁷ Jaka sara dìnna kya' sahìba daavesarajìya pwara sa' kadìka wìnyìna yeva dìnna “A'mwe dazai Ne Yìlaajarì jaka wìdìvanìka.”

⁴⁸ Sara dìnna kye' yìme'nyabì' kumìjìya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyavìya jì'mìnyìna pìrì' maraawìna yìna yaka yìrìkaalyavì marapaihìna yaka aalìnake' suya pìrìkì yìlamarakìna yaka “Nana!” daka wìjaavìna.

⁴⁹ Kìrì' pwara dìnna “Kavaaya! Nemì tìnna mena wanganawaajìna. Yìlaajai padaihasamaraabazarì tìnna wanganaade'nanyì.”

⁵⁰ Sara dìnna kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga dìragìnna ayìna dìnna yaka gamìre kuryarì yaasìna.

⁵¹ Yìthaanyi, Gotiyare Angevì kusawìnyìna tìkuryavì janne naange' majìkìnadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihì'na yake' yune kewìnìna sara yaka pimagìnyaaì yìma'nyìna. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wìnìnyìna yìna yada sìlaange tìngìra'na.

⁵² Sara yaka gìlekavì'nìnyìna basìnadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sìnnavì se mena bainìkera kwalaalyaraavìre kìlaakejìka ayìna yìdìkaa'na.

⁵³ Yìdìkaa'na kya' kavì'nìnyìngì yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayìna mena dìkaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemìna wìna. Wìna yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wìjìwaainyìna kye' sahwaravì tìnna wanganna yesarera.

⁵⁴ Wìnìnyìna yakevì aawìlasaraavì maremwaalyalyì aawìlasarajì Jizaazarì dame maredaata yesara tìnna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinyìna yìma'nyìna yadaapiyangì tìnna wanganna yeva lìka naanga yìna. Lìka naanga yìna yadìvì' dìnna “Naanga nebulyasì. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalìvaangelyìra.”

⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kìbaweba keiba paa'bwa'na daavìna yeva banganana'na yadìvì' mwaalesangìra. A'mwe daza Galìli yagalya'maveva “Sahwarì wìgaimwagaana!” devengìra.

⁵⁶ Sajìya a'mwe pìrì' Maarìyaa' Maahìthaala mwaalyasì nabaai pìrì' Jemìzalyì Jozepìyalyì saraarì ganaange' Maarìyaasì, pìrì' Sevathiyare gawaalìvaangeraarì ganaangesì sa mwaalìna.

Jizaazare kìlaakejì' simaangevì wìlamarakesa'nesì.

(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sawìtìrìnyabwì kima'na' a'mwe pwai wìna. Sai gìlyìvìta naangejìyai Aarìmathìya mwaalyai Jozepìyai wo'nìkelyì. Sahwai Jizaazarì mìdìdei mwaala'.

⁵⁸ Sai Paailatìmyawìnna wìna yaka Jizaazare kìlaakejì' maarya'na yìdaanganna. Yìdaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailatì aawìlasaraavì dìragìnna wìdìnna kya' Jozepìyarì gìlaayai wìmaarina.

⁵⁹ Wiimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawinya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna.

⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwarit lilsamakulaaw+nikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavinimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina.

⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piriri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi piriri' Maariyaa piriri' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.

⁶² Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina.

⁶³ Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.'

⁶⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gimini nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinnanevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'denanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavininnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!"

⁶⁵ Sara widina kye' Paailati widina "Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi' dameraavi dithaakwila!"

⁶⁶ Sara widina kya' sawara kaanna wina yeva gilekavininnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa pirisi gilekavininnyabanna wanyanya'nawaai wina.

² Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyari a'ba yilamwaaina.

³ Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira.

⁴ Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina.

⁵ Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina "Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaahi bivanigila.' Sare'na lika mikanera!"

⁶ Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaabi' mena yidikaa'mwakerina! Gam wa'de adava bulanganyila!

⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavininnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sawariti tinna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yithiwa."

⁸ Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'nawaai kaanyave'na wina.

⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari lmwanna yagila lotuya wina.

¹⁰ Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina “Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira.”

Dame daavesaraavines.

¹¹ A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye'

¹² sahvara a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala pir'i jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva

¹³ widina “Nigwia dazanna maaripiri dara dizideihilyi 'Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na yihimubwo. Sara kadapiji

¹⁴ Ga'maan'ya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihiri yihmwaihaadeihilyi.”

¹⁵ Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara wdetabaabi' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nes.

(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilina kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yimavaawina.

¹⁷ Yimavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya pir'waai yawi'na.

¹⁸ Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina “Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya pin'ngina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaaidinyinyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakya ajimya pin'ngiyara nimire nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihilyi.

²⁰ Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihzaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji yemwannamwalaadeinyira.”

Maaki **Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.**

Joní bavitaaziya yadei wíjwaakakevinesí.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Lukí 3:1-9,15-17; Joní 1:19-28)

¹ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kíraazitíyai gamíre yagaala tewaanya mudíke' sinnawí yíma'na'.

² Gotiyare wí'nawíjwaakakei Píropetíya Aazaayai dara díní' Jizaazarína, “Yíthaa, nímíre wídaasadínyai gímínyína waamaní'. ‘Gímíre tusaví nayaa yadera,’ gíthíwa.

³ Wawínya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yímaní', ‘Naangei batheríne tusa' javada'galyílo! Gamíre tusangi yída'na jamakwílo!’ ”

⁴ Sara díníke'na Joní wawínya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawí sagaa' a'mweraaví aalyaví bavitaaziya yada wídína “Sarímíre símunyabwí mudíkebwi yawíramaa'na kyapíjí nímí bavitaaziya yíhyídeinyí. Gotíyai sarímíre kayaa'nanyabwí yíhímarasí'nadelyíra,” wídína Joní.

⁵ Sara wídína yadaa'nyí “Gamínyawínna wawaají yagaala sa' kadíka wí'naana!” deva Kwaaka Juthíya mwaalyarají Anga Jeruzaalemí mwaalyarají yuyara wína. Mí'na wína yeva gamíre yagaalya' wí'neva wíjalíkúrakína “Nebulyasíra. Nemí kayaa'nanyabwí sana sana yíwosíra.” Wídína kye' Aalya Jothaníyaví bavitaaziya ya' Joní.

⁶ Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkáríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí. Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tíka nada mwaalakei.

⁷ Yagaala da' wídína “Nímí bíweinyí. Díví pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínya' wa'dí'nyí kí'í' gamíre díragínya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naan-gere kwaarí'masí'vilyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míka. Myíwíneinyíra.

⁸ Nímí aalya gaveví bavitaaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyarí bavitaaziya yíhyadelyíra,” wídína ya'.

Aalyaví Joní Jizaazarí bavitaaziya yake'nesí.

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Lukí 3:21-22)

⁹ Joní sara wídadaasíyagaa' Kwaaka Galíli Anga Naazaretídaa'nyai Jizaazai bína kya' Aalya Jothaníyaví Joní bavitaaziya yína.

¹⁰ Mí'na bavitaaziya yína kya' aalyaví sai bílaawaka yíme'nyá'bí' dara wanganake' “Sígunya' tí'v' damujaangíka! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamíríyabísai daimwaabíka!” Mena kada' Kuryai walaabína yaka gamíre munyíkí kusawí bulamwaaina.

¹¹ Bulamwaaina kya' Sígunyavídaasí Gotíyarebadaasí Gotíyai yagaala wídína “Saígí, nímíre Nyí'bwaalívaangeígínyí. Kurya tewaanya gukadínyaígínyí. Sahwaígí yílaaya nyígáimanígí,” wída'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataaní Jizaazarí wídake'nesí.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Lukí 4:1-13)

¹² Yíme'nyá'bí' Kuryai “A'mwera maayabanna yarai díwo!” jí'í'galaasa'.

¹³ Jírí'galaasína kya' sahwai kaanna wína kya' yíríka a'mweraare sívílátíraai kwavílava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidísí Saataaní “Kayaa'nanyabwí yana!” daka

yaamiji yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wīgaimwanna ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luki 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Di'vidaa'nyi Jonim' wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina.

¹⁵ Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidehaa' yima'n'iwa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' w'napiji 'Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dithinyide'na yihithiwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!" wijiwaakina ya'.

(Matiyui 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Galili aalibumaangevi' sahwai woda'nyi Saaimoniji Saaimonimire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi' wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi'.

¹⁷ Wangamabina yaka wida' "Dinyimidinaabyila! Kanyimidinaabakilyi' kihiziwaaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaai' Gotiyar'ne a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiri' yihimwaaih'deraaihilyira."

¹⁸ Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kirinnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

¹⁹ Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizigwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi' Joniji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinke bi'nyina yagi.

²⁰ Bi'nadaakilyi' yime'nya'bi' jaka widina kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kirinimaangei Sevathiyalyi' gannya nigwawawinyarari sipiyavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminyi' midinna yagi.

Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na'.

(Luki 4:31-37)

²¹ Kum' sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gami' Juyaraavire Lotuangevi' wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina.

²² Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' w'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. "Kiwijaraavirebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bisabulyi'. Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yuya yawi'nikelyi'," didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi'. Jizaazai diraginya kininnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi'.

²³ Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi' wilina yaka

²⁴ jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaigi, neminyi' beri' dineyide'na bahineka? Nemi aa'neinaavi kayaaka dineyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa."

²⁵ Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yagaala madinnera! A'mwe saridaasi diwona!"

²⁶ Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri' yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'.

²⁷ A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganeva atika maru'nakulina yadivi' kumi sara dine' "Ai, da' berivaka? Wijiwaakya'ne' mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diraginna widivanikelyi'. Nabaai yimakeraavi sara widiwake sara yivanigava!"

²⁸ Kadine' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalikegaa' w'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.

(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luki 4:38-39)

29 Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangev+daa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazalyi Jemizalyi Joniji pwaraji sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimoniji Ediruyalyi saraare angevi bwina ye'.

30 Bwina kye' midika wida'daasi Saaimonimi ganyaal+maange' wa'disi yime'nya'bi' kumi Jizaazari widina.

31 Mi'na widina kye' nabal+nakeyabanna bina yaka maradihaa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiwina kya' a'mwe' kuminyine wapaaya yov+rawakina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabal+nakengiji yimaka widivisangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye'.

33 Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye'.

34 Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraavi nabalya' wan-gadaa'nyi "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madipinera! Kwaasi yadivisaihiri nayihu'nipidika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wij+waaka'.

(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala widina.

36 Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji bir+birikaanyara wina yeva

37 yiri'maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara giminyina bimarivanigava a'mweraava."

38 Tivi'na kude' gami widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wij+waakide'na bwalyuwa."

39 Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wij+wakamarya'. Sгаа' a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavidaasa yimakeravi widaasa'.

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gili'na yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida' "Nimire kilaakeji' Tewaanya mwaalana!' nyawi'diza' gimi sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gimi."

41 Widina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina " 'Sara yima!' yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!"

42 Widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki yari yiwina ya'.

43 Kilaakejiki yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka

44 widina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaib+thika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' mujiwaakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainana! Dhaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyar'ine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate' menanyira,' gyawipi'dera." Mi'na widaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya'.

45 Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wij+waakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gami sara kya' "A'mwera nyanganapiji niminyina nanyidahid+wagamaremwaaib+thika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiyai yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

2

Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaaha!

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaidi'nyi dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevi damwaali!"

² Sara deva kwala yi'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yi'bwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavan-neba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

³ Wijiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'.

⁴ Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi a'ba bama-raga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilaamwaaidisiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikei yi'binnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'.

⁵ Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa."

⁶ Sara widina kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na

⁷ "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'.

⁸ Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka widina "Sarimire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava!"

⁹ Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yaginya bainikeri widide' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.' Piri' dare'. Widide' 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na

¹⁰ sarimi yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei diraginnakelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yaginya bainikeri sara widana!"

¹¹ A'mweri widina "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yi'binya' marikwava'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona!' "

¹² Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yi'binya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera," dinyina ye'.

Jizaazai Livaayari wida' "Nyimidinaama!"

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijiwaakina ya'.

¹⁴ Livaayai Alipiyaazarei taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina "Nyimidinaama!" Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijjwina ya'.

¹⁵ Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara.

¹⁶ Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Periziyara "Gami salyi kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!" deva gamireraavi widina

“Taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisaraji saraayaba baa'na nivanika!” widina.

¹⁷ Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei widina “Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalnakera wigainadere. Sare'na nimi sanyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyayainajiyaraavi jvwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi.”

Wapaaya manya'nesira.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Pigaa' Jonimireraji Periziyaraji “Gotiyarina wapaaya manaanera!” deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widina “Be'neka? Jonimirerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!”

¹⁹ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina ya' “Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade miginyai mwaaidoz' a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipjara daaka!

²⁰ Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noji kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira.”

²¹ Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina “Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji 'Yivita ayiki miwiri'ma!' myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwi'na yaji kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira.

²² Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwirojya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira.”

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witiwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witezila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' “Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witezila maapika!” dinikesira.

²⁴ Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina “Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!”

²⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Baa'na nyidiwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi

²⁶ sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwar' girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'.”

²⁷ Sara widaka widina ya' “Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakya'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi.

²⁸ Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipi'derera,' widadelyira," wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

3

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Lotuangevi ata pimagini yaalika mena yinikei mwaaid'nyi Jizaazai ayina wilaamwaaina.

² Wilaamwaaina kya' "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye'.

³ Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!"

⁴ A'mweraavi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaabi'de'na dhaimwana! dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi diramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maad'na mwaal'na ye'.

⁵ Maad'na mwaal'na kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maad'na mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina "Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!" Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina.

⁶ Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nyabi' Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yibwa'nyina kye' jamungaje' "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?"

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaari mwaale'.

⁷ Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji

⁸ Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saathon sabanyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira," deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina.

⁹ Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina "Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine' jowirawakyla! Aalyavi wa'di'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijywaakideinyi."

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera "Jizaazari yimetavima!" d'neva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'.

¹¹ A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganeva gaminyawi wala'na yeva "Aakayi," jaka dina "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira," widina.

¹² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina "Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' madipinera!"

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka'.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka "A'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'dera," dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'.

¹⁴ Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka "Niminyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera!"

¹⁵ Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yihizaavideinyi," widina ya'.

¹⁶ A'mwe atiraai sivi'yiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya pir'i Jizaazai widake' Pitai,

¹⁷ yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya pir'i widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yi'muyagaainakeraai),

¹⁸ yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyazare, pwai Tathiyazai, pwai Saaimoni "Kumireba Romiyara wipika!" dadei,

¹⁹ pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai divedaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwa'nei.

"Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivanigi," wide' Periziyara.

(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yi'bwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva "Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!" deva wapaaya manyi ye'.

²¹ Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilikaimiraaya sara wi'neva "Nemi gaminyi marawaana!" deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. "Simunya maayai mwaalika," desa'nanyi.

²² Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina "Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira." Nabaai dina "Yimakeraavi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasinna yadelyi."

²³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi "Kaajila!" widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina "Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji widaasinannelaka?"

²⁴ Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sahvara diraginya daapine' mika!

²⁵ A'mwe pinidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine' mika!

²⁶ Savine'na Saataaniji gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaideva diraginya madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi.

²⁷ A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe diraginyari wila pwi'yaja' divi kuka yipalamaadelyira.

²⁸ Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina yagaibirazika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa wimarasinadelyira.

²⁹ Sare kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyarina yagaibirazika wdivanigasa yuyagaa' Gotiyai mumarasinyi yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mamarasinyi yadelyira!" widina ya'.

³⁰ Jizaazarina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika," dinesa'na Jizaazai sara wida'.

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe'.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi widina " 'Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaahava,' duthaawila!"

³² Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyaba wilaamwaaleva widina "Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaaleva giminyina jaka dvaniga'."

³³ Jizaazai wi'naka ma'maa'na "Ninnya niwaa' berivaka? Nyigwaalaangera bewaraavaka?"

³⁴ Wídaka gaminyaba bamwaihwoapiyangi tinna wanganaka wídina “Yíthaanyi! Dathara níwaasi nyígwaalaangeraji mwaaiha’.

³⁵ A'mwe pwara kwara Gotiyai wídínike' sara yívanígasara sahwará níwaasi nyígwaalaangeraji nyínyaabulaangeji mwaaihava.”

4

*Wítizíla píraihírakakesíra.
(Matíyui 13:1-9; Lukí 8:4-8)*

¹ Pígaa' Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wíjíwaakína. Wíjíwaakína yadaasi kwala yí'bwá'nemwaalesa'na sípíyaví wílamwaaina kya' sípíya' aalyaví a'ba yíla'na yadísi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalína.

² Sara mwaalína yadapi Jizaazai wíjíwaakya kwalaalya kumínyíne'na yagaala ke'ba'na wídina ya'

³ “Dínyu'nyíla! Yíthaanyi, píkaa' a'mwe wítizíla píraihírakya'nei kaanna wína ya'.

⁴ Wawaka gannya wawínyaví síla kavíraihíraka' síla píni tu'maangeba bwaláraawína kya' yusara bamaranyína ye'.

⁵ Píba amwi síla naangeji' wa'dí'nyí a'ba kwaaka maalíkeji' wa'dí'nyíyaba síla píni píraihírakake wítizíla yarai yírí'na ya'.

⁶ Yírí'na kya' gannya míwírinya naanga magírí kya' nyíla naanga wídina yakegaa' yawaka baihinyína yaka yuya balína ya'.

⁷ Kwaakeví lannake wa'dísi a'ba síla píni píraihírakake yírí'na kya' lannake kínijí yírí'na yaka naanga gírína yaka kayaaka galadathíwanna kya' kuríjíríka dína yaka gamíre síla mí'nyí ya'.

⁸ Síla píni kwaaka tewaanyaví kavíraihíraka' síla sa tewaanya yírí'na yaka naanga gírína, síla tewaanya yí'nyína ya'. Yí'nyína yake píni síla pírivídaa'nyí kíbawe (30) yí'nyína ya'. Síla píni síla pírivídaa'nyí naanga kíbawe (60) yí'nyína ya'. Síla píni síla pírivídaa'nyí naanga (100) yí'nyína ya',” sara wídina ya' Jizaazai.

⁹ Yagaala ke'ba'na mí'na wídaka Jizaazai wídina ya' “Kadí'nakeinyí daakají nayaa dínyu'nana!”

*Yagaala ke'ba'na wídakebwinesí.
(Matíyui 13:10-17; Lukí 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wína yesagaa' Jizaazare atíraai yaka sívilyírídaasi pwaraai sarají a'mwera gamíjí mwaaidívísarají sa Jizaazari yíwaara'na “Yagaala ke'ba'na díwaanya' dínejíwaakya!”

¹¹ Sara yíwaara'na kye' Jizaazai wídina “Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalíkúrakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotiyai yíhízíwaainíwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasílaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pírivína wí'nívaníga'.

¹² Sa'na yíma'nya'ne' díníkesíra.

Tinna sara wangadíví' kírí' símunya myawíranganyívaníga'.

Kadíka sara wí'nadíví' kírí' símunya myawíramaarivaníga'.

Yawírapijí mudíkewi yawíramaapíjí kwají

Gotiyai kumíre kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasí'nadíka!

*Yagaala píraihírakake'na Jizaazai wíjíwaaka'!
(Matíyui 13:18-23; Lukí 8:11-15)*

¹³ Sai wídina “Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawíríyíjíwaava? Yagaala sa' myawírí yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya píni gara jawíríyídeihílaka?”

¹⁴ A'mwei yíhíthíwei yísíla píraihírakakei Gotiyare yagaala wíjíwaakadelyíra.

15 Sila pinî tu'maangevî pîraihîrakake bwalaraawîna kya' yusara maranyîna yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napîjî yîme'nyabî' Saataanî yarai bîna yojî yagaala wî'nîpîja' yarai marasî'na yadengîra.

16 Sila amwi wa'dîsî kwaaka maalîkejikî yîsîla pîraihîrakake pwara sabaabî' Gotiyare yagaala yîme'nyabî' yîlaaya'na wî'nyîna yapîjî

17 kumî sara dîragînya' kînnakera mamwaalyî. Aawa. Dîvi maalîkegaa' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga wîdîna, taangînya wîna kyapîjî yîme'nyabî' Gotiyarîna yagalya'ma'na yîpî'dengîra.

18 Kwaakevî lannake wa'dîsî sila pinî pîraihîrakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wî'nyîna yîpî'dengîra.

19 A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakîna yawî'na, nigwîlalaakenna yawî'na, gîlyîvîta naan-genna yawî'dîvîsara sara yîpî'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathîwana kyojî a'mwera navîka mwaapîjara Gotiyare yagaala navîka yîpî'dere waryaanyara.

20 Kwaaka tewaanyavî sila pinî pîraihîrakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wî'nyîna, daapîna yîpî'dengîra. A'mwe sara Gotiyarîne tewaanya yîpî'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yîpî'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yîpî'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yîpî'desîra.”

Laamuyai maa'gulyavî marayulyakîna yînikê'nesî.

(Lukî 8:16-18)

21 Sagaa' sai wîdîna “A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' marirî'mwagakînikerî lîka marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yî'bînya dalaangevî laamuyai lîka marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yî'bînyavî yîlakade'nesîra.

22 Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmîre yagaala aane pîrî' kirî' lîka yulya'nîke' dîvi nayaa yîbwarîdaakwadesî. Dahaa' wîjîwaakîyagaala wîdadînya aane pîrî' kirî' bwakakînikê' a'mwera myawîrivanîgasa' ‘Dîvi ku'maayaba yîma'naabana!’ dena bwakake'nanyî.

23 Kadî'nakeinyî daakajî nayaa du'nana!”

24 Jizaazai wîdîna “Kadîka wî'nîvanîgasa' nayaa jawîrîla! Yawîbwasa' dîrîvîkî'de' sa' gîrîvîkîradesî. Nabaai pîrî' gye'mwagahîzaavadesî.

25 Sare' dara yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyîwaka! Wî'nîma!’ kadozî Gotiyai yagaala pinî wîjîwaakadelyîra. Pwai ‘Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyîwaka. Waramaryana!’ dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawîri yajai nîmîre yagaalya' wasî'najarî Gotiyai yagaala pinî mujîwaaki yadelyîra.”

Wîjîwaakîyagaala sila yîrîta'nesî.

26 Yagaala pîrî' wîdîna “Gotiyai a'mweraavî maremwaaide' naanga yîma'nyane'na daresî. A'mwei wawînyavî sila pîraihîrakadevaabîsasî.

27 Pîraihîrakadevî a'mwei sawîsavî se wa'da yîrîka pu'daasîyavî dîkaa'na yada navîka mwaaidî'nyî sila pîraihîrakadengîdaa'nyî bilyîrî'na. Bilyîrî'na yadevî naanga sara bilyîrî'daa'nyîya'na myawîri.

28 Kwaaka gamî savîdaasî yîlaabîna. Sînnawî wîtiya maalîke bilyîrî'na, dîvi purîrya yî'nyîna, dîvi sila yawaka yîna yadesî.

29 A'mwei dara wangade' ‘Yawaka mî'na yîwake' daaka!’ dada yîme'nyabî' kwaari'mata yadî'mwagakînikesî marawîdîlavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyî. Gotiyai a'mweraavî maremwaaide' naanga yîma'nyane'na sahirîsîra. Sare'na a'mwera myawîryarera.”

Wîjîwaakîyagaala maazîtetî sîlyanna.

(Matîyui 13:31-35; Lukî 13:18-19)

30 Jizaazai wîdîna “Gotiyai a'mweraavî maremwaaide'na be yagaala yîhîzîwaakîjîwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berîvî wakaadevaka?”

³¹ Darebaaibisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnawi maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nikikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pini Kwaakevaki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira.

³² Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisila maaitaayamilikidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya naange' waayadi'nyi yutara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyangi arita yilyalaanna yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirisira."

³³ Jizaazai yawi'na "Kumire yawisa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaaibi' wijjwaakima!" daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamire yagaala widina.

³⁴ Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kir'i' kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wijjwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!"

³⁶ Widina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai wilaamwaaidi'nyiyavi wilaamwaaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'.

³⁷ Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wanganesa' "O, we!, nemi balaajiwona!"

³⁸ Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dithaihsavi se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaihina yeva yarai widina "Aaka, Nejjwaakadinyaigi, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika! Nemi'nyina 'Nabaipika!' myawirijivanigi?"

³⁹ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dikaa'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka "Mi'nanyira," aalyavi widina "Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!" Widina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'.

⁴⁰ Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widina "Lika baa'na yivaniga! Gotiyari malimwagyivaniga' lika yiwaasa!"

⁴¹ Gamirera sara wanganeva lika naanga yeva dine' "Yihusasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' wi'niwaalya' be a'mwelaka!"

5

Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Aalibunya pimagina A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapijyabanna yi'mavaawina kye'

² sahwai sipiyavidaa'nyi walamwaaina yadi'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wjjma'naabina ya'.

³ A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seni'yabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seni'yabara maareva asiraari wila pwekipwekyia sivi'yiraari wila pwekipwekyia kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike galayesiwina yaka sivi'yiraari wila pwiyinike silyalyi livatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai diraginnakei sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi.

⁵ Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaakejiki silyaji livadaidaarivainyina ya' yimaka widei.

6 Sai saaminyabadaa'nyĩ daavakei Jizaazari tĩna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabĩna yaka "Sahwai naangelyi," daka gaminyawi kwadaai gĩlaka
7 jaka naanga wĩdĩna "Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sĩgunyavĩ munya ke'mwĩ mwaaidereigĩ midaaka! Nĩmĩnyĩna berĩ jizĩwaana? Gotiyarĩne'na naange' gĩthĩvanĩge. Daanga manyĩjaavĩnnera! Mala manyĩradĩnnera!"

8 Sare' dare'nesĩ, Jizaazai "Yĩmakaihi, a'mwere munyĩkĩdaa'nyĩ dĩwila!" wĩdake'na.

9 Sai yĩwaara'na yawalyaadĩ "Gĩmĩnyĩne yaya' berĩvaka?" Yĩwaara'na yawalyaadĩke' yĩmaka widei wĩdĩna "Nĩmĩnyĩne yaya' Kwala Naangeinyĩ. Sare' nemĩ kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyĩ."

10 Sara wĩdaka yagaala dĩragĩnna dĩa ya' "Kwaaka daviidaasi yĩmakeraavĩ mu-daasĩnna!"

11 Mugunya sakyavĩ yaawaryara kwala naanga nĩdaa'nyĩna yadaapĩjĩ

12 yĩmakera dĩragĩnna wĩdĩna "Yaawaryaraayabanna dĩnedaasa! Yaawaryaraavĩre munyĩkaavĩ wimĩlaade'na dĩnedaasa!"

13 Yĩmakera sara wĩdĩna kye' Jizaazai "Yo, dĩwila!" Wĩdĩna kya' yĩmakera a'mwerĩdaa'nyĩ bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavĩ wĩlĩna kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara dawaanyavĩ yarai walaawĩna yeva aalĩbunyavĩ wala'na yeva yuyara balĩna ye'.

14 Saba yaawaryaraavĩ yĩdĩvaidĩvĩsara dara wanganesa' "O, akai, nemĩre yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!" Deva yarai wĩna yĩna yeva angebajĩ wawĩnyangĩjĩ saraavĩ wide' yagaala sa'. Wĩdesa'na a'mwera dĩnyĩna "Sara yĩma'nĩwake' nemĩ walyanganaana!" dĩneva walyaabĩna.

15 Jizaazaryawĩnna walyaabĩna yeva dara wanganesa' "A'mwei kwaabĩhannya marira'nakei sĩduta nayaa yawĩmanĩkei kĩgaa' yĩmaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalĩka!" Deva lĩka naanga ye'.

16 Lĩka kye' a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudĩkeraavĩ yĩmaka wĩlakerĩ sara yĩma'nakevĩnaji yaawaryaraavĩnaji wĩjĩwaakĩna.

17 Sara wĩjĩwaakĩna kye' sabanyara sarĩ naanga wĩdĩna "Nemĩreba davi namwaaidĩka! Dĩwona!"

18 Wĩdĩna yesavĩ sai sĩpiyavĩ yĩladaa'dĩ'nyĩ yĩmaka wĩlakei naange' widaanganna " 'Gĩmĩjĩ mwaaimuneinyĩ wĩma!' gĩthĩwa."

19 Sara wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Aawa. Sare kĩrĩ' gĩnnya angevĩna wawa'gĩzĩ gĩnnya jilĩkaimĩraayangĩ Gotiyai sara nayaa gyĩwakenna gĩmĩnyĩna Gotiyare kale yĩwake'na sara duzĩwaakya!"

20 Wĩdĩna yake'na sai kaanna wĩna yaka Angaba Atiraalyaba saba Jizaazai gamĩnyĩna sara yakenna sara kujĩwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atĩka maru'na'na yĩna ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesĩ a'mwe pĩrĩ' Jizaazare yĩvĩsavĩ ata yĩme'nakesĩ sawaarĩnesĩ.

(Matĩyui 9:18-26; Lukĩ 8:40-56)

21 Jizaazai sĩpiyavĩ wĩlamwaaidĩsĩ ayĩhĩrĩna sĩpiya' ayĩna makuna yakegaa' gamĩnyawĩnna kwala bwa'naanya naange' yĩbwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalĩbumaangevĩ mwaalĩna.

22 Mwaalĩna yadĩ'nyĩ Lotuangevĩ maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nĩkei bwanganna yaka gamĩre sivĩlyaraaryaba kwadaai gĩlĩna yaka

23 yagaala dĩragĩnna wĩdĩna "Nĩnnya taaya nabalĩnake' balade'na. ' "Tewaanya' yĩma'nana! Gaala mwaalana!" da'muji "Nĩmĩre asĩraai dathĩwagaawĩma!" ' da'gi dulaama!"

24 A'mwei sara wĩdĩna kya' gamĩjĩ wawagi. Kaanya wodaakĩlyĩ kwala naange' wawesara gamĩnyawĩ galyĩtata ye'.

25 Galyitata kye' a'mwe nalaav+nake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyagaa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pir+waalya wav+la'n+ike' mwaalakesira nalaav+nake'.

26 Nalaaya maalika wa'di'nyi nalaav+nakevi dotarava yaamiji yiya kye' daanga naanga wiv+nake'. Gamire yuyajiya mena wijaav+ina yake'. Tewaanya aane piri' kiri' mi wiake'. Aawa. A'mwe nigw+maaya' sinnawi nalaaya maalike' kin+nnake', sagaa' nalaaya naange' kin+nnake'.

27 Sare' Jizaazarine'na wi'naka kwala naangevi dus+daa'nyi lika yulyaraab+na yaka gamire kwaabiy+visavi yime'nyina.

28 Sare' dare'nesi. "Gamire kwaabiy+vita gavevi yime'n+wiija' nimi tewaanya yima'n+ma!" dake'nanyi.

29 Yime'nya'bi' kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake' "Nimire nabalya' mi'na daaka!"

30 Sare' yilaaya kya' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' "Niminyi diraginya' nyaly+wake' daaka!" Dakegaa' kwala naangevi yarai giny+wannaka wid+na "Nimire kwaabiy+visavi aai yime'n+waka?"

31 Sara wid+na kya' "Kwala bwa'naanya datha' giminyi galyitata yivanigasa'na gara nediwaa? 'Aai yime'n+wa'?' " w+de' gamirera.

32 Widesa' sahwai sare' yake' tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaas+na.

33 Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa' "Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'n+waka," daka lika yina, bi'b+ita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna wid+na.

34 Yuya sanna wid+na kya' sai wid+na "Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gim+ maamidarya yima'n+waa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaih+wode'ginyi," wid+na ya'.

35 Kuna wid+na yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaidererera angev+daasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva wid+na "Ginnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare ya-gaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakira."

36 Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri wid+na "Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi dirag+inna dilimwana!"

37 Sara wid+na yaka a'mwe pwaraavi wid+na "Sarimi dimwaalyi! Nimiji Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa."

38 Wid+na yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angev+na yi'mavaaw+ina kye' dara wanganake' "A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baz+wodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!"

39 Mi'na wanganaka angevi wil+na yaka wid+na "Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya my+wa'. Aawa. Se wari'."

40 Sara wid+na kya' gaminyina mayagaaij+ka kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yu-yaraavi mwasaw+inna marat+vatawaas+na yaka taayavi ganaangesi gan+maangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wil+na ye'.

41 Mi'na wil+na kye' gilaayavi ata limwannana yaka kunnya yagaala wid+na ya' "Talitha kumi!" aangyagaala dina "Taaya'gi dith+kaaka!' gith+wa."

42 Sara wid+na kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarama atiraai sivilyir+idaasi pwaraalya wav+lavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'bi' at+ka kamaru'nare'

43 sai dirag+inna wid+na ya' "Sarimi nayaa dinyu'nyila! Nimi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe piri' kiri' nyu'nadika! Dahaa' taayav+ne wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

Naazaret+ mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika," de'.
(Matiyui 13:53-58; Luk+ 4:16-30)

¹ Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna.

² Gamire angebanna ky+mava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' y+ma'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina "Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'n+wa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka!

³ Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika," dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminyina sinna tika davina.

⁴ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kir+i' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiya'mweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'."

⁵ Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pini kini mya'. Kir+i' nalaavinaka pwaina pwaina, piri'na piri'na ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye'.

⁶ Sara yesa'na dina "A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyilimwagy+waava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye'.
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luk+ 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'.

⁷ Sara yakegaa' atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye' "Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraahi pimagina diwila! A'mwe pwaraahi pimagina diwila! A'mwe yuyahi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi ky+hizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraavi giri'nakeraavi duthaasideihilyi.

⁸ Tusavine gilyivita maayahi yadisar+kananyahi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera!

⁹ Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya piriwaai mabaazi'ma'n+pinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira."

¹⁰ Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna y+mavaawapiji anga gave piri+vi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi.

¹¹ Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraahi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa' 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi titya saraaire sivila warojiya purakirasi'na yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawip'derera. Sare' jal+kurakya'nesi."

¹² Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiw+nadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jaw+ramaarila!"

¹³ Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalinakeraavi yisiwelivananya' minyaginyangi dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaihina ye' gamirera.

Jon+ Bav+taaziya Yadei bala'.
(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luk+ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake' "Sahwai nawi'nya jivanika!" Wi'nake' daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina "Gami sai Joninyira. Jon+ Bav+taaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai

yidikaavaka savina kwaihwainakei diraginya divaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira."

15 Sara dinyina kye' pwara dine' "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyaasarabisalyi."

16 A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine' Erotiyai widina "Joni sahwalayira. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya' doripuka!' Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali'," wida'.

17 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara'.

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Joni widina "Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina.

19 Sara widina kya' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa' Jonimi wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaahina ye'. Joni kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'daa'nyi "Jonimi tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda' "Aawa," widina.

20 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Joni a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakadika!" daka Jonimi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya'.

21 Pigaa' Erotiyaazavinegaa' yima'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka "Niwaa' niminyi nyimaarakegaa' jima'n+waka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa' sagaaka!" Widina kya' Erotiyaaza' dara wanganake' "Dahaa' Jonimire balyagaa' daaka!"

22 Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bulaawina yaka kwarama yina. Taaya' kwarama sara kya' Erotiyalyi a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye' Erotiyai taayavi widina "Sare nyijaama!' kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyira.

23 Nebulya' githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange wari'. Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi,' " widina.

24 Sara widade' walyuna yaka ganaangevi widina "Nimi beri'na widijiwana?"

"Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dinyimaryaama!' sara duthana!"

25 Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya sa' yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari widina "Dara yawi'manige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!"

26 Widadevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi "Nebulya' githiwa," widade'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na "Aala,' nudiwidika!" daka

27 yime'nya'bi' dameri widaasa' "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dalamaralingipuramaraawa!" Widaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jonimire tilinnya' woripu'na yaka

28 minyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bulawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina.

29 Sagaa' Jonimirera dara wi'nesa' "We', Joni mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava'.
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-13)

30 Jizaazai widasaawakera yagalaaweve ayina beva gaminyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijiwakesa'na widina.

31 Widina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawi'nyaagaidivi' wodaapi pwara bulawi'nyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina.

³² Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavi widina “Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!” Sara widina kya' sahvara gavera sipiyavi wlamwaaidapi piwi' a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya'.

³³ Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganeva “Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvanika!” deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahvaraavi wawilaveva a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye'.

³⁴ Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevaki bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake' “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!” Daka “O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaawarya sipizipiya yidivaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava.” Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wijawaakina yina ya'.

³⁵ Wijawaakina yina kya' sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva widina “Sawisaburi menanyira.

³⁶ Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! ‘Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikabaj wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!’”

³⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!” Widina kya' “Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalika kanipidika!” widina gamirera.

³⁸ “Wapaaya gara gara wari'? Danganamarila!” widina. Sai widina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweve ayawinna beva widina “Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaraalyi wa'di'nyi wangamwona,” buthe' gaminyi.

³⁹ Buthina kye' a'mwe sahvaraavi widina “Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva geva jawibwaramwaaihila!”

⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'.

⁴¹ Sana sana mwaalina kye' Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina “Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya' makimwa,” widaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapijiyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraai milikina milikina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'.

⁴² Kajaapalawimuda' tika nyina kye' munya yunebanna kwina'

⁴³ pini warina niganakesa warina kya' gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyang maramihyeku'na ye'.

⁴⁴ Wapaaya nesamilikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taawizanyara mwaaleva nyina ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yime'nya'b' gannyaraavi widina “Yarala, sipiyavi wlamwaalapiji angeba Betizaaita aalibunyavi pimagi mannikebanna diwideihilyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi ‘Sarinnya angengi diwila!’ D'vi nimi wilaabidera.”

⁴⁶ Sara widakera wina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi “Tewaanya diwila!” widaka “Gotiyari widima!” daka mugunyangi yilaawina ya'.

⁴⁷ Yilaawina kya' sawisa' kajinna' gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya' wila'di'nyi gavei kwaakevaki mwaalina.

⁴⁸ Mwaalina yakei wanganake' “O, yihuta naange' tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai yarai makwiyaya yadaapi sipiya' kavena damakuvanika!” Daka yirikunyangaa' aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya' wa'disiyaba “Nimireraavi wawilavima!” yawina.

⁴⁹ Yawit'na yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganeva “Ai, gilaayai daaka!” deva “Ewi,” jaka widina.

⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyina tinna wanganna yadivi' lika naanga yina. “Ewi,” jaka widina kye' yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Niminyira. Lika mipinera!”

⁵¹ Sara widina yakei sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' yihusa' mi. Yihusa' mi kya' gamirera kumi sara tinna banganakulina ye'. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye'.

⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanganyawalyaadaasara myawiri ye'. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaret+ Jizaazai nalaav+nakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aalibunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretina yimavaaweveva sipiya' wila marirakina ye'.

⁵⁴ Marirakina yeva sipiyavidaasara waidavadaapi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tinna wanganeva

⁵⁵ kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabal+nakeraavi maramarina. Sai mwaaidisiyabanna yibinnakeraavi makabina “O sahibanna damwaalika!” deva sahibanna makabina.

⁵⁶ Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba gazabazaba wilyiri'maa'na kya' kumi wapemubya yadivisabanna nabal+nakeraavi makabina ye'. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina “Nabal+nakera gimire kwaabihannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!” deva widina kye' nabal+nakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabal+nakera.

7

Juya sinnawinyaraavirebulyi.

(Matiyui 15:1-9)

¹ A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaai+wijara Jeruzaalem+daasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva

² dara bwanganesa! “Gamire pwara ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!”

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina “Ne sinnawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!” Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitarata mi'.

⁴ Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadivi' “Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!” deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

⁵ Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaai+wijaraji sara yikabina yeva yiwaara'na “Gimirera ‘Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!’ majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?”

⁶ Tivi'na yiwaara'na kye' wida! “Azaayai Gotiyari wi'nawjiwaakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasiyabwi yadivisaihritina nayaa dinikabaabisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'

Kumire simunyawbi menyaba wari'.

⁷ Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapiri

‘Gotiyarebulyira,’ yawit'na yivaniga'.

Sara dɪnɪkesɪra.

⁸ Sarɪmɪ Gotɪyare yagaaikɪwɪnya yagalya'ma'manɪgasa' a'mweraavɪrebwi nayaa lɪmwamanɪga'."

⁹ Nabaai wɪdɪna "Nawɪ'nyɪna Gotɪyare yagaaikɪwɪnya wasɪ'na yadɪvɪ' sarɪnnyabwi mɪdɪnya'neihi yɪvanɪgasaihɪlyɪra. Be'na yɪvanɪgava!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesɪ. Mozɪzai wɪjaa' 'Gɪmaamaangelyɪ gwaangesɪ sayorɪ nayaa kadɪka dɪvada'galawɪ'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganɪmaangerɪna ganaangevɪna bɪrala yadei yuna balana!'

¹¹ Mozɪzai sara wɪdɪna yaaka kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪ dadɪvɪ' 'Pwai wɪdaza' "Nɪmwai pwai nɪwaa' kɪrɪ' kamaaradɪke nɪmɪre Kovanɪya' warɪkengɪra." ' (Kovanɪya' yagaala sa' "Gotɪyarɪna wɪjaaya'neva dɪnɪke'.")

¹² Sara kudozi 'Kovanɪya' mɪ'na waka'gɪzɪ gɪmaamaanga pwarɪna gwaanga kɪrɪvɪna mujaavɪnna!' sarɪmɪ sara dakadɪvɪ' a'mwe sai navɪka mwaaladelyɪ. Sara yadɪvɪ' 'Nemɪrebura nemɪre kaimɪraayaraavɪ wɪjɪwakaana!'

¹³ Sara dadɪvɪsa'na 'Gotɪyai wɪjaake' gesɪra,' yawɪ'dɪvɪtabaaibɪsasi. Nabaai avaalyabɪta kwalaalya sana sana yadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪra."

Yuya gɪrɪkɪta'nanya.

(Matɪyui 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavɪ jaka ayɪna jɪvwaramaa'na yaka wɪdɪna "Yuyangihi, nyu'napi sɪmunya nayaa jawɪrɪla!

¹⁵ Mwasɪmagɪnya aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' a'mwe pwarɪ kulaabozɪ gɪrɪka yɪma'nannei mɪka. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusɪmagɪnyavɪdaasa kwalyaabozɪ gɪrɪka yɪma'nadengɪra.

¹⁶ A'mwei kadɪ'nakei nayaa wɪ'nana!"

¹⁷ Kwala bwa'naanyavɪ yagalya'mavaka angevɪ wɪlɪna yakegaa' gamɪrera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na wɪdɪna.

¹⁸ Sara wɪdɪna kye' wɪdɪna "Nabaai pwarajɪ sarɪmɪjɪ sara myawɪrɪjɪwaava! 'Yuya kamaranojɪ mwasɪmagɪnya a'mwerɪ kulaabozɪ gɪrɪka yɪma'nannei mɪka,' myawɪrɪjɪwaava!

¹⁹ Wapaaya sa sɪmunyavɪ mulyɪ yade'nanyɪ. Aawa. Gamɪre sɪngwalɪkerɪ bwalaawɪna kyojɪ lɪka wɪrasɪ'na yadengɪra." Sara wɪdake' "Tɪka wapaaya yuya kɪmaaka mɪka."

²⁰ Sai wɪdɪna "A'mwere kusawɪnyavɪdaasa' walyaabɪna kyojɪ sa' gɪrɪka yakadesɪra.

²¹ Sare' dare'nanyɪ. A'mweraavɪre sɪmunyavɪdaasi yawɪta kayaa'na naanga yɪna, gamɪ marɪdaakunyɪna, kuka yɪna, a'mwerɪ tamakɪna,

²² a'mwevɪ ata lɪmwanna, gɪlyɪvɪsangɪ wabarɪnna yɪna, yɪ sɪnna tɪka wɪdaya'nebwi yɪna, kwaasi yɪna, jɪlɪkera yadɪvɪsabaabɪ' yɪna, tɪganaarya yɪna, pwarɪna kwaasi yagaala dɪna, bɪrala yɪna, pɪhadɪka yɪna, yɪ yaasiwa'yamarya yɪna yadɪvɪsangɪra.

²³ Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawɪnyavɪdaa'nyɪ walyaabɪna, a'mwere sɪmunyavɪdaa'nyɪ walyaabɪna kyojɪ gɪrɪka yakɪna yadengɪra," Jizaazai wɪdɪna ya'.

"Jizaazai dɪragɪnaangelyɪ," a'mwe' wɪda'.

(Matɪyui 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wɪna. Anga saba Kwaaka Sɪrɪya mannɪkeba. Sai wɪna yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' nanyanganadɪka!" daka angevɪ kave mwaalɪna yada lɪka yulya'dɪ'nyɪ kɪrɪ' a'mwera dara wangane' "O, dava sahwai damwaalɪka!" Mɪ'na kade' lɪka myulyari yakelyɪ.

²⁵ Yɪme'nya'bi' taaya' yɪmaka wɪdevɪ ganaange' "Sahwai mwaalɪka," wɪ'naka bɪna yaka gamɪre sɪvɪlyɪraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'.

²⁶ A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yiwaara'na “Nyiraavaangavire munyiki yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?”

²⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijawaakiyagaala widina “Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'ni'pidika!” Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira.

²⁸ Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka “Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi,” daka widina “Yo, Naangeigi sa'na kaimiraayangire wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yi'binyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji maribwaranipi'derera.”

²⁹ “Gimi nyidawaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyikidaa'nyi mena wawaka.”

³⁰ A'mwe' wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya' taaya' yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake' “Yimaka marawinaangi'dei mena dawwalyuwaka!”

Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na!

³¹ Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yi'mavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gi'mavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yi'ma'na ya'.

³² Yi'ma'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taali'mabyari jiwaramakabina yeva naanga widina “Kadikiryare m'nyaginyavi ata dithathiwana!”

³³ Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalimwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisari dathakina yaka

³⁴ sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire ya-gaalyavi “Epaata!” Yagaala sa' “Kadika divaaso!” kadika tewaanya wi'nya'na dinikesi.

³⁵ Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisalyi yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa'.

³⁶ Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina “Nimi yiwe'na aane pwar' kwari yagaala mudip'nera!” wida' yagaala naanga. D'raginna sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara d'raginaanga sara ye'.

³⁷ Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva “Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nya'neraavi wimwaaihada taali'mabyara nayaa wija'neraavi wimwaaihadei,” dne'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wijaava! (Matiyui 15:32-39)

¹ Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yi'bwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jiwaramaaraka widina

² “Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimiji yirika daryaa' dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'.

³ Kumi mijika wiadaasi ‘Sarinnya angebanna diwila!’ widiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!”

⁴ Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na “Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maaraj'wa!”

⁵ Sai yidaangana! “Girikula gara gara warika?” Sara kyidaangana! “Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina.”

⁶ Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi maaraka

Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wijaaya'nera gamireraavi wijaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wijaavina.

⁷ Mi'na wijaavina yesara jawinya pirina pirina wa'disiya wimaarina kye' Gotiyari “Su! Gimire yaya' makimwa,” widaka gamireraavi widina “Jawinya daji a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaarila!”

⁸ A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihe' gamirera.

⁹ Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavi sai widina “A'mweihi, wapaa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sarinnya angebanna diwila!”

¹⁰ Sara widina yaka yime'nyab' widaa'sina, gamirerari sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

Periziyara Jizaazari wide' 'A'mwera mwanganyadivisa' ja!’

(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luki 12:54-56)

¹¹ Saba Periziya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva “Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!” yawireva “Yidakwasanganaana!” deva widina “Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wijawaainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi dingaka?”

¹² Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina “Dahaa' mwaaihasara ‘Wijawaainya diraginya' ja!’ baa'na nyidwaava! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wijawaainya diraginya' mwanganyi jideihilyira dahaasaihi. Arikawinyira.”

¹³ Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' aalibunyavi pimagingna makuna ya'.

Periziyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.

(Matiyui 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi girikula gave pirina wara'.

¹⁵ Girikula gave pirina wa'di'nyiyagaa' gami “Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!”

¹⁶ Widina kya' gamirera dinyina “Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nediwaka.”

¹⁷ Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina “ ‘Nemi wapemaayainere!’ baa'na dimaniga! Kunya' myawirijivaniga! Sidu'maayaihi daa!

¹⁸ Tinnakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga! Kad'nakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga! Nimi sinnaw' ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga!

¹⁹ Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye' paaivi taawizaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara garengi maramihe'?” Sara widina kya' widina ye' “Atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramiho.”

²⁰ Widina kye' widina “Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi po taawizaniyara kan'wa'daa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramih'wa'daa'?” Sara widina kya' widina “Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyanginyi.”

²¹ Widina yesaraavi widina ya' “Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniga'?”

Anga Betizaaita tinnaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana'.

²² Kumi Anga Betizaaitana kyimave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jivwaramakuna yeva naanga widina “A'mwe dari ata dithathiwade'nanyi!”

²³ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jivwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna “Piri' kiri' dangamwana?”

24 Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka wiđina "A'mweraavi dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamaryivanikabaaibi' sahwaravi wanganaasiwana."

25 Sagaa' wiđakere tinnyaraari' ata ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diraginna kwangana' gamire tinna tewaanya kyima'na' yuyangi tinna nayaa wangana'.

26 Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai wiđasina ya' "Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinnera!"

Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wiđa'.

(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipai angeburaavina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi wiđina "Niminyina a'mwera aaihwala nyidivanigava?"

28 Gamirera wiđina "Giminyina 'Jon' aalyavi bavitaaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'."

29 Sara wiđina kye' yiwaara'na "Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dimanigataihilaka?" "Kiraazitiyainyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira."

30 Pitai sara wiđina kya' sai "Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwar' kirivi mudipinera!" wiđina ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wiđa'.

(Matiyui 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Sai gamireraavi gaai wijjwaakina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi daanga naanga nyivnadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kijijaraji sara niminyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaai dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaavideinyira."

32 Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala wiđina kya' Pitai sahwar' sangyinebanna jiwaramakwoka maanga wiđina "Naangeigi, sabwi myawidinna!"

33 Sara maanga wiđina kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitar' maanga wiđina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi."

34 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wijjwaramaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' wiđina "A'mwe kir' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima!' yawiraja! 'Niminyine'na myawimunera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri yita yovihirarannikeviri tamakaana!' kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimirbwi yawi'dei nyimidnadelyira.

35 Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Nimir gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari' wasi'ndeinyira,' dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kir' pwai 'Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimir gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yawi'da nimir yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira.

36 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira!

37 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi' mubathelaka! Aawa.

38 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwar' ata limwana yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimir yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanewa'nadika! Sahwar' wasi'nima!' deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna

dīraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivanikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira.”

9

Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Sai a'mweraavi widina “Nebwi yihithiwa. Dava mwaaihasarajiya pwara divi kwaihwainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' ‘Ai, Gotiyai dīraginna damaremwaalika!’ Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

² Yirika daryaa daryaa daryaa kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' nawinyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tina wanganna.

³ Tina wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yima'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira.

⁴ Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina.

⁵ Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tina wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaasiwa' widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasangi yarihana! Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yarihana!”

⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai “Nimi gara dijiwa?” dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

⁷ Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gidala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' “Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikkadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!”

⁸ Yagaala sa' wi'neva yime'nyabi' dara wanganesa' “Ai, aane pwai kwari tina mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji damwaalika!”

⁹ Silyaridaa'nyai gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina “Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudipinera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyai dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihilyira.”

¹⁰ Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera dinyina “ ‘Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyai ayina dikaavideinyira,’ nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?”

¹¹ Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi yiwaara'na “Yagaai'wijara nedivaniga' ‘Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kaboz divi Kiraazitiyai bathelyira.’ Savine'na baa'na nedivaniga'?”

¹² Sara wi'naka widina “Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' ‘Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wivnadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yip'delyira.’ Sare' gara yida'nikevaka?”

¹³ Kiri' nimi sainyi yihithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaabisanesira.”

Kaimalei yimaka wider Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweve dara wanganesa' “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaai'wijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!”

¹⁵ Dina kye' yime'nyabi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tina wanganesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva “Naangeigi,” widina.

¹⁶ Sara widina kye' sai yiwaara'na “Maanga be'na dīmanigataihilaka?”

¹⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nyai pwai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi nyibwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa.

18 Yimakei galalimwanna yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. 'Yimakei duthaasila!' dena gimireraavi kudiwa sahwaraya yina yina kyiwaa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere."

19 Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihiziwaaka'muji sariminyine'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai niminyawinna dimakabyila!"

20 Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nyabi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka ginyiwannyi ginyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina.

21 Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri yiwaara'na "Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' ganimaangei widina "Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na'.

22 Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina 'Tamakima!' daka dikevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' naariminyina kale kagyozi nehigaimwana!"

23 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' pwai nayaa nyimidimanikei sahwai yuya yannelyira."

24 Diraginna sara kuda' yime'nyabi' ganimaangai yarai widina "Gimidimanigevwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nyane' dinyigaimwana!"

25 Jizaazai dara wanganake' "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!" Daka yimakeri maanga widina "Yimakeigi kadikiryagigi yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wimwaaihina! Gamire munyikidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!"

26 Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara dinyina "Mena baimwaka."

27 Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yiri'bwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya'.

28 Angevi mi'na wlamwaaina kya' gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna "Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne' gara yawaaji widasaannekajinyira?"

29 Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalyawodelyira. Aane piri' kiri'na mika!"

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida'.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabthika!" daka sai kave wina.

31 Sare' dare'nanyi. "Nimireraavi wijiwaakima!" daka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwai niminyi yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira."

32 Sara widina kya' yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi' nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye'.

"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Angaba Kaapaniyamina yimaveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi yiwaara'na "Tusavi wivanigasaihi be yagaala dimanigatavaka?"

34 Widina kya' sahwaraya yagaala majara mwaalina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi dinyina "Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka?"

³⁵ Majara mwaalina kye' walamwaalaka gamire atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraal-yaraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Pwai gannya simunyavi 'Sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!' yawirajai sai yuyaraavine ayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na 'Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi yima'nima!' doziya sahwai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina."

³⁶ Widina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya ti'munyavi maramuji'na yaka widina

³⁷ "Pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibsamili' maaraja' niminyi nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai niminyi gaveinyi nyimaaradeinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira."

Neyamwelyireva.

(Luki 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joni widina, "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi dara wangamwo' 'A'mwei gimire yaya' widaka yimakeravi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika!' Sai nemijiyai mi'. Savidaasi nemi widiwo 'Sabwi minnera maaveigi!'"

³⁹ Mi'na widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Sabwi minnera!' mudipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimiru yaya' widozi diraginaange' yoji maalikegaa' niminyina kayaa'na widaathei mi'.

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nimiru yikamaangei mamwaalyikei neminyinelyi.

⁴¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sariminyina 'Kiraazitiyareri mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne' wijaavima!' doziya'na niminyina yihizaavajai. Yi sahwarina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi."

Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaa'na yadevulyira.

(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luki 17:1-2)

⁴² "Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' niminyi nyilimwaga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widaavadelyira. Sinnawi sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange' gamire tilinnyavi timupiji kwaji aalibunyavi wivaihina kyipike'na wabana yinikesira."

⁴³ Jizaazai yawiraka "Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!" daka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira.

⁴⁴ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yida'nivanikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.

⁴⁵ Nabaai ginnya sivilyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi sivila gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira.

⁴⁶ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji sivilyawaalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.

⁴⁷ Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajiwamwanna'gizi tinna gavelyiyaigi Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.

⁴⁸ Dika savi yuyagaa' gumilika gilaayangitika nadivisa mabalyi yipi'dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

⁴⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaalibi'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'nojji Gotiyare diraginyabwi kujaavoji diraginya tewaanna mwaalibi'dere.

⁵⁰ Saalya' nawinyasira. Sa'na saalya' giringwita yima'nojji nawinya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawinya mima'nyi yadesira. 'Nemi saala giringwisabisaina

nyima'naadika!' dapiji nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijiwaaka' Jizaazai.

(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wavilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijiwaakadevaai' aya kini nayaa wijiwaakina.

² Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwara wilaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamiji yawaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?"

³ Sara yawaara'na kye' widina

⁴ "Savine! Ne Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi yagaala berivi wijaihilaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da' dini' 'A'mwe pwai yawiroji' 'Ninnya a'mwe' wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwiavi yagaala sa' yidavoji' gannya balaange' yunakunyavi wasi'nadelyira."

⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyna yawaata sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dinikesira.

⁶ Dinike' sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala dini' 'Gotiyai kwalyalyi' gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na

⁷ a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi' ganaangesi sawari' yagalya'makuna yoji' a'mwe' maarina yoji'

⁸ gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka gaveji' yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dinike'na a'mwe pwalyi' a'mwe pirisi sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi.

⁹ Sarevdaa'nyi' Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari' wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasinannesira."

¹⁰ Salyi' gamirerari angevi' bulamwaaina kye' gamirera a'mwevi' wasi'nya'na yawaara'na.

¹¹ Savine' yawaara'na kye' widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'noji' a'mwe mudikevi' kamaaroji' Gotiyai wanganoji' 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevi' ata limwamwakelyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai.

¹² Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri' byenida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwari' kamaa'noji' 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri' ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida'.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina "Mipinera!"

¹⁴ Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Ai, nimirera maanga duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari' limwadivisara mwaai' dengira.

¹⁵ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari' yilaaya yadeibisainyi' yima'n'w'jainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaaide nawi'nyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira."

¹⁶ Sara widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi' muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi' tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarines.
(Matiyui 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yawaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji gara yideinyaka?"

18 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Tewaanyaigi, nyidwaanya' baa'na nyidwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira.

19 Yagaaikwinya dara yawimwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalukurakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mamaa'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!"

20 A'mwei sare w'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaaikwinya sangi kawenyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi."

21 Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina "Gave piri'na gihainivani'. Wawa'gizi gannya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyiv'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai nyimidinaadeiginyira."

22 Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

23 Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera."

24 Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaimiraayahi, Gotiyai maremwaidevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira.

25 Langa lilitavalo'ma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira."

26 Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina "Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaadelaka?"

27 Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira."

28 Pitai sari gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinaabiho."

29 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji

30 kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri' niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare naw'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira.

31 Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemiliki,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera."

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida!
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jeruzaalem! nera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara “Sabannei lika myiwaka,” deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye! sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina

³³ “Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalem! neina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaai+wijaraji saraavi kanyimarimwaaihoru a'mwe sara niminyina ‘Sai baladelyira,’ jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Rom! mwaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaaih+p!derera.

³⁴ Kanyimarimwaaihapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasi'napiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaai dari! kwavilavoji kwaihwaainakeinyi ayina dikaa'v'deinyira.”

*Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Jizaazar+ yidaanganagi.
(Matyui 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Sagaa! Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali! kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina “Nejiwaakadinyagi, githakade! naariminyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi.”

³⁶ Mi'na widina kyagi widina “Kiriminyina baari! yijiwa?” widina ya!

³⁷ “Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi ‘Pwaigi aan-gasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita naw'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi maremwaaladeinera,’ sara nehithana!”

³⁸ Sa! widina kyagi Jizaazai widina “Nyidaangamanigilya! myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa! dinyideraahi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraahi daa!? Nimiire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivinade'na nimiire bavitaaziya! nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi diraginna dimwaalyideraahi daaka?”

³⁹ Sara widina kya! widina “Naarimi diraginyainaai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi.” Jizaazai wida! “Kaapiyavi aalya nide! sav! aalya dinyideraaihilyi. Nimiinyi bavitaaziya! nya'de! kiriminyi yihwaradesi.

⁴⁰ Sare kir! nimiire aanasaviji nimiire kwanaameviji walamwaalya'na ninnya wawinya! daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami sahwai namwaalyita naw'nyawaai yovirawakyaakewaruna pwaraari wimwaaihadelyira.”

⁴¹ Gamirera pwara atiraalyara sadaraai widahilya! wi'nyina kye! Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina.

⁴² Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai wijvwaramaa'na “Yuyaihi, kaajila!” widina “Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa!. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara ‘Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,’ didivi! a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi! mwaiha!. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisarera.

⁴³ Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai ‘Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!’ yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira.

⁴⁴ Pwai kwai ‘Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!’ yawiroji pwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyai yima'noji sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira.

⁴⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji a'mwera tewaanna mwaai'bi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwamningwiainyira.”

*Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala!
(Matyui 20:29-34; Luki 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Anga Jeriko yi'mavaaweve sahwałyi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibinyai a'mweraavi "Nigwia nyijaama! Tibinyainyi," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina.

⁴⁷ Mwaalina yaka dara wi'nake' "Jizaazai Naazeti mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka widina "Ne Devitimiireigi, Jizaazai, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!"

⁴⁸ Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina "Madinna! Kave dimwaala!" Maanga widina kye' kir'i' jaka naanga naanga widina "Ne Devitimiireigi, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!"

⁴⁹ Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina "Niminyawinna duzivwaramaara!" Mi'na widina kya' sawara tibinyari jaka jivwaramaana, widina "Wikira. Jivaimwana! Gizivwaramaamwake' yarai dithikaaka!"

⁵⁰ Widina kye' gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina.

⁵¹ Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai widina "Giminyina beri' yijiwa? Gara yawi'mwaa?" Tibinyai widina "Naangeigi (Ravuni), 'Nimi tinna wanganima!' dena githiwa."

⁵² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!" Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa!

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalemi adaihisaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannikeba Mugunya Wolivi yi'ma'na kye' gamire pwaraari widaasina

² "Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nyabi' dogiya naanga saadiwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila!

³ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?' yihithaza' dara duzila! 'Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji' sagaa' yime'nyabi' dogiyari ayina maryasaabathelyi.' "

⁴ Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina.

⁵ Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina "Baari' yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?"

⁶ Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widake' kudahi "Wikira. Dimakwila!"

⁷ Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaapaleva dogiyari yilakina kye' sawai yivisikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina.

⁸ Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!" dinyina yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara "Tinna tewaanya wanya'nengi," deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina.

⁹ Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidi'nyi sinnawinyaraji diviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widangana "Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi biwaanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana!

¹⁰ Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaabi' Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwaala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyaigi dinevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

¹¹ Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalikewina gamirera atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida!

(Matiyui 21:18-19)

¹² Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina.

¹³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka “Yisilya daaka?” daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake! “O, kiwata gave daaka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi.

¹⁴ Daka yisari widina “Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi.” Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa!

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yi'binyangiji kwaamirya yaasadi'viraavire namwaalisangiji marapuratawasina yaka

¹⁶ a'mweraavi widina “Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!”

¹⁷ Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina “Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! ‘Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! “Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira.” ‘ Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kiwaa' sahwaravire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dava!”

¹⁸ Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaaik+wijaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina “Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?” dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'.

¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi sali gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.

(Matiyui 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiyai pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna.

²¹ Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina “Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka.”

²² Widina kya' kuminyi widina “Gotiyari dilimwagarila!

²³ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaihina! Nabaai gamire simunyavi 'Mugunyai sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira.

²⁴ Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa,' kada'gizi gizaavadengira.

²⁵ Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa,' sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'niwa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja!

²⁶ Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakya Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira.”

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jeruzaalemina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaik+wijaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeva

28 widina “Sa be diraginya yawaaihiinyavaka? Yawaaihiinya'na sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasiyaka?”

29 Jizaazai sahwarav+ widina “Yagaala pir+ yihwaarav+ima! Sav+ kaja'nany+dapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya' yih+z+waak+ideiny+ra.

30 Joni aalya bav+taaz+yabwina Sigunyav+daasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nany+jila!”

31 Sara widina kya' yagaala diny+na “ ‘Sigunyav+daas+ra,’ kudawaaji ‘Joni niminy+na wijiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaih+laka!’ nanedath+ka!

32 Sare' kiri' ‘A'mweraav+daas+si,’ madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerab+ka! Sahwarav+na lika yadaa mwaa+ho.” Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na “Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadelyi.”

33 Sara diny+na yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na “Sa'na myaw+rivan+go.” Jizaazai widina “Nabaai many+jivan+gasa'na n+mi yawaaihe'ne diraginya'na mih+z+waak+w+nesi.”

12

Waain+w+la waw+inyav+ yad+v+isaraav+nes+ra.

(Mat+yui 21:33-46; Luk+ 20:9-19)

1 Sahwai ke'ba'na widina “A'mwe pwai waw+inyav+ giraip+z+la maarya'na bur+inna ya'. Sai kur+ta yav+karyaka giraip+w+la bur+daka kavi'n+nnyav+ giraip+z+la mwa'mwagikya'ne' likaka anga maal+ki' waw+inyaba banganarya'ni' mad+na. Mi'na mad+na yaka pwaraav+ wida' ‘Nim+re waw+nya' maremwaalapi giraip+z+la pin+ yih+zaav+de.’ Sahwara waw+nya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka p+banna kaanna w+na.

2 Kaanna w+na kya' giraip+z+la mya yakegaa' sai gannya waw+nyaw+inna widaayader+ waw+nyav+ne sila pin+inna widaas+na.

3 A'mwe widaas+na yakei kaanna w+na kya' waw+nya' maremwaaid+v+sara widaayade sari galal+mwanna yeva mala w+rameva ay+na waw+nya' gyakwaryaw+inna simaayari widaas+na.

4 Sara widaas+na kye' gyakwai widaayade pwar+ widaas+na kya' gam+re m+nyag+inyav+ kayaaka yeva birala y+na.

5 Sara kye' widaayade pwar+ widaas+na kya' sari mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraav+ widaasakeraav+ pwaraav+ mala tam+na yeva pwaraav+ mena tamak+na ye'.

6 Sara kye' waw+nya' gyakware pwai gawaal+vaangei y+laaya w+maryadei kuna mwaala'. Gan+maangei daka ‘Ny+bwaal+vaanger+na tewaanna yaw+p+derera,’ daka widaas+na.

7 Widaas+na kya' widavadaa'ny+ waw+nya' maremwaaid+v+sara tinna wanganeva dine' ‘Sai gawaali' divi gan+maangere yuya maaradely+ra. Yarala, tamakawaaji gam+re waw+nya' namaaradi'de'na maraadeinera.’

8 Sara diny+na yeva galal+mwanna yeva tamak+na yeva giraip+z+iwaw+nyav+daa'ny+ marasi'na ye'.

9 Giraip+waw+nyav+ naangei beri' yadelaka? Sahwai w+laabozi a'mwe saraav+ kayaaka wigalakoji a'mwe pwaraav+ ‘Sar+mi n+mi+re waw+nya' dimaremwaalyideih+ly+ra,’ w+dathelyi.

10 Gotiyai din+ke' pikari+y+kwia tinna mwangany+ yad+v+isa' daaka?” widina ya'. Widina yaka sahwai yawi'na “Silaangeiny+ra,” yaw+raka widina “Dara din+ke'

‘Anga mad+v+sara silaanger+ wanganeva “Kayaa'nanyai,” dineva marasi'na yesai Sim+jamaanga naw+nyai y+ma'ny+na ya'.

11 Gotiyare sara wak+na yake'

Tinna wanganona “Tewaanya',” d+no.’

Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikesi.”

¹² Juya naangera dara wangane! “O, neminyina ke'ba'nanya' duthiwaka!” Deve'na “Jizaazari wila yirakaana!” dineva kwala bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya'mavaawina ye'.

Taakiziyagaalya'nesira.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina “Jizaazai kayaa'na widaehe'na diwila! ‘Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wimwaihaana!’ dapiri diwila!”

¹⁴ Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, ‘Nebulya' dade' midaaka!’ gyawi'mwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwan-ganyadinyaiginyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaina widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. Romi maremwaaidei Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na nemire yagaikwinya beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wijaavaadina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?”

¹⁵ Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina “ ‘Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!’ yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyidiwaava! Mone' tinna wanyanya'neinyi dinyimaryaama!”

¹⁶ Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina “Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aihwarengaka?”

¹⁷ “Maremwaaidei Sizaarengira,” wide' sahwaru. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!” Sara widina kya' gaminyina “Nawinyabwina dadele!” dinyina ye'.

Baryara ayina kwaihwainakera dikaaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ A'mwe Sazuziyara, “A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi'dera,” yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva yiwaara'na

¹⁹ “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Ne Mozizai nedinike! ‘A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi bwasi'kwoja! a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya' baryar'ne' widina yadengira.’

²⁰ Sa'na dinike! a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale! Kamwaale' siraangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire sivigwa'jiker'nei kunei bala'.

²¹ Kabala' diviyai a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala'. Kabala' diviya pwai avaina ya'.

²² Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavimaayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'.

²³ Dikaasagaa' sahwaravi kyidikaavoji a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyi.”

²⁴ Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina “Sarimire simunya kayaa'na yawi'maniga!. Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginyasi myawirivanigasavi kayaa'na yawi'manigasa'na midaaka!

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Baryara dikaapi'dehaa' a'mwera a'mwengi maaarina, a'mwe a'mweraavi maaa'nyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Sigunyavi balaangengi maaaryadivisara maaayara mwaaihatabaaisarera.

²⁶ Nabaai baryara dikaapi'de'na Ne Mozizai yidayaake' yisi' dika nyaake' ya-gaalyavi mwanganyijeva! Yisikidaasi Gotiyai Mozizari wijaa' ‘Dahaa' Eviiraamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.’

²⁷ Mozizai sara yidayaake! a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai widina 'Kumire Gotiyainyi.' A'mwera yawi'na 'O, a'mwe bainikera.' Kiri! Gotiyai yawi'na 'Niminyine'na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sarimire yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira," widina ya!

Yagaaikiwinya naange'nesira.
(Matiyui 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Yagaaikiwija pwai baka dinyina yesa! wi'naka dara wanganake! "Sahwai nayaa duthivanika!" Daka yiwara'na "Yagaaikiwinya kwalaalya wari!. Yagaaikiwinya aaya sinnawinya! berivaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaaikiwinya sinnawinya! dara dinike! 'Yizireliyahi du'nyi! Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira.

³⁰ Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! Gimire simunya yuyaviji gimire kurya naangeinaji gimire yawita yuyangiji, gimire diraginya yuyangiji Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana!

³¹ Yagaaikiwinya aya kiri! dara dinike! 'Gimi saigi giminyina kale gyivanike! a'mwe gimire angeba mwaalikere'na sara kale gyana! Yagaaikiwinya dawaai naange-waalyira. Yagaaikiwinya aane piri! kiri! yuya sawari wavila'manika piri! mi!."

³² Sara widina kya! Yagaaikiwijai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaa 'Gami gave pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!."

³³ Gaminyna simunya yuyasi, munyi! yuyisi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike! a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikere'na kale sara neyana! Sa! tewaanyasira. Sawaa naange-waalyira. Gotiyarine sipizipiya bulimakaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wimaarina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira."

³⁴ Sara widina kya! Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Gami sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka widina "Gotiyai maremwaaideva maavewi mamwaalyigi." Sara widina kya! a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari "Nimi lika myivanige. Yagaala pini yiwaraavideinyira," myawiramaari ya!

"Kiraazitiyai aaihwilaka?" Jizaazai wida!
(Matiyui 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakei widina " 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikira,' Yagaaikiwijara sara be'na widivanigava?"

³⁶ Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidaya!

'Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri wida!

"Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaaideinaalyi.

Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi." '

³⁷ Deviti sahwai Kiraazitiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara widina kya! kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye!

Yagaaikiwijaraavirebwi.
(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Sara wijiwaakina "Yagaaikiwija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumi sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara sidu'nakera mwaai-hava!" ' deva yivita gaala saaminya! marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,' widivanigasabwi.

³⁹ Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa! naw'nyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga!

⁴⁰ Sara yivanigasara yaanyawaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kumi sara tewaanyarera,' yawirya'nera tibar+yagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jdavadera daanga naanga wiv+naderera," widina ya'.

Yaanyawaake' Gotiyar' nigwia wijaava'.
(Luki 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejyara nigwia naanga kwake'

⁴² yaanyawaake' gilyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina.

⁴³ Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jvwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanyawaaka gilyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava.

⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakivakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wigaivake' gannya yuya dakivaka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika!' Daka divani' 'Yanga naangesira.' "

13

Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

¹ Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!"

² Jizaazai widina "Anga tewaanya dangi mwanganyijivanigina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyia' kunewi mwari yadesi. Arikewi. Yuya wo'dalaywinasipi'dengi."

Daangegaa'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Divi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyare Ange' pihiri manadisi wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji Ediruyalyi sara yiwaara'na

⁴ "Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gathihaa' yima'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi!' be wijawaainya' wanganawaaji yawiraadevaka?"

⁵ Mi'na yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihithathika!

⁶ A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nimi sahwainyira. Kiraazitiyainyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasyaraavi midibi'derera.

⁷ Nabaai malyanginaji malyangine yihukyagaalyanginaji w'napiji yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kiri' Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' mi'.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginiyara anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya yadengira. Mijika naanga yima'nadengira. Yuya yuya sa yibwasinapi dividaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira.

⁹ Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saihi! Pwara sariminyi wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimaaripi'dere. Lotuangengi

yihirabi'deihilyi. Niminyina Ga'maaniyaraaviji a'mwe naangeraavi kingiyaraaviji kihimwangapiji sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizalikurakyide'nanyi!

¹⁰ Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaahasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnawi kujiwaakapiji divi aaya'na yima'nadehaakira.

¹¹ Wila yihirapiji kotiya yadivita angevina yihimarimwaaihya'nera kihimakabapiji sarimi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! 'Nimi gara widideinyaka?' myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira.

¹² A'mwe pwai dina 'Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadivisabanna wimarimwaaihatelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarimwaaihatelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibi'dengira.

¹³ Nimore yayavina yihyaw'divi' sahirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika widavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina diraginna daavajari aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaratelyira."

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widina "Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji danganyideihilyi." Pikarya savi wangana'gizi Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawiramaaka! "Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mugunyangina yarai likaanya wipika!

¹⁵ A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaaloyai 'Angevi gilyivita kini wilamaarima!' majai yarai likaanya wina yana!

¹⁶ A'mwe pwai wawinya yivanikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei ayina mabannelyi.

¹⁷ Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenge! We', aamunya wijaavanigave sagaake!

¹⁸ 'Burike' nabwalaradika! Yirilya' nanedathika!' dapiji tibariyagaala duzila!

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wivinadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakira. Sinnawi Gotiyai wakyaakegaasi kigaasi dahaa' kigaasi wila divi kigaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi.

²⁰ 'Yirika sa daanga naangegaa' yesimavadima!' Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaa'nake mamwaalyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. "Nimore dahlakwera nabaibithika!" dena nimi yesimavadima!' Gotiyai dina ya'.

²¹ Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kiraazitiyai mwaali!', nabaai githaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali!', sarimi mu'nipinera!

²² Divi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraazitiyara, Gotiyari w'inawijiwaakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi' wilaabapiji dapiji 'Gotiyai dahlakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala w'inipika! Kayaa'na yipika!' wijwaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera.

²³ Sara yipi'de'na sarimi sahi tewaanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Divi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivanige.

"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaini walaabideinyi," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ Sare' kiri' sagaa' daanga naanga wivinade sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sangi nyilyai muji kyoji jihinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi.

²⁵ Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminyarika pir'i' bwala'na, pir'i' bwala'na, sigunyavi diraginnya warikevi wininya naange'na yima'nadesi.

²⁶ Wini'nya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yiraayavi diraginya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'doziyavi kwalaabozi wangabidelyira.

²⁷ Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina 'Nimire dahlakengi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dalamari'bwaraawila!' widaasabina yadelyira."

Aayagaa'na yita wijiwaakya'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Yita pihya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawi'divi' 'Pihya' li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.'

²⁹ Sara yawi'divitabaabi' sarimi diwe sangi yipi'dengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! 'Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi.'

³⁰ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi.

³¹ Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothesira."

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.

(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³² "Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaaihasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari Gawaalivaangai myawirivani'. Nimwai gavei yawi'mani'.

³³ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dingaka?' myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila!

³⁴ A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyangi widaayadivisaraavi maramwaaihina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina 'Nayaa divaihana!' widiwakelyi. Sahibaabi' yihithima!

³⁵ 'Sarevidaa'nyi nimireihi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila!' Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na 'Gami gathingaa' bathei dinga!' myawirivanigo. 'Sawisavi bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nemi myawirivanigo,' dapi nayaa divaihanaryila!

³⁶ 'Nimi yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi'!

³⁷ Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaithika!' dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi wdivanige 'Nayaa divaihanaryila!' " widina ya' Jizaazai.

14

"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ "Sawita daryaai kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadengira," Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye' sagaa' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaaikiwijaraji dinyina "Nemi lika gavabi' yulyarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwari?" dinyina ye'.

² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dina "Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!"

A'mwe' Jizaazar+ wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.
(Matiyui 26:6-13; Joni 12:1-8)

³ Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimon+ Samatanakere angevi wilina wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawinya wabatirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yinikesi makulaabina. Maku-laabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingina yaka gamire mnyaginyavi dingina ya'.

⁴ Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika wida'daany+ dinyina "Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasin+waka!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe' nigwimaayaraavi nigwia kujaavadika!" Dinyina yeva "A'mwemili'gi baa'na yiwaa!" maanga widina.

⁶ Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Niminyina tewaanya nawinya' nyiwakesira.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe' nigwimaayara mwaaidivi' 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi' kiri' nemi sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yideinyira.

⁸ A'mwe sa' yanne'na yiwa'. Dahaa' nimore kilaakejiki kanyidingiwa' dividaasi wabatirinakeinyi balideinyira.

⁹ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinike' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira."

Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi widima!"
(Matiyui 26:14-16; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire a'mwe' ata yuyiraai siviliyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi' a'mwe' gawei Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida "Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na widima!" daka sipizipiya Gotiyar+ne tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina.

¹¹ Mi'na wawaka yagaala widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva "Giminyina nigwia gizavaana!" widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' yawi'na "Kumi Jizaazar+ wila yirakipi'de'na nemi gara yideinyaka?" Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya'.

Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne'.
(Matiyui 26:17-25; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹² Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadv+sagaa' gamirera widina "Nemi kwawaaji gimi Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?"

¹³ Sara widina kye' gamireraari widaasin+na ya' "Angeba wilakiri a'mwe' pwai aalitalya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wijima'naawakiri angevi wilaawadevanyari dimidinyila!

¹⁴ Saba angesiyari duzila! 'Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei githivani' "Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nemi nimirerari naadevanyira."

¹⁵ Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yhibwar+daakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyla!"

¹⁶ Tivi'na widaasin+na kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya' "Jizaazai sara nehithwake dari'!" Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi.

¹⁷ Sawisa' mena kajinna' sahwai gamirerari bina ya'.

¹⁸ Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dihaihi'na yadivi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijya pwai niminyina yikamaangera

wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimari'mwaaihadei nimiji wapaa nivanigolyai niminyina yikamaangeraavi widathelyi."

¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaa'nyi pwai widina "Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?" pwai widina "Nimi daaka?" yuyara sana sana widina.

²⁰ Mi'na widina kye' sahwai widina "Atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyaihilyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivanigolyalyira.

²¹ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisa'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yikamaangeraavi widathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange' mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyadi!"

Jizaazai aalya waainiya' girikula wijaava'.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²² Kumi nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida' "Gimire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka widina "Dimairyila! Da' nimire kilaakejikira."

²³ Widaka kaapivananya' maaraka Gotiyari "Su!" widaka wijaavina kya' kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye'.

²⁴ Mi'na nyina kye' widina "Waainiya' mi'na niwaasa' yi, wilmwagarikeburine nimire tawe' niwaasasi. Nimire tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina bwalaravadesi.

²⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Aalya waainiya' giraipiwilyavidaasa' ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaaideva waainiya mudike' ndehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi."

²⁶ Tivi'na widina kya' yiledaata pirina deva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina ye'.

"Niminyina Pitai 'Maavelyi,' widathelyira."

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jizaazai widina "Sarimi lika yapi niminyi dinyagalya'makwideihilyira. Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya yidvaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiyara likaanya yiwindaapi'derera.

²⁸ Sara jide kiri' nimi kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnawi yihibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera."

²⁹ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nimi aawa!"

³⁰ Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita dahaasagaa' niminyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gizi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyira."

³¹ Sara widina kya' yagaala diraginna baziwina "Giminyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyi,' maji yiwija' nehiramakipi'deinaalyira. Arikawi." Gami sara widake' yuyara sara widina ye'.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tibariyagaala wida'.

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna wina kye' sai gamireraavi widina "Nimi tibariyagaala widadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyila!"

³³ Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi pibanna makuna yaka lika kya' gamire kale dusina ginyiwanna'na kya'

³⁴ kuminyi widina "Nimire kale dusina nyiginnyiwanna'mwake' balideinyi dingaka? Dava mwaalapji divaihanaryi!"

³⁵ Sara widina yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina wala'na yaka tibariyagaala widina "Daanga nyivinadehaa'na githiwa. Niminyina 'Daanga mavinnanera!' diza' daanga nyivinya'ne' myima'nyi yana!

³⁶ Tataai, Nimwai, diraginaangeigi, yuya nayaa yinneiginyira. 'Daanga nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'nima!' diza' dimarasi'na! Kiri' simunya nimoreburidaasi minnera! Aawa. Ginnyaburidaasi ja!"

³⁷ Ayina baka dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Daka Pitari widina "Saimoni, se daki? Maalikegaa' mabaihanarijiwaa?"

³⁸ Sarimi tibariyagaala dithavaihanarila! 'Saataan kayaa'na naneyadika!' majaihi 'Nemi nayaa baihanaraana!' kuryaraavi yawi'maniga'. Sarimire kilaakejiki maa'na naanga yihimanike'na se wa'mwaa'."

³⁹ Sara widaka ayina wawaka tibariyagaala widake' ayawidaasi widina.

⁴⁰ Mi'na widina yaka ayina baka dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire tinnya se'na yidaakwe'. Sara kada' kumi dina "Nemi beri' widaaziwona?" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

⁴¹ Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka widina "Kwazaaka se wa'manigasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyira. Yithaanyi, dahaa' kyima'n'iwa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavi malya'neraavi mena wibwaridaakuwaka!"

⁴² Dithaayila! Nemi wirata'naana! Yithaanyi, niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei yini'."

Jizaazari wila pwie'!

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sagaa' widadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Juthazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai bina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji Juya naangeraji sara widaasina kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masiraminya, kiliyi'gwahaalya limwana yevera Juthazalyi bina ye'.

⁴⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei wijiwaakakei "Nimi yilaaya mariwijai sahwalyi. Nayaa limwagapiji nayaa baihana'divi' dimakwila!"

⁴⁵ Sara wijiwaakakei baka yime'nya'bi' gaminyawinna wijimaatavaka widina "Naangeigi!" Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'.

⁴⁶ Yilaaya marina kya' aawilasara ata galalimwana yeva wila yirina.

⁴⁷ Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yiri'gainyina yaka gamire kadikiki lihwi'na ya'.

⁴⁸ Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina "Kuka yipalamaa'dinyainyi daaka! Kwaari'masiraminyaji kiliyi'gwahaalyaji limwana yeva 'Yipalamaa'deibisari wila yiraana!' deva davi'vaniga!"

⁴⁹ Gazagaasagaa' yirikeryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji mwaaidi yihiziwaakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihilyi. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!"

⁵⁰ Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye'.

⁵¹ Miginya akwai kwaabihannya piri'na yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye'

⁵² kamagaduyivale' kannyimaayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawi Jizaazai mwaala'!

(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jizaazari Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapiji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juya naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yibwa'nigavina.

⁵⁴ Yibwa'nigavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwanyina.

55 Dika yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyarina Yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya yuyarari sara dinyina “Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' dipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?” Dinyina kye' kiri' a'mwe sahwaru mamwaalyina.

56 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pijaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kiri' kumire yagaala avainanya' majasi.

57 Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wijalikurakina

58 “Gami dake' nemi wi'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yirika daryaai dariki anga piri' a'mwera mamaji yipi'de' madideinyira,' sara wi'no.”

59 Sare kiri' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avainanya' mika.

60 Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jizaazari yiwaara'na “Yagaala piri' mama'maa'dinneigi daaka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane pi'bwu ki'bwu mama'maarij'waana?”

61 Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahwa yagaala majai aane piri' kiri' marivikiri ya'. Pigasaai Sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na “Kiraazitiyaigi daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaimiraayaigi daaka?”

62 Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina “Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyai diraginnakere aangasimagi kamwaaloji Gotiyalyi maremwaalyikaderaari danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira.”

63 Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeri sinna tika kudava' baazi'ma'nya' maralihvainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina “Nemi tivi'na wi'n'wo' gaminyina yagaala jalikurakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaaswakeupina daaka!

64 Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika diwake' sarimi mi'na wi'n'waava. Beri' dizij'waa'?” Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na “Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!”

65 Pwara gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva gumire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina “Gotiyari wi'na'gizi dinejiwaakya! ‘Aai giramwaka?’ ” Mi'na widina kye' damera gaminyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wida' “Sai myawirivanige.”

(Matyui 26:69-75; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidinyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere wawinya widaayade' baka

67 Pitai dika yimwannakeri tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widina “Gimiji Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaiginyira.”

68 Sa' widina kya' Pitai “Nanyirabika!” daka kwaasi widina “Arikawinyi. Giminyidiwaanya' myawiryadinyainyira.” Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina.

69 Mwalaawina kya' widaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widina “A'mwe dai kumijiyalyira.”

70 Pitai nabaai widina “Arikawinyi.” Divi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahi widina “Nebulya'na githwaka. Kumijiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaiginyira.”

71 Sara widina kye' yagaala diraginya widina “(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarimi diwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyadinyainyira.”

72 Mi'na widina kya' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai yarai pigasaai dina ya'. Dina kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' “Jizaazai sara nyidiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji niminyina dahasaai dahaa' julyakideiginyi.’ ” Pitai sara yawiraka “ 'Jizaazareinyi' mika,' be'na widiweinyaka!” kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawina ya'.

15

Paailatimyaaba Jizaazai daava!

(Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarine tamira'divisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiw+jaraji kaajol+ya pwaraji sara gaminyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazar+ wila pwiyina, Ga'maan+iyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva sari marimwaaihina.

² Marimwaaihina kye' Paailati gaminyi y+waara'na "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi kingiyaigi daaka?" Y+waara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi nyid+waanya' nebulyasi."

³ Sara widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera "Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatimi wijiwakaana!" deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakina.

⁴ Mi'na wijiwaakina kye' Paailati ayina y+waara'na "Tivikita pir+ kir+ ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Y+thaa, giminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyijiwak+waasange!"

⁵ Y+waara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane pir+ kir+ majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya'.

"Jizaazai balana!" wide!

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatimi widadivisare "Ayabaaibi' kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dinike'na Paailati sara yakelyi.

⁷ Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Kalavuzangevi wimwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina.

⁸ Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatimi gaai widina "Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!"

⁹ Widina kye' Paailati widina "A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila yaarij+wa?"

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya wimariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera tiganarya yadivi' kotiyavi mariwimwaaihina y+waava."

¹¹ Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina " 'Jizaazai wamaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana!' yarai duzila!" Sara wijiwaakina kye' sara yina.

¹² Mi'na yina kye' Paailati ja'nawidina "Nyid+waasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,' dadivisarina gara yijiwa?"

¹³ Widina kya' ayina jaka danganna "Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!"

¹⁴ "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?" Sa'na widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yisaviri niliya diramo!"

¹⁵ Sara danganna kye' Paailati "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina yilaaya yip+ka!" daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi widina "Jizaazar+ wila nil+nakebaalyi tamapiji yisavi niliya jeramyila!"

Aawilasara Jizaazar+ birala ye!

(Matiyui 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange!) wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazar+ j+vwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka j+vwaramaa'na.

¹⁷ Jaka j+vwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yikabeve "Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!" deva kingiyivita wayaake' egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi gih+paleva gamire m+nyaginyavi maramwaaihina.

18 Maramwaaihi'na yeva biralya'na widina “Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa' dimwaaideigine!”

19 Sara widina yeva yisaris' minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva “Naangelyira,” kwaasiya' deva kwadaai gile'.

20 Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake' mararaakurasi'neva gamire baazi'ma'nya' marajikireva “Yisavi niliya wiramaana!” deva jivwaramakuna ye'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame!

(Matyui 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

21 Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina “A'mwe sare yisa' dimakilaawa!” Mi'na naanga widina kye' Saaimoni yisa' makilaawina.

22 Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wjivwaramakuna. Golihota “Gileminyaginyabanna,” dinikesi.

23 Saba “Daanga naanga nuvinadika!” deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'nike yikeva “Da' dinana!” widina kye' “Aala!” widina.

24 “Aala!” widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wirameva “Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!” deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina.

25 Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiramesagaa' mwananyavi naaini kilokiyagaakira.

26 Tamakya'ne pikarya “Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidei,” yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina.

27 Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwari kwanaamimagi pwari niliya wirame' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari.

28 Sa'na wiramina kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' yuneba yima'na'. Yagaala sa' “Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de' gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira,” dinikesira.

29 A'mwe a'mwera wawilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. “A'a! ‘Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamw'neinyi,’ nedahinyaigi,

30 sahwaigi gim' saigi gaimwanna'giz' niliya lawasi'na'giz' yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!”

31 Sara birala widina kye' nabaai sabaai' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaai'w'jaraji Jizaazarina birala dine' “Pwaraavina diraginna padaihasamaarakele! Gami sahwei padaihasamaa'nannele!

32 Kiraazitiyai Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaaboz' wanganawaaji gaminyi' nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi.” Birala sara dinyina kye' gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wiramesaraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala!

(Matyui 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

33 Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi.

34 Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna “Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani.” Yagaala sa' aangyagaala “Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?”

35 Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara w'neva dinyina “Yithaanyi, Yilaajar' jaka widiwaka.”

36 Dinyina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyaviya j'iminya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisariki' sinnyariki wakaka “Aalya'

nana! Pizi'gwa mwaalana!” daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina “Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera.”

³⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.

³⁸ Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba.

³⁹ Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' “Sara davaimwaka!” Daka widina “Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira.”

⁴⁰ Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa

⁴¹ Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalem+na yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazar' likyirake'.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luk' 23:50-55; Jon' 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina.

⁴³ Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidehaa' Jozepiyai “Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!” daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwana yaka Paailati myawinna baka Jizaazare kilaakejiki'na widina “Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!”

⁴⁴ Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na “Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?” daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na. Sara jivwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna “Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa?”

⁴⁵ Yidaanganna kya' sai “Yo. Mena baimwa’,” widina kya' Jozepiyari widina “Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!”

⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminya yaake' mubyawalyaadikei yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'ninnyavi simaangevi lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'.

⁴⁷ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava'.

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luk' 24:1-12; Jon' 20:1-10)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa “Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki' puraana!” deva marazinanya wabatirinnake' mubina.

² Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanayavi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina.

³ Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina “Silaangei kavi'nimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?”

⁴ Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wanganesa' “Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!” Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapeminnakei warakelyi.

⁵ Mi'na deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' yira'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na.

⁶ Atika maru'na'na yadaapi miginyai widina “Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyari yisaviri niliya wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaamwa' dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba danganyila!

⁷ Sare kir+i' wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! ‘Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sarimi nyimidinaabyidera! Mi'na yihithevaai' saba dinyanganyideinyira, 'sahwai sara nyidwa'.”

⁸ Sara widina kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweve likaanya wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi' lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pwar+i kwari aane pirivi kirivi muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahini kunna marinaawina yesangi.

Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' Jizaazari wangana'.
(Jon+ 20:11-18)

⁹ Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.

¹⁰ Wijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina “Jizaazai kwaihwainakei mwaaidi'nyi wangamwerinera.”

¹¹ Sara kadika wi'neva “Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka,” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Gamireraai Jizaazari wanganagi.
(Luki 24:13-35)

¹² Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina'.

¹³ “Jizaazalyi,” sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sahwarare yagaalya'na “Kwaasiya’,” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina'.
(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luki 24:36-49; Jon+ 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Dividaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivi'yiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinna wanganeva gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina.

¹⁵ Maanga mi'na widaka widina “Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihiyira.

¹⁶ Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi.

¹⁷ A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji niminyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de.

¹⁸ Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalnakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalnake tewaanya mwaai'bi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira,” widina ya'.

Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.
(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina.

²⁰ Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawinya kye' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera dara wija'na "Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira," sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarines.

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi.

² Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketaabita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaravire maangiki midine'.

³ Tiyopilaazaigi, diraginyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige.

⁴ Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

⁵ Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi.

⁶ Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimi'ne kiwinyaji ya-gaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi.

⁷ Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyi'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirmi sawaai newaai.

⁸ Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina.

⁹ Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina.

¹⁰ Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi.

¹¹ Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Gotiyare ma-maayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina.

¹² Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina.

¹³ Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'n'wake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi.

¹⁴ Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yip'dengi sahwarina.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijjwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yip'dengira.

17 Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiayi Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaaibi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvin+maangera kumire kaimiraayang+i tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaaroyiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaaibi'dere.”

18 Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' “Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaari'deinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimore a'mwevi kwaramenaanga naanga wawila'nikesi.”

19 Ejeliyai ja'nawidina “Nimi Geviri'yelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidas+waabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi mak-walaabeneinyi.

20 Sara yiwe' kiri' nimore yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimore yagaalya' manyu'ny+waanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira.”

21 Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' “Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilamwaali'?” yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina.

22 Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' “O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!” Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

23 Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina.

24 Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina.

25 Wilamwaaina yada dakesi “Naangei nininyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimore wagila maare sa' nyimarasimwa'.”

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

26 Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviri'yelim+ widasaaba' “Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa!

27 Nimore yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maarियाasi.”

28 Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' “Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi.”

29 Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina “Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?”

30 Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' “Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivan'!

31 Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi.

32 Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi.

33 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopi+jiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi.”

34 Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' “Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?”

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawidina “Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' giwvakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi.

³⁶ Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wavila'mwakesti.

³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pinii aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi.”

³⁸ Maariyaa' wida' “Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaabi' nyima'nade'nyi.” Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya'v' angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina.

⁴⁰ Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiya'v' wida' “Aama!”

⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya'v' simunyavi yunebanna wilamwaaina kya'

⁴² Jaka naanga widina “Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi.

⁴³ Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi.

⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi.

⁴⁵ Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira.” Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wida'

“Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.

⁴⁸ Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawimwake'na Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.

Mijayima'nigwi'yara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

⁴⁹ Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

⁵⁰ Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayima'nigwi'yara mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

⁵¹ Gamire atasii diraginna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

⁵² Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

⁵³ A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

⁵⁴ Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da
Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

⁵⁵ Eviraamim+naji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada
Gotiyai sahwaravi nayaa wijaakabaabi'

Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

⁵⁶ Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizaveti'yayaba lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya
angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yaderi maarake'nesi.

⁵⁷ Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.

⁵⁸ Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai,
sare'na Naangei Yilizaveti'yavina kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji
yilaaya yina ye'.

⁵⁹ Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginiyaji'
dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Ganimaangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!"

⁶⁰ deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni."

⁶¹ Kum+ wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya sav+ mamwaalyika."

⁶² Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

⁶³ Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata
akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara
kidava' atika maru'na'na.

⁶⁴ Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya
wiada yileyagaala widina.

⁶⁵ Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya
mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'.

⁶⁶ Diwina yeva yuyara sav+ wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva dinyina
"Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa'
"Gotiyare diraginiyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

⁶⁷ Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na
wilamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

⁶⁸ "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!

Naangeri yiledaata widaana!

Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!

Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na

Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka

Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

⁶⁹ Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wimwaaihadelyi.

Ayaw+ nevadaahasamaaderi Diraginiyari wimwaaihadelyi.

⁷⁰ Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi wijaakabaabi'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'

⁷¹ Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'

'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride

Sariminyina similika wimwaaidererera.

Sahwaraavire diraginiya marasi'nidererera.'

⁷² Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'

'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di

Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ne Eviraamimi diraginiya' widena

Yune naanga nebulya' wide
 “Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride
 Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.
 75 Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi
 Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi
 Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi.” ’ ’ ”

76 Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'
 “Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'
 ‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika
 Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi piropetiyai.’
 Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.
 Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevinna
 Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi
 Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

77 Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,
 ‘Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasinoji
 Yihivadaihasamaaroyiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.’

78 Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;
 Nawinya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.
 Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

79 Baakei walaabozijihiyawiwawaaidanyaina
 Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasinoji
 Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi.”
 Sekaraayai sara wida'.

80 Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe Yizireliyaraayawi ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

Maariyaa' Jizaazarimaarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 1:18-25)

1 Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Siza Wohazitaazai wida' “Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!”

2 Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa' Kwirinnyaazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaidehaaki.

3 “Yaya maapika!” kuda' sare'na kuvinimaangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

4 Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi.

5 Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kirisi “Naarimire yaya maapika!” dahila kaanna wina.

6 Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'.

7 Sara yaka gannya sirangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwannana yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasinake'na bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

Ejeliyara sipizipiyangimaremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.

⁸ Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'.

⁹ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye'

¹⁰ mamaayai wida' "Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe.

¹¹ Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri' maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi.

¹² Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.' "

¹³ Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata pir'i' naanna de'

¹⁴ "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada

'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazar'i tinna wanganya'nera.

¹⁵ Mamaayara Sigunyavina ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' "Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'nwakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!"

¹⁶ Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'.

¹⁷ Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina.

¹⁸ Kum' sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'.

¹⁹ Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi.

²⁰ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazar'i yaya' widesa'nesi.

²¹ Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi pir'waai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaid'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazar'i wanganagilya'nesi.

²² Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalem'na kaanna wina.

²³ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaabisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalem'na kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna.

24 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' “ ‘Kwaamiryawaai dhamwaaahi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dhamwaaahi?’ da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi.’”

25 Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida'

26 “Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraaizitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!”

27 Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. “Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!” dahila makabina.

28 Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

29 “Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa. Githaayadinyainyi nimiru munya tewaanya wa'deinyi Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

30 Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'

‘Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaderi dangamanige!’

31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaih+waa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaih+waa.

32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijywaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine.”

33 Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi.

34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' “Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi.” Widaka ganaanga Maaruyaavi wida'

“Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijywaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwaru maanga widipi'devine'na

35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina

A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi.”

36 Gotiyari w'inawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimiru garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Azarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyi pirywaai mwaalaka

37 yaanywaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi.

38 Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaravai widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'.

⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwame yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi.

⁴² Jizaazari kwame atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pirawaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaai' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina.

⁴³ Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakiyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila

⁴⁴ “Pwaraji wiwaka,” dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri “Gawi mwaalika?” dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina.

⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila

⁴⁶ yirika daryaa dariki Jizaazari biraama'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biraama'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yawaara'na ya'.

⁴⁷ Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

⁴⁸ Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina “Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi.”

⁴⁹ Sai wida' “Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biraamarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?”

⁵⁰ Sara kuda' kiril sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'.

⁵² Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

3

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maak 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Taaiviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwame potinya (14) wavila'daa'nyi-yavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yiturianaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazanizaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi

² nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakiyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na.

³ Sarevidaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada “Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya yihide'nanyi,” sara widamaryakelyi.

4 Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinikabaabisasi. Dara din!

“Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'
‘Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

5 Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji
Mugunya naangeji maalikeyi sa dithavapiraalayilo!
Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!
Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na wamarike dimarasi'nyilo!

6 Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.’ ”
Sara dinikesi.

7 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina “Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! ‘Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,’ kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka!

8 Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! ‘Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.’ Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! ‘Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!’ Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. ‘Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,’ dimanigasa' naange' daaka!

9 Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera.”

10 Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna “We!! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

11 Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina “A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pirawaai kininnakei a'mwe pwarit baazi'ma'nya' maayari piril wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaa'ina sana yina yana!”

12 Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

13 Widina kye' sai widina “Ga'maaniyai yihithivanikabaai'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nipinera!”

14 Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna “Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?” Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripinera! Sarimire maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sahinnna ‘Wikira!’ dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!”

15 A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na “Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?” Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na “Gotiyai pwarit dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kirazitiyai dingaka Joni?”

16 Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina “Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nimi nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikeyinira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wilyahimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai pwaihiru mu'nya'neihiru daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wilyahimwaaihadelyi.

17 Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginiya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witezila gamire witezilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi.”

18 Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyarididikavimwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

19 Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaala maalikeri maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina.

20 Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pirisi ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

Jonjizaazaribavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maak 1:9-11)

21 Joni tewaanya mwaalakeгаа' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakeгаа' yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya'

22 Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryaibisai sawaryawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina “Gimi nimir Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi.”

Jizaazarigyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.

(Matiyui 1:1-17)

23 Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudina yamaata yakeгаа' gamire kwarama a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawina “Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira.”

Sahwai Yilaarelyi.

24 Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

25 Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.

Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi.

26 Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

27 Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyalitiyalimirelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi.

28 Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.

29 Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.

Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi.

30 Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.

Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

Sahwai Jonaan+im+rely+. Sahwai Elaayakim+im+rely+.

³¹ Sahwai Meliyarely+. Sahwai Mennaam+rely+.

Sahwai Matatarely+. Sahwai Netaan+im+rely+.

Sahwai Devit+im+rely+.

³² Sahwai Jeziyarely+.

Sahwai Wovet+im+rely+. Sahwai Bowaazarely+.

Sahwai Saalimon+im+rely+. Sahwai Naazon+im+rely+.

³³ Sahwai Amin+thap+im+rely+. Sahwai Ath+min+im+rely+.

Sahwai Anaarely+. Sahwai Ez+ron+im+rely+.

Sahwai Perezarely+. Sahwai Jutharely+.

³⁴ Sahwai Jaikop+im+rely+. Sahwai Aazak+im+rely+.

Sahwai Ev+raam+im+rely+. Sahwai Teraam+rely+.

Sahwai Naaworely+.

³⁵ Sahwai Seruh+im+rely+.

Sahwai Rew+im+rely+. Sahwai Peleh+im+rely+.

Sahwai Evem+rely+. Sahwai Selaam+rely+.

³⁶ Sahwai Kinaan+im+rely+. Sahwai Aapakizath+im+rely+.

Sahwai Sam+im+rely+. Sahwai Nowaarely+.

Sahwai Lamek+im+rely+.

³⁷ Sahwai Metuzalaam+rely+.

Sahwai Y+nok+im+rely+. Sahwai Jaaretharely+.

Sahwai Maalalel+im+rely+. Sahwai Kinaan+im+rely+.

³⁸ Sahwai Y+nozarely+. Sahwai Satarely+.

Sahwai Aataam+im+rely+. Sahwai Got+yarely+.

4

Saataan+ Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazar+ y+ji+waala wia'na yaam+ji+ walapapalakya wiakeb-wines+.

(Mat+yui 4:1-11; Maak+ 1:12-13)

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazar+ yuneba w+lamwaaid+ny+ Aalya Jothan+yav+ ya-galya'ma'na y+na yaka ay+na kaanna w+na. Sarev+ a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari y+ibwar+daakuna yadaa'ny+

² sai a'mwera mamwaaly+gata dazaba mwaal+na yadi'ny+ y+ri+ka a'mwe pwaraare s+iv+la atiraalya (40) bwodaa'ny+yagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaam+ji+ walapapalak+na. Yaam+ji+ walapapalak+na yadaa'ny+yagaa' sai wapaaya aane kir+! p+iri+ t+ika many+ kya' d+ividaa'ny+ mij+ika wina.

³ Mij+ika wina yadaa'ny+ sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei wid+na “Nabaai gim+ ‘Got+yare Gawaal+vaangeiny+ daakaji,’ y+ sila dazar+ duthana! ‘S+ilya'g+ b+iretiya j+ima'nana!’ ”

⁴ Wid+na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na “Bukuya' dara d+in+! ‘Yune b+iretiya'nanya' sa' a'mwer+ gaala y+n+iga w+jaavade' m+ika! (A'mwer+ kuryar+ y+vaimwagathe' m+!!)’ ”

⁵ Mi'na wid+na kya' mugunya naangev+na makilaaw+na yaka sare' y+me'nya'b+! Kwaakevak+iya maremwaaid+v+ita king+yaraav+ne yuya sang+ wibwar+daakuna.

⁶ Y+na yaka Kotiya Maryadei wid+na “Maremwaaid+v+ita yuya d+irag+nya daza gim+ny+ g+zaav+deiny+ra. Dazah+n+ing+ne byaanna d+irag+nyaj+ g+zaav+deiny+. Yuya g+th+we daza n+im+re yuya mena y+ma'n+n+ikeng+ra. Sare'na n+im+ ‘A'mwe pwar+ w+jaav+ma!’ d+iw+ja!, y+ n+im+ w+jaav+na y+deiny+ra.

⁷ Nabaai gim+ walaruta'na'd+izaig+ n+im+ny+ lotuya ny+mary+j+raig+ sarev+daa'ny+ yuya daza gim+re y+ma'nadeng+ra.”

⁸ Sara wid+na kya' Jizaazai w+ri+v+iki'na “Bukuya' dara d+in+! ‘Gim+ Naanger+ gim+re Got+yar+ y+laaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' "

⁹ Widi'na kya' Jeruzaalemi'na yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widi'na "Nabaai gim' 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewin'na dithikwosika!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'

'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi' nayaa gimaremwaabi'derera.'

¹¹ Nabaai

'Sila pwai gimire sivilyari nagimwinadika!

'Sahwara kumire asaji maraglimwagapi'derera.'

Sara dinike'nesi."

¹² Sara widi'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidi'na "Yagaalya' dara dini' 'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!' Sara dinikesi."

¹³ Mi'na widi'na kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudina yamaarake'nesi.

(Matyui 4:12-17; Maak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilini ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'.

¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.

(Matyui 13:53-58; Maak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazreti'nei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikageaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaaibi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tina danganya'nei daavina.

¹⁷ Sareri bukuya piropetiya Azaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna

¹⁸ "Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaalika.

Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi

Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminyi nyidahilakakeinyi.

Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi

'Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!'

'A'mwe tibinyaihi tina ayina danganyila!'

Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi

Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi nyidasaabakeinyi.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi."

Sara tina wanganna, widi'na yaka

²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yibwaranganna yesalyi.

²¹ Walamwaaina yaka sahwaravi gaai widi'na "Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwin yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena winiwaasagaa' nebwin yima'niwaka."

²² Sara widi'na kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!"

²³ Dinyina kye' sahwaravi widi'na "Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotaigi gimire kilakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.' Anga

Kaapaniyami yaginyabaaibi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala sahbaaibi'na ja!"

²⁴ Sara widina yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera.

²⁵ Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanywaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira.

²⁶ Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanywaaka priyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanywaaka pirivi mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina.

²⁷ Sabaabi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaal-yara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaravi myavada'galawimwaaahi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siryadaa'nya Nemaani sahwarivavada'galawimwaaihina yaakelyi."

²⁸ Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina.

²⁹ Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasila maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya pirivi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini sahwarivivaramaana!" deva sahwarivikumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna.

³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sahwarivikuminyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

*Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:21-28)*

³¹ Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina.

³² Sare savi sahwarakadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawinya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna.

³³ Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwarivimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna

³⁴ "Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawimwa. 'Gim Gotiyare tewaanya nawinyaangeigi daaka!' yawimwa!"

³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna.

³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraviviraginnawidivake' sahwarakadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wawaasarera."

³⁷ Sarevida'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraviv tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bibinalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahriviv wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna.

³⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

⁴⁰ Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina.

⁴¹ Nabaai yimaker a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

⁴² Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimaginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalmwagaana!" yawireva yikuna.

⁴³ Kiri' sahwai widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi."

⁴⁴ Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire middivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

¹ Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere.

² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera.

³ Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina "Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina.

⁴ Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonim widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!"

⁵ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pinini kinni maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!"

⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina.

⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina.

⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi siviginyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!"

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina.

10 Nabaai sabaai b'i! Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonim ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya! Jizaazai Saaimonim widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira."

11 Widina kya! maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwarimidinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwaritewanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maak 1:40-45)

12 Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidinyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'dinyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwaridraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawidiza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi."

13 Sara yidaanganna kya! asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwarimasa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawimwa. Tewaanya jimana!" Sara widina kya! yime'nyab'i samate sa' mena yiwina.

14 Mena yiwina kya! "A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna widina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaab'i yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera 'O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!'"

15 Sara diraginna widina kya! kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagimavaka kuna naangeba yinamarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nyanera kumire nalaaya marasi'nyanaji yikabina.

16 Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeritewanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maak 2:1-12)

17 Pigaa' sai wijwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya! Jizaazari wila'dinyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galyane mwaalina.

18 Sara mwaalina yadinyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwarim yibinyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva

19 kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piriminyadinyi biribirya yimaareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraganigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yibinyavi yila'dinyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina.

20 Walakina kye! kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasimwana."

21 Widina kya! Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaibraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasinadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa! Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira."

²² Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina "Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka!

²³ Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi.

²⁴ Kiri' sariminyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi," 'dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina "Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!"

²⁵ Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina.

²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

Jizaazai Livaayar+ jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maak+ 2:13-17)

²⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

²⁸ Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

³⁰ Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!"

³¹ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere.

³² Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyira."

Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwines.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maak+ 2:18-22)

³³ Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina "Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaai' Periziyainaavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!"

³⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaravidi widina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi tika munne yiniga kimaakiya dakipinehi daaka! Aawa.

³⁵ Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibi'derera."

³⁶ Widiina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwarav+ widiina “Baazi'ma'nya gaalyav+daa'nyi pimili' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi m+wi'rya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiy+vita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaina wannadewaai mi'.

³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwiny+roji kwaakevaki'na bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi' kayaaka yiny+na.

³⁸ Kir'i' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi' tewaanyasi'.”

³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widiina “Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi' ‘Aya yawake' waburyasira.’ ”

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerines.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maak 2:23-28)

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witezila pin'i gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliw+wana yeva tika nyina.

² Tika nyina kye' kir'i' Periziya pwara dina “Gimujina yeva liliw+wana yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi' be'na yivanigava!”

³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiviviki'na “Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sawalyi gamirerari saraavi' mijika yesagaa'.

⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi' sare' kir'i' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi'.”

⁵ Widiina yaka widiina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi' Sa' naw'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)”

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maak 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinni'kei mwaalina.

⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwjaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. “Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaav+nakeraavi' tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!” deva yawirabangana'na.

⁸ Sara yadaapi kir'i' kumire simunyangi' mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari' asi yaalika yinnikeri' widiina “Gimi' daava'gizi' tinnyaba dithaaka!” Widiina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.

⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi' widiina “Yihithaanganide'nanyira' ‘Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi' padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi' kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?’ ”

¹⁰ Widiina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi' tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari' widiina “Gimire asa' jiw+bwaka!” Widiina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina.

11 Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwaru sinna tika yuna naanga davinu yadaa'nyu kumi sara dinaawina “Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyu pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Maak 3:13-19)

12 Dazagaa' “Nimwarina widina!” daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyu yune yirike'na midahirakina.

13 Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyu pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka “Yaya' Apozeliyahilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasdeihilyira.)” widina.

14 Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai “Pitaiginyi,” yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi

15 Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piri' Selotima woinikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.)

16 Nabaai Juthazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthazai Yizikeriyotyalyi. Dividaa'nyu sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebawina sawar'nesi.
(Matiyu 4:23-25)

17 Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji sawari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina.

18 Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nyanera “Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakeru taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeravi widaasade'nana!” yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina.

19 Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara “Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!” Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyu 5:1-12)

20 Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina “Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyi gilyivi'maayaihi. Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarimi sahwhaire warike'nanyi.

21 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihi,

Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi

Dividaa'nyu jika dihide'nanyi.

22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimididaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sariminyi yihithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yihithadivi' sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yhipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyi.

23 Sagaa' sasare sa' yhipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebawina kwarama jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari

wi'nawijiwaakadiv+saraavi piropeti+yaraavi avaaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.

24 Sare kiri'

'We! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

25 We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi

Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarimi mala jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

We! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!

Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kidaraalya naanga bwalayih+ravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

26 We! Yuyara sariminye yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila!

Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaaina sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwines.

(Matyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Kiri' nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina similika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi.

28 A'mwera sariminyi paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwangebawina duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi.

29 Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tamyana'na ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera!

30 Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaangoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaraji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna mudangadinna!

31 Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaaibi' kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

32 Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaai' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaravini wawila'manigasaihi daa!

33 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare.

34 Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare.

35 Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravini nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaai' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

36 Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaai' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

*A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwinesi.
(Matiyui 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi.

³⁸ Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pinu bwalaraawina yade sabaabi' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahinangi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwarit tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavininnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwarit yibwaridaakwannei mika!)

⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yimwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaina yima'nadelyi.

⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiyagiti nayaa be'na myawiryaginaka!

⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myennyagiti gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasyagiti, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

*Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesi.
(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yinadi' mika!

⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sawara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yiniwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yiniwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa!

⁴⁵ A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wivarikei. Sarevadaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wivarikei. Sarevadaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

*Anga maja piburaainesi.
(Matiyui 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimire yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihiyi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwadeinyi.

⁴⁸ A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaabibisalyi. Aayagaa' kavi'ninnya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi.

⁴⁹ Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinny' yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabibisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Di'vi aalya sa' anga sav' tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

7

Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesi. (Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

¹ A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yi'mavaawina.

² Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi

³ aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?"

⁴ Widaasina kya' sahwaraj' Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sahwar' widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyar'nera. Gimi ying'a wi'na dihaimwader'nera.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'nader'nera. Sai yune gami sai nimire lotuange' madaker'nera."

⁶ Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, niminyawinna bya'neiginny' taanga nagizaav'widika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainny' daaka! Nimire angevi bwidiza'na nimi ying'a wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainny' daaka! Tewaanyaiginny'nera.

⁷ Sarevidaa'ny' nimi kwainny' yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainny' daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna ying'a wi'na wideinny' daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana!

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainny' a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainny'. Sareinny' mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinny' kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwar' kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwar' kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa'ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'ny' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)"

⁹ Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina "Sariminy' anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'ny' yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwar' mabiramaaryainny'."

¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevireri ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

11 D'ivi maalikegaa' mwan'yavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna.

12 Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwar'i makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanywaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina.

13 Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyinyina yaka a'mwevi widina "Kinna madinera!"

14 Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!"

15 Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina.

16 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva."

17 Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaikwinya bathwina.

Jon'i gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryaw'innaari widasaabake'nesi.

(Matyui 11:2-19)

18 Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijiwaakina.

19 Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina " 'A'mwe bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?"

20 Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina "Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' " 'A'mwe bathelyira,' dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?" "

21 Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakeri kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.

22 Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimiraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina "Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'nawaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'.

23 Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

24 Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?"

25 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya

nawî'nyinaangenna wakadivî' kîlaakejikîne gilyivîta nawî'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavîre angengî mwaaidivîsare. Sasarerabitari mî'.

²⁶ Aawa. Tinna bewarî wanganya'neihi wîwa'daataihîlaka? Pîropetîya Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadei dîngaka? Yo, sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Sai pîropetîyai yaka kîrî' yî pîropetîyaraavîreburi wavîlavîkelyî.

²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarîna Bukuya' yîda'nîkerînera. Dara dîni' 'Yîthaa, nîmîre yagaalya' makwîya'nerî maryasaabîdeinyî. 'Sînnawî gîmînyî yîbwaramakwaanna gyathelyî. 'Sai gîmînyîna tusa' maryovîrawakîna yadelyî.'

Sara dînikesi.

²⁸ Sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Jonî Kwaakevakî a'mweraavîdaa'nyara yîma'nîgata yuyaraavî wavîlavîkelyî. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaaalademîlî' yîma'najamîlî' yuna maalîkemîlî' mwaaloriyamîlî' kîrî' Jonîmî wavîlavademîlikîra."

²⁹ Sara wîdîna kya' sahwarâ kadîka wî'neva a'mwerajî a'mwe taakîzîya maa'dîvîsarajî sahwarâ dîna "Yo, Gotiyare sabwî yîda'maraangebulyî." Jonîmî sahwarâ bavîtaazîya maaresare.

³⁰ Kîrî' nabaai Perîzîyarajî kîwînyangî yawî'dîvîta sîdu'nakerajî Jonîmî bavîtaazîya maaretara mî'. Sarevîdaa'nyî sahwarâ Gotiyai wîbwarîdakwadaa'nyîya nawî'nyâ savî bule'na wîjaavesare.

³¹ Jîzaazai dîna "Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî dazagaa'ne a'mweraavîna ke'ba'nanya berî' yîhîthîma! Sahwarâ gatha'dara a'mweraavaka!

³² Sarera darebaabîsamîlike. Avaannya'ne kaimîraayamîlika angwaasabanna mwaaidîvî' kaimîraaya pîmîlikaavîna jaka dangadîvîsamîlike (Jonî yaasîwakebwi myaderîna)

'Kwala maa'nyâ'ne gware maku'manîgo.

Kîrî' "Kwarame aala!" dîvanîgave!'

(Nîmî angyîrî'maasabwî yadînyainyîna)

'Nemî baryangîne kîdaata dîvanîgo.

Kîrî' sarîmîre kîdalaala mabwalayîhîravaawîvanîke!'

³³ Sare' da'dare'nesî. Jonî Bavîtaazîya Yadei bîna yîna yaka pîgasa bîretîya tîka manyî, yuyagaa' waainîya tîka manyî. Sare'na nabaai sarîmî dîna 'Yîmakei kînînnakelyî.'

³⁴ A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai bîna yîna yaka tîka wapaa nada waainîyasî nadaa'nyî sarîmî dîna 'Yîthaanyi! Sai a'mwe tîka kwalaalya nadelyîra. Sara yada waainîya kwalaalyajî nadelyî. Yaawaryaibîsalyî. Sai a'mwe taakîzîya maa'dîvîsaraavîjî a'mwe kayaa'na gîrîkîta'nanyaraavîjî sahwarâavî kwîya'mwelyîra.' Sara dadîvîsaihîlyî.

³⁵ Kîrî' Jonîjî sainaai Gotiyare sîdusabwîne kaimîraayainaai wawînyâ nawî'nyâ yîvanîgolyainaalyî. Wawînyâ sa sîdu'nakera dara yawîranganna 'Gotiyare sîduta tewaanyabwîna sara yîvanîgi. Yîda'maraangesîra.' "

A'mwe kayaa'nanya pîrî' Jîzaazare sîvîlyîrî welivananya' purake'nesî.

³⁶ Perîzîya pwai gamîjî tîka wapaaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jîzaazarî wîdîna. Sara wîdîna kya' Perîzîya dazare angevîna kaanna wîna yaka tîka munne savî mwaalîna.

³⁷ Yîthaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalîna. Sare sa' "Jîzaazai anga Perîzîya dazare angevî tîka wapaaaya nîvanîkeva," wî'nyîna. Sarevî a'mwe daza' gamîre kayaa'nanyanna yawîraka sîtala (sîla alîvezîta) saadaaya nawî'nyâange' yî'nîke' makabîna yîna yaka

³⁸ wîlaabîna yîna yaka Jîzaazaryaba bulyîmagî aya kîba sîvigî'nyîryawî gidîku' bulagaidaa'na yîna yaka kînna dîwaainyîna. Kînna dîwainadaa'nyî gamîre kîdalaalya Jîzaazare sîvîlyîrî bwalaravaawîna kya' gannya mîjata saamînyasî yaalîka

yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na.

³⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wiji'vwariji'maa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi."

⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala pir'i' githide' war'i." Widina kya' sai widina "Neji'waakadinyaigi dinyidana!"

⁴¹ Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wivarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wivarikei.

⁴² Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraahire dinaaya maarideraahi mi', widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aihwalaka?"

⁴³ Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwar'i widina "Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira."

⁴⁴ Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimagingna ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'masaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaabi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira.

⁴⁵ Gimi bu'buta maranyiswaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika.

⁴⁶ Nimore minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivumwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivumwakeinyira.

⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwinawivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi' nimi marasi'nwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maalina wivu'nadelyi."

⁴⁸ Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira."

⁴⁹ Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi' sahwarav'i gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?"

⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawinyavi witezila pirahirakya'na dinikebwinesi. (Matiyui 13:1-9; Maak 4:1-9)

¹ Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina.

² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakeram marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwal'y ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi.

³ Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pini' sahini' sahwal'y ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

4 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina

5 "Piraihirakade pwai witezila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witezila piraihirakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witezila pin+ tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina.

6 Nabaai witezila pin+ silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'giryaa maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina.

7 Nabaai witezila pin+ wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathwaaina.

8 Nabaai witezila pin+ kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yinyina. Darebisa yinyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yinyina." Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina "A'mwe kad+nakei yagaala dathavi kad+ka nayaa wi'nana!"

(Matyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

9 Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna.

10 Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidewwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kad+ka wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi

'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.

Kad+ka wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

11 Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witezila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.

12 Nabaai witezila pin+ tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kad+ka wi'nadiv+sa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaarad+ka!' daka marasi'nadelyi.

13 Nabaai witezila pin+ silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kad+ka wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigidaa'divisare.

14 Nabaai witezila pin+ wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kad+ka wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widath+voidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yinabaladengira. Bwiyangira.

15 Kiri' witezila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kad+ka wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

Di'baake' yibinyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.

(Maaki 4:21-25)

16 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yibinyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa.

Laamivananyavine yibinyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi.

¹⁸ Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiriri' pwai nimire yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijines.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiriri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yibwa'nyina yadaapjiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi.

²⁰ Mulaabi kye' sahwaru' a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava."

²¹ Widina kye' kiriri' sahwaru' sahwarav' ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika winadivi' midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maak 4:35-41)

²² Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.

²³ Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walamaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya'

²⁴ bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulydikavaawina yeveгаа' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina.

²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sahwaru' lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarevadaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudawa' kadika winyina yiwaai!"

Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yimavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba.

²⁷ Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwaru' wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwaru' kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwaru' anga aane piriri' kirivi' mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi.

²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara

dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!”

²⁹ Sara widade' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena wida'na “A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!” Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminya kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwarì asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' sivi'yaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwarì maredaa'divisalyi. Kirì' sahwarì yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalakiwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimagingna yidangiramakwodelyi.

³⁰ “Daanga manyijaavinnera!” jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwarì yidaanganna “Giminne yaya' aaihwaiginaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai wida'na “Kwalaalyainyi.” Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wila mwaa'inikerina “Kwalaalyainyi,” wida'na.

³¹ Wida'na yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna “Gimì neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaraneyaasinnera!”

³² Sara diraginna danganna yeveгаа' yaawarìkwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' “Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!” jaka diraginna danganna “Yaawarìkwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!” Diraginna sara danganna kye' wida'nganaasina yina.

³³ Wida'nganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarìkwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihirirì'na ye'.

³⁴ Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina.

³⁵ Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyai nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivi'yiriyaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina.

³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wanganesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wila mwaa'idapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina.

³⁷ Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi wida'na “Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!” Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara wida'na. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina.

³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna “Nimì gimiji ye'mwanniguma!” Sara wida'na kya' kirì' sahwarì widaasa'neri wida'na

³⁹ “Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira.” Sara wida'na kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarinesì.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maakì 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wiji'ma'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina.

⁴¹ Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivi'ginyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna “Nimire angevina divama!”

42 Ninnya taaya' yune gave kir'i'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaibisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!"

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna.

43 Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe pir'i' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaka ma'nada kuna mwaaid'nyi kwarama siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

44 A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusti buluyimagingina wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi.

45 Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!" Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina "Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa." Sara yina kye' Pitai widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna ghhipaledaakava!"

46 Widina kya' kir'i' Jizaazai widina "Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. 'Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige."

47 Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevadaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwwake'nera."

48 Dina kya' sahirivi widina "Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!"

49 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevadaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina "Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!"

50 Sara widina kya' kir'i' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina "Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi."

51 Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwan-ganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyoriji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina.

52 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kir'i' widina "Sari'ni kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika."

53 Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' "Sa' mena baimwakesira," birala widina.

54 Birala widina kye' sarevi kir'i' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina "Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!"

55 Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bu-lamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!"

56 Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaaklyi sahyori diraginna widina "Nimi yiwe daza'na kir'imiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujwaakikadika!"

*Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maak 6:7-13)*

¹ Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijiwwarijima'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina.

² Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaideviji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina.

³ Widaasina yakegaa' widina “Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwiji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya pirawaaina namaapidika!

⁴ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi.

⁵ Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipjaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire siviliyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi.”

⁶ Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maak 6:14-29)

⁷ Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina “Jon kavininnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.”

⁸ Nabaai pwara dina “Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva.” Nabaai pwara “Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina.

⁹ Sarevi Erotiyai dina “Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara w'inivanigei bewalaka?” Sara dakei “A'mwe sahwarin tinna wanganima!” daka yakelyi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizanyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.

¹¹ Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina.

¹² Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina “Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna ‘Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!’ da'gizi dimaryaasa! ‘Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,’ githiwo'nanyi.”

¹³ Sara widina kye' kiri' widina “Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!” Kiri' sahwara widina “Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahyawimwaana?”

14 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarimi duzila! ‘Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!’ ”

15 Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina.

16 Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yilaaya gimariywa!” widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumu-laawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina.

17 Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodinyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyang maramihina.

Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira,” jalikurakake'nesi.

(Matyui 16:13-28; Maak 8:27-9:1)

18 Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aihwainyaka?”

19 Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina “Pwara ‘Jon Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara ‘Yilaajalyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina ‘Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.’ ”

20 Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina “Nabaai yune sarimi sahi niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?” Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina “Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyalyira. Gotiyareiginyira.”

21 Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!”

22 Sara widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya ma-radelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyar'ne tamira'divita naangeraji Kijaraji sahwari bule'na wijavipidelyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipjai yirika daryai dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi.”

23 Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi ‘Midinima!’ yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na ‘Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipide' wikira,’ yawi'da niminyi siviginyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!’ dazai niminyi nyimarasinajai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilmwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi.

25 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka!

26 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimore yagaalyavinaji sangina ‘Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!’ dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai ‘A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijavima!’ widathelyi.

27 Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

*Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina.

²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina.

³⁰ Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwałyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi.

³¹ Yi sahwarai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira.

³² Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwałyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna.

³³ Saraai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine!, piri' Mozizarine!, piri' Yilaajarine!" Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina.

³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya pi'ji galayewaa'mwana. Yiraayaji galayewaa'mwana yadaa'nyi sahwaralika naanga yina.

³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagalyavi kadika du'nyila!"

³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwaralika wanganeta sanna mujina.

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina.

³⁸ Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diragina githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyinyira.

³⁹ Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevidaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'.

⁴⁰ Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yagina yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere."

⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diragina limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!"

⁴² Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri'

Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina.

⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginiya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maak 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina

⁴⁴ “Sari mi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira.”

⁴⁵ Kiriri' sahwaraya yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaravina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevidaa'nyi' sahwaraya sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraya yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera “Neminyidaa'nya naangei aihwai dingaka?” dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piriri' “Nemijiya naangei aihwalaka? Niminyira. Niminyira,” ge' biviki'niguna.

⁴⁷ Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwaraya kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na.

⁴⁸ Sara yaka sai widina “A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamiliki' niminyine yayavina maarajai sai niminyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyimaarajai yi niminyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimi yuyahirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi.”

(Maak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Joni ja'nawidina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiriri' neminyi manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi.”

⁵⁰ Widina kya' kiriri' Jizaazai sahwaridina “Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!”

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalem'na kaanya wiya'na.

⁵² Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina.

⁵³ Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiriri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na “Aala!” dina, mamaari. Sahwaraya yawidivi' “Sahwaraya Jeruzaalem'na wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'.” Sahwaraya gevwi yadivisa'na “Aala!” dina.

⁵⁴ “Aala!” dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwaraya sasare saburi wanganagila widina “Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yawaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaaboz' a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?”

⁵⁵ Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina.

⁵⁶ Maanga widina yaka sahwaraya anga pibannera kaanna wina.

*A'mwera "Jizaazar+ m+id+in+ima!" d+ip+jara yad+iv+saraav+nesi.
(Mat+yui 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyav+ kaanya wod+iv+! a'mwe pwai gam+iny+ wid+ina "G+im+ kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya n+im+ kwainy+j+ g+im+id+inamarideiny+."

⁵⁸ Wid+ina kya! Jizaazai wid+ina "Kav+jil+kera kwaakevaki kum+ire daibu'nya kin+innakerera. Nabaai sigunyav+ne yuta kwaraji ar+isa kin+innakerera. Sare! kir+! A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai gam+ire m+inyag+iny+! y+lad+h+h+i+ta ya'neba kunely+ra."

⁵⁹ Wid+ina yaka a'mwe pwari wid+ina "N+im+iny+ d+iny+m+id+inaama!" Kir+! sai wid+ina "G+im+ n+im+iny+na 'Ya,' maj+ j+theig+ d+ingaka? N+im+iny+ n+imaamaanger+ t+ivi'na maral+kirakaawa'muj+neiny+ra. (Mi'na kabaloj+ b+ideiny+ra.)"

⁶⁰ Wid+ina kya! kir+! sahwari wid+ina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Got+yari+na majad+iv+sara, kurya bain+kera baryaraav+ maral+kirakipi'derera. Kir+! g+im+ kaanya wawa'g+iz+ Got+yai maremwaaidev+na a'mweraav+ duz+wakaawa!"

⁶¹ Wid+ina kya! nabaai a'mwe pwai wid+ina "Naangeigi, g+im+iny+ g+im+id+mune kir+! n+im+iny+na 'Ya,' kyaw+ra'g+iz+ n+im+ wawo'muj+yagaa' n+im+j+ avaa+mwaalya yuyaraav+ ata yune'na bwa'naaw+deiny+."

⁶² Sarev+ Jizaazai sar+ wid+ina "Pwai n+im+ire waw+nya yadei kwai kir+! yuyagaa' dus+mag+inna gam+ire ayabwina g+iny+ma'nangadei sasare sai Got+yai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide'na w+j+waakya'nei y+in+ga wi'na yadei m+ka."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraav+ (72) gam+ire waw+nya'na w+daasake'nesi.

¹ Sa yaka d+iv+idaa'ny+ Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraav+j+ dah+lak+na yaka pwaraar+na pwaraar+na maryaas+na. Gam+iny+ne'na sahwaraav+ s+innaw+ w+daas+na. Anga naanga yuyabanyaav+naj+ anga maal+ka yuyabanyaav+naj+ d+iv+idaa'ny+ yune gam+ saina w+ya'nebanyana sahwaraav+ maryaas+na.

² Sarev+ sai sahwaraav+ wid+ina "P+ir+! daresi. T+ika munne kwalaalya waw+nyav+ mena yov+igaipwak+in+keng+ra. P+ir+! daresi. T+ika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara m+ka. Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+im+ waw+nyav+ Naanger+ kidaanganap+j+ gam+ire t+ika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gam+ire waw+nya w+daayad+iv+saraav+ yarai w+daasaderera.

³ Nabaai sar+im+ kaanya d+iw+ila! Y+ithaany+! N+im+ y+h+imaryaas+iweihi kav+jil+keraav+ t+innyabanna sip+zip+ya maal+keb+saihi d+iw+ideih+ily+ra.

⁴ Sar+im+ n+igw+paaw+z+yasi g+ilyasi kwaari'mas+iv+ila p+ir+waaly+ namaap+d+ika! Tutaanyav+ a'mwera badaapiyaraav+ aangaa'na d+iv+ainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mud+ip+na!

⁵ Nabaai sar+im+ anga p+ir+iv+ w+lap+j+ y+ s+innaw+ aayagaa' dara duzideih+ily+ 'Anga dav+ w+lamwaaid+iv+sangih+ri kave kwaamu' tewaanya y+hwarana!"

⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazav+yai mwaalajai y+ sar+im+ kwaamu' w+jaav+p+ija sa' dazar+ w+law+warades+. Kir+! nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' y+ sabwi sar+im+inyaw+inna ay+na boz+ kw+yakwaih+ri bihwarades+.

⁷ Kir+m+iny+ maar+na y+ip+jara sahwaraav+ire yune anga gave p+ir+iv+na d+imwaalyideih+ily+. Sara yapi t+ika wapaaj+na aalyaj+na y+h+zaav+p+ija d+inyideih+ily+. Sare! dare'nany+. Waw+nya w+daayadei gannya waw+nya'na gannya n+igwia y+in+ga wi'na maarannely+. Sarebaaib+na y+h+zaav+p+ija d+inyideih+ily+. Anga p+ir+iv+daa'ny+ anga p+ir+iv+na t+ika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaas+wa'na nyamarip+ka!

⁸ Nabaai sar+im+ anga naanga p+iba kulaawop+j+ sah+banyara y+h+maarap+j+ kunnya angeng+na kih+makwop+j+ y+ wapaaya yanga y+h+zaav+p+ija d+ithaapyideih+ily+.

⁹ Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaav+nakeraav+ ay+na tewaanya yavada'gaina jideih+ily+. Sara yap+j+ duzideih+ily+ 'Got+yai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide'

yima'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi.

¹⁰ Kiriri' sarimi' anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji' sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimakiwiyi' kihyapiri' yi' anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji' dara dizideihilyi'

¹¹ 'Sarimire' anga dazabadaa'nyi' kwaatiryamili'ka naarimire' sivi'lyangi' nehimiwi'ninwake sariminyawinna' ayina' yihipurakirasi'naabakadengi'. Sare' kiriri' simunya' nayaa' dara jawirila! "Gotiyai' a'mweraavi' maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!"

¹² Nimi' yihithivanige. Yirika' aaya' sariki' anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi' taanginya' naanga' wijaavadere. Taanginya' daza' kayaa'nanyara' Sothomi' mwaalyaraavi' taanginya' naange' wijaavade' wawilavadesi'.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

¹³ We! Korazini' mwaalyaihi! We! Betizaaita' mwaalyaihi! We! Nimi' anga' Taayaaji' anga' Saaithoniji' sabanyaai' nimire' diraginya' yiwiji' kwaji' sarimire' angeba' nimi' yebaabi' yi' sarevi' sinnawi' yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara' kale'na' baazi'ma'nya' mumunyi'nika' baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi' mwaalapiji' simunya' mudike' kyawipidika!

¹⁴ Sare' kiriri' Gotiyai' a'mweraavi' maryawibwata' yadehaa' taanginya' naange' Taayaaji' Saaithoniji' sabanyaalyaraavi' wijaavadere. Taanginya' naanga' sariminyi' yihizaavade' yi' sahwaravi'revi' wawilavadesi'.

¹⁵ Nabaai' Kaapaniyami' mwaalyaihi' 'Nemi' Sigunyavinna' nennya' yaya' makilaana!' dadi'vi' kiriri' yune' Di'kevina' dalaawideihilyi'.

¹⁶ A'mwei' sarimire' yagaalya' kadika' nayaa' yihu'najai' yi' sai' nimire' yagaalya' kadika' nyu'nadelyi'. Nabaai' a'mwei' sariminyi' bule'na' yihizaavajai' yi' sai' niminyi' bule'na' nyijaavadelyi'. Kiriri' niminyi' bule'na' nyijaavajai' yi' sai' niminyi' nyimaryasaabaka' sai' kwariji' bule'na' wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai' sara' wida'.

¹⁷ Divi' a'mwe' sevedituyara' ayina' beva' sahwaravi' yilaaya' naanga' yina' yadivi' widina' "Naangeigi', nemi' giminne' yaya' kuminyi' widaasa'neina' widadaawori' yimaka' kwaraji' nemire' yagaalyangi' mididivi' a'mweraavi' yagalya'makuna' yesarera."

¹⁸ Sara' widina' kye' sai' widina' "Yimakeraavi' widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa' dara' wangamwa'de' 'Yiraayavi' yimunya' pidevaabi' Saataanimire' diraginya' yarai' bwalarakelyi'.

¹⁹ Yithaanyi, sariminyi' diraginya' mena' yihizaawa. Yi' sarevidaa'nyi' naawinaanyaraavi' marayinigaawalyaraavi' sivi'lya' yiniga' biza'jivaibineihilyi'. Nabaai' Yikamaangerine' diraginya' yuya' sangi' yiniga' wi'na' davi'layideihilyi'. Sarevi' sariminyi' kayaaka' yigalakya'ne' yuya' pini' sa' kayaaka' yiniga' wi'na' yihigalakade' mi'.

²⁰ Sare' kiriri' sarimi' yilaaya' myadivi' dara' yivanigasaihilyi' 'Yimakera' nemire' yagaala' divanigo' dangi' midinna' kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi' maalikébulyi'. Sariminyine' yaya' Sigunyavi' mena' yavikaryaki'wakebwi' naangebulyi'. Sare'na' Gotiyarina' yilaaya' nayaa' jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

²¹ Dazagaasagaa' Kurya' Tewaanyai' Jizaazare' simunyavi' yilaaya' yiwagimwaaihi'na' yina' kya' sahwai' widina' "Nimwai, gimisi' saigi' Sigunyavinaji' Kwaakevakinjai' yuna' Naangeiginyi'. Gimire' yaya' munyaba' makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gim' a'mwe' daraavi' sikulya' myaraavina' yuya' da' wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi'. Yi' a'mwe' simunnakeraavinaji' sikulya' yaraavinaji' yuya' da' lika' yulyaki'waanyaiginyi'. Yi' sare'na' gimire' yaya' munyaba' makimanige. Yo, Nimwai' gimire' simunya' sabwi' yune' sasarebulyi'. Sare'na' sara' yadinyaiginyi'."

22 Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimari-mwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sawaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaal'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaal' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere."

23 Yune gamire mididivisara Jizaazalyi ye'lwannamwaaleva yi sawai kuminyimagingna ginyima'nyina yaka widina "Sari-mi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sawara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sari-mi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sawara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sari-mi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sawara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiaker'nesi.

25 Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapalakyane daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyai, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?"

26 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?"

27 Widina kya' sawai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sawarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' a'mwe pwarina avaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi."

28 Widina kya' sai widina "Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya!. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi."

29 Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara niminyina yawipika! 'Sawai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina "Niminyi avaimwaalyai bewalaka?"

30 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sawari dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sawari biraamaareva saware gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadinyi sai mena balya ya'neba.

31 Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki-mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna.

32 Sasare sahbaabi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyiki-mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna.

33 Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sawari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nganna.

34 Sara yakei sawaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaahiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwi'yina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaahina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavahaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaina.

³⁵ Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimirre nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' ”

³⁶ Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina “Dahaa' gim' gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?”

³⁷ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi wawo'gizi avaina sasara jitheiginyi.”

Maathasi Maariyasi kinadaare angevines.

³⁸ Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina “Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!” widina.

³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahwara yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawibale'na.

⁴⁰ Kadika bulawibale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyi kewi kewi simunya yawidaa'nyina. Sara yawidaa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gim' dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!”

⁴¹ Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina “Maatha', Maatha', gim' simugwalaalya yawidi' gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi.

⁴² Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'nwina!”

11

Gotiyari wijavwina Jizaazai wijawaakake'nesi. (Matyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimagina bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina “Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijawaakakabaabi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejawaakya!”

² Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina “Sarimi Gotiyarina 'Widaana!' yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihlyi,

'Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

³ Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanayagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

⁴ Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!

Sare' darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaabisasi.

Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!

Gotiyari sara duzideihlyi.”

⁵ Nabaai sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, biretya dawaai data pini dinyijaama!

6 Nĩmĩnyĩ nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanĩkei nĩmĩnyawĩnna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwarĩ wĩjaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyĩ yenanyĩra.'

7 Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavĩ kusawĩdaa'nyai ja'nawĩdĩna 'Taanga manyakĩnnera! Kaanya' mena tihĩ'nĩwakesĩra. Sarevĩ nabaai nĩmĩre kaimĩraayamĩĩka kuvĩnĩmaangeinyĩjĩ yĩ'bĩnyavĩ mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyĩ. Nĩmĩ madĩkaayĩ ya'mujĩ magĩmaari yĩwĩneinyĩra,' wĩda'. Sarevĩ gatha'darevaka!

8 Sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Angevĩ gyakwai a'mwe sarĩna gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kirĩ' mujaayĩ. Sare' kirĩ' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozĩ sahwarĩ yuna maa'na wĩda sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sai gamĩnyĩ wĩmudaasa yuya sa wĩmaarina yannelyĩ.

9 Nabaai sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sarĩmĩ Gotiyarĩ kuna nayaa kidaanganapĩri yĩhĩzaavadelyĩra. Yĩdaanganya' kuna nayaa bĩrapĩri yĩ dĩvĩramaaryideihĩlyĩ. Kaanyavĩ mala kuna karamapĩri Gotiyai kaanya' yĩhĩvasamaraabathelyĩ.

10 Sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarĩ maarya'nei sahwarĩ yĩdaangada maa'delyĩra. Bĩrĩbĩrya yadei bĩramaa'delyĩ. Nabaai kaanyavĩ mala tamaabaderĩ Gotiyai kaanya' wĩbasamaraabathelyĩ.

11 Sarĩmĩjĩya ganĩmaanga pwarĩ gawaalĩvaangei kidaanganojĩ 'Nĩmwai, jawĩnya pĩrĩ' nyĩmaryaama!' naawĩnaanyarĩ wĩmaaryadei daaka!

12 'Yukwaraka pĩrĩ' nyĩmaryaama!' kidaanganojĩ marayĩnĩgaawalya' wĩmaaryadei daaka! Arĩkewĩnyĩ.

13 Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaĩdĩvĩ' sarĩmĩre kaimĩraayamĩĩkaavĩ tĩka nya'ne nawĩ'nyanna wĩjaavĩpĩjaihi sasare sahĩbwi Gotiyai wavĩla'dei daaka! Sahwarĩ Nĩmwai Sĩgunyavĩdaa'nyĩ a'mwe gamĩnyĩ yĩdangadaapiyaraavĩna Kurya Tewaanyarĩ wĩjaavadere." Sara wĩdĩna.

Jizaazalyĩ Biyelizĩvulijĩ saraarĩnesĩ.

(Matĩyui 12:22-30; Maakĩ 3:20-27)

14 Yĩmaka pwai a'mwe pwarĩ wĩlamwaaĩna yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bĩpainĩkelyĩ. Jizaazai yĩmaka sahwarĩ wĩdaasĩna kya' sare sarĩ yĩmakei mena wĩna kya' a'mwe maanga bĩpainĩka dazai yagaala wĩdĩna kya' kwala bwa'naanya atĩka maru'na'na.

15 Atĩka maru'na'na kye' kirĩ' a'mwe pwara dĩnyĩna "Sahwarĩ yĩmakeraavĩ marasĩ'manĩke'na Biyelizĩvulĩmĩre dĩragĩnyasĩ marasĩ'manĩkelyĩ. Yĩmakeraavĩ maremwaaidere dĩragĩnyasĩnyĩra."

16 Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamĩjĩ yĩjĩwalaana!" yawĩreva sarera wĩdĩna " 'Gotiyai gamĩjĩ dahamwaaĩka?' yawĩta'neina dara gĩthaana! Sĩgunyavĩdaa'nya dĩragĩnya pĩrĩ' kya'gĩzi tĩnna wanganaana!"

17 Sara yawĩ'na yadaapi kirĩ' kumĩre sĩmunyangĩ yawĩranganna yaka wĩdĩna "Maremwaaide gave pĩbadaa'nya pwara pĩvakaai tangĩvalapĩjĩ mala bwa'nĩpĩja' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yĩnyĩna yadesĩ. Nabaai gave kĩnĩdaka tangĩvainapĩri mala bwa'nĩpĩja' dazanĩdaka kayaaka yĩma'nyĩna yĩpĩ'denĩdakera.

18 Nabaai Saataanĩmĩre yĩsavaa' pĩvakaai tangĩvainapĩri mala bwa'nĩpĩja' gamĩre maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarĩmĩ kanyĩdĩwaakĩra 'Biyelizĩvulĩmĩre dĩragĩnyasĩ wĩdaasĩvanĩkelyĩreva.'

19 Nabaai Biyelizĩvulĩmĩre dĩragĩnyasĩ yĩmakeraavĩ wĩdaasĩwĩjĩ kwajĩ yĩ sarĩmĩrera dĩragĩnya aaihwaresĩ wĩdaasĩdĩvĩtavaka? Sarevĩ kumĩ sara sarĩmĩre kwaasĩ yagaala dazangĩ yĩhyawĩbwapĩ'dere.

20 Kirĩ' Gotiyare a'jawĩnyai nĩmĩnyĩ nyĩgaimwadaa'nyĩ nĩmĩ yĩmakeraavĩ wĩdaasĩwĩja' yĩ sarĩmĩnyawĩnna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bĩvanĩ'.

21 A'mwe dĩragĩnaanga kwai mwaryagĩnyĩsĩ mwasaagalyajĩ yune lĩmwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa dĩragĩnna maredaa'na yadĩ'nyĩ gamĩre gĩlyĩvĩta yuya sa nayaa dathĩvaina waradengĩ.

22 Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.

23 Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaihyyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamaywinasamaryadelyi.

(Matyui 12:43-45)

24 Yimakei a'mwe pwaro mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawna'ni nim' mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'

25 Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!'

26 Sara doz' kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'ny' pwarainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakyana'neraavi wiji'na'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusaw' wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnaw' a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaabi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'ny' Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'ny' sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

27 Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'ny' kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pir' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnaw' giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahir' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira."

28 Jaka widanganna kya' kiri' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

Jonaamine diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevines'i.

(Matyui 12:38-42; Maak' 8:12)

29 Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya pirivi' tinna wanganaana!' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidwaa' kiri' sahwaraavi diraginya wijiwaainya pir' wijiwaainideinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahiri'nanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira.

30 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw' kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaabi' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavinei Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi.')

31 Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'ny' kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji yidika'na kyoji kwiniya sahir' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainakeraavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahir' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonim' wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi.

32 Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidika'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabipi'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laam+vananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula pir+vi amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwid+vi 'Di'baaka wany+wananya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi.

³⁴ Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laam+vananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki.

³⁵ Sarev+daa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Ni+minyina nayaa jawika!

³⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimaginiya pijji' jihinya pijji' myajazi' yi sarevi laam+vananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaab+ gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki.”

Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwar+ jaka j+vwarij+maa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi'binyavi mwaalina.

³⁸ Sare yaka sinnaw+ ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina.

³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina “Sarimi Periziyaihi kaap+vananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusaw+ kukebuly+ kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabuly+ yuna wilayihwar+keihilyi.

⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyav+ji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!)

⁴¹ Sare kiri' sarimire simunyav+ a'mwe gilyivisanna wigain+van+kerav+ yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaav+ina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawip+de! 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!’

⁴² We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji ml+ikivaid+vi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimaginiyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavad+visaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburi+ji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' p+bi sigyaji+yabuly+ myagalya'may+ yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!)

⁴³ Periziyaihi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraav+ sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yih+vu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadiv+saba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yih+vu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁴ Sarimi we! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakev+ kusaw+ lika yular+keb+saihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myaw+ryadivi' sahining+ a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadiv+sare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'div+sa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!”

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakad+nyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!”

⁴⁶ Widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'div+saihi, we! A'mweraav+ taanginya yilakad+visaihilyi. Naanga dakad+visaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi

makidivisarera. Kir'i sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁷ Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyyaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaravire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawinyasi.' Yi, piropetiyyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi.

⁴⁹ Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini' 'Piropetiyyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamaywinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.'

⁵⁰ Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiyya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi.

⁵¹ Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe' bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawinyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasahir' minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'.

⁵² Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarimi Gotiyar'ine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiyabi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwarav' kaanya' tih'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³ Anga dazavadaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiw'jaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina.

⁵⁴ Sahwar' kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala pir' kinori biramaraana!" yawi'divi' sahwar' nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

*Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

¹ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yibwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaai' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!)

² Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangab'dengi.

³ Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wij'waakipi'dengi.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mip'nera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'.

⁵ Sarimi lika jiderina yhibwaridaakw'ideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Di'kevi kew'ni maralivaramanne dazar'na lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwar'na lika nayaa jideihilyi.

⁶ Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kir'i! Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'.

⁷ Aawa. Sarev' sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mip'nera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarim' mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.'

⁹ Kir'i pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi.

¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kir'i Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'.

¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maan'yaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawip'nera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?'

¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widip'ne' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

Gilyivikirav'nakei nav'i'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyav'nesi.

¹³ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyai gi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na."

¹⁴ Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!"

¹⁵ Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarim' mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javaran-nemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyip'dika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!"

¹⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya pir'i widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikirav'nakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki.

¹⁷ Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nim' dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!'

¹⁸ Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nim' dara yidesi. Nimire anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira.

¹⁹ Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi."

²⁰ Sara dina kya' kir'i Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaiwakivaniginya yi sa aihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!'

²¹ Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina naw'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikirav'nakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakidei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyabur'nesi.

(Mat'yui 6:25-34)

²² Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawip'nera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadip'ika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya

kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?'

²³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira.

²⁴ Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwaraabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka!

²⁵ Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na pirisi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka!

²⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipinehi mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga'!

²⁷ Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yawaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaabi' sahwai gamire yawaala tewaanya kininnakei mi'!

²⁸ Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaaswakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yawaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yi sarimi diragina maal'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihvaazi'makwadei daaka!

²⁹ Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadanya myawipinera!

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biraamaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi.

³¹ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biraamaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera!

³³ Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita naw'nyanna naw'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi.

³⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita naw'nyanna naw'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabi'de'na dinike'nesi.

³⁵ Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya kel'banna gimwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila!

³⁶ A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaabi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nya'b' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila!

³⁷ Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga

yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'nojii munnaanya' padathivainojii gamireraavi 'Yi'binnyavi walamwaaibikajii,' widadheliyi. Sara yojii gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi.

³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera.

³⁹ Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawirajii kwajii "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwarii kwanganakadika!'

⁴⁰ Nabaai sarimii kwaihiyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimii jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?"

⁴² Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawi'nya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aaihwalaka? Dazahwai sarii gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaravinegaa' kima'nojii wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi.

⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widadakabaabi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.

⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi.

⁴⁵ Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraavijii widaayadivisangijii mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na.

⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwarii yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaai'na yadelyi.

⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi.

⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwarii gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sarii 'Gilyivita kwalaalya pinijii nerivikirana!' yawirapijii jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangi'vala ya'nebwinesi.

(Matiyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangi'vala'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'b' yidathe'na.

⁵⁰ Taanginyavi (bavitaazyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige.

⁵¹ Sarim̄i n̄iminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sarim̄inyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangi'valya'neinyi biweinyira.

⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamlika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaai'ibidengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi.

⁵³ Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwines.
(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarim̄i tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nyabi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina.

⁵⁵ Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarim̄i dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi.

⁵⁶ Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiridahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarim̄i saihi n̄iminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka!

⁵⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraahi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimkwodide'na. Sara kagimkwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika!

⁵⁹ Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadunya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

¹ Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuridika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaravire tawesi waramwanyina kyiwadi' balina yiwadaasaraavina widina.

² Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarim̄i dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wavilakasara." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'?

³ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarim̄i simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipja' sarim̄i yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi.

⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitinyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarim̄i dara dahayawi'maniga'?

'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka!'

⁵ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi!. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

⁶ Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraip+wiwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pinu y'najanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pinu mi'nyina.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyu wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya' savi yisila y'najanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyu yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayidizikaka!'

⁸ Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizigwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyu.

⁹ Kwarama yawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya y'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyu yaji' dapasina jithiki.' "

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina.

¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piru' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyia' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wjavadaa'nyu kwarama (18) eitiniya wavilavikebwi. Sarevidaa'nyu a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyaru' naadiya ghaar'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi.

¹² Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira."

¹³ Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina.

¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyia'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyu pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!"

¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiynikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna mak-wodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi.

¹⁶ Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiynikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiynika daza' wila yaa'muja', yu sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!"

¹⁷ Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

*Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.
(Matyui 13:31-33; Maak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyu ayahi piniji widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakwinevaka!

19 Davaaib+sasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaab+sasira.”

20 Sarei ayina widina “Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevina gatha'dara yihiziwaak+winevaka!

21 Davaaib+sasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' divedaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'b+sasira.”

Kaadihita maaliker+kesi.
(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

22 Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina.

23 Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaardei dingaka?” Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina

24 “Kaadihita maalika dazari+ki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabir+wala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara ‘Kusaw+ wilaana!’ dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabir+wala dithaayila!

25 Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratihina yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi ‘Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama!’ Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi ‘Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaih+laka!’

26 Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi ‘Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gim+ nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nej+waakaginyaiginyira.’

27 Kiri' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi ‘Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaih+laka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sarehi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!’

28 Sarimi Ne Eviraam+miji Ne Aazak+miji Jaikop+miji p+ropetiya yuyaraaviji t+inna danganyideihilyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaadevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasinajaihi d+mwaalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dihizivainyidesira.

29 Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere.

30 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera.”

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:37-39)

31 Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina “Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginyira.”

32 Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina “Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanagaasi nimi yimakeravi widaasad+ a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaa+ dariki nimire wawinya' yuneba yimwannidehaaki.’

³³ Sare' kir'i' dahaasi mwanagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwar'i tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalem'i sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi.

³⁴ Jeruzaalem'igi, Jeruzaalem'igi piropetiyaav'i tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraav'i giminyawinna maryasaabaderaav'i silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayaw'i bwaranyang'i marulakamaremwaadevaai' saam'nya kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaim'raayang'i mari'bwar'ima!' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi.

³⁵ Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi yawidaa'nyi dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi."

14

A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' piri'ki Periziyaraav'i maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na.

² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' milamakin'kei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina.

³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyang'i maremwaaidiv'saraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaav'nakeraav'i tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?"

⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sahwara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanner'i widaasina.

⁵ Widaasina yaka sarevi widina "Sarimijiya pwai kavi'ninnyavi gamire kaim'raaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'b'i malivamakilyi yadei daaka!"

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazav'nera badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina "Mwalaana!" dadi'vi' yadaapi sahwai tinna wanganna yaka sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wiji'waakina. Sai widina

⁸ "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mamwaaid'nera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwar'i giminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwar'i jaka nuji'vwarijimaa'nadika!"

⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihi'ri jaka yihizivwarijimaa'najai dara githathelyi 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana!' Sara kyoji gim'i wagila naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kewinina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi.

¹⁰ Namwaalyita nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyaigi yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi sara yija' a'mwe giminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga nawi'nya dava davi bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyaigi mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kir'i' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

¹² Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwarijimaa'naka a'mweri widina "Nabaai gim'i tika munne naanga piri' yidika yijaigi giminyi gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'jihwaaravaaviji gimire avaitawejikiyaraaviji gimire angebanya

avaaimwaalya gilyivikiravinakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi!

¹³ Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji duzima'a'nadeiginyi.

¹⁴ A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gynadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajaha! Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi.”

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:1-10)

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwaridina “A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi.”

¹⁶ Widine kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe pwai Tika munne naanga yidika yima!’ daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere.

¹⁷ Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijivwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina ‘Sari mi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.’

¹⁸ Kiril a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pivivi yagaalya' dina yeva widina ‘Nemi mwawaanneinera.’ A'mwe pwai widina ‘Nimi wawinya piji’ mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We!, munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!’

¹⁹ Nabaai pwai widina ‘Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We!, munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!’

²⁰ Nabaai pwai widina ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!’

²¹ Yuyara avaina ‘Aala!’ widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widine kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina ‘Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.’

²² Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina ‘Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiril namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.’

²³ Widine kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina ‘Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwari'mwaaihya! “Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!” dena yawi'manigena.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.’ ”

A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazar' midinya'nebwinesi.

(Matiyui 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jeruzaalem'na kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyima'nyina yaka widina

26 “Gazaizai nĩmĩnyawĩnna bazai, kĩrĩ' sai ganĩmaangerijĩ ganaangevijĩ gannya a'mwewijĩ kaimĩraayangijĩ gathaa'gahwaaravaavijĩ gya'mwengijĩ nabaai gannya gaala kĩrĩvijĩ sangĩna tewaanya naanga wĩvu'najai nabaai nĩmĩnyĩna tewaanya maalĩ'na wĩvu'najai yĩ sahwai nĩmĩre nyĩmĩdĩdei myĩma'nyĩ yannelyĩra.

27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya yĩta yovihĩrarannĩke' mamarikwayĩ yojĩyayĩ nyĩmĩdĩnajai yĩ sahwai nĩmĩre nyĩmĩdĩdei myĩma'nyĩ yannelyĩra.

28 Sare' da'dare'nesĩ. Sarĩmĩjĩya pwai ‘Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewĩnya pĩrĩ' madĩma!’ doziyayĩ yĩ sai kave kwaamu' mwaalojĩ anga dazavĩne nĩgwia'na simunya nayaa yawĩradelyĩ. Sai yawĩrade ‘Nĩgwia anga savĩne' yĩnĩga wĩ'na majĩ'mwannya'ne' dĩngaka?’

29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja!, yĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ simĩnye' mena laabozĩya kĩrĩvĩ anga sa' yunebanna majĩ'mwannade' mĩ!. Sarevĩ a'mwe yuyara tĩnna wanganna yĩna yapĩjĩ a'mwe dazarĩ yagaabĩraizĩka buthangamuna nyĩpĩdĩka!

30 Dara wĩdĩna ‘A'mwe dazai anga daza' madĩthaakuna yĩna yaka nĩgwia'na majĩ'mwannya'nei mi yannelyĩra.’

31 Nabaai kingĩya pwai kingĩya pwalyĩ mala bwa'nya'nei, yĩ sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaalojĩ simunya nayaa yawĩradelyĩ. Gamĩ sare aawĩlasara (10,000) tenĩ taawĩzanĩyarajĩyayĩ dara yawĩ'na ‘Kingĩya sahwara aawĩlasara (20,000) tĩwedi taawĩzanĩyarajĩyalyĩ malya' yĩnĩga wĩ'na bwa'nĩdeinyĩ dĩngaka? Aawa dĩngaka?’ Sare savĩne'na yune'na yawĩrojĩyayĩ

32 sai yawĩ'na ‘Malya' yĩnĩga wĩ'na mwavĩla'muneinyĩ daaka!’ yawĩrojĩ, yĩthaanyi, gamĩre yĩkamaangei mena saamĩnyaba kuna yĩdori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasĩna yadelyĩ. Maryaasajara wawapĩjĩ malyavĩ woyagaala dahidĩwagaawia ya'nera.

33 Sasare sahbababĩ' sarĩmĩjĩya gazaizai gannya gĩlyĩvĩta yuya sangĩna bule'na mujaayĩ yajai, yĩ sahwai nĩmĩre nyĩmĩdĩdei myĩma'nyĩ yannelyĩra.

(Matĩyui 5:13; Maakĩ 9:50)

34 Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yĩhĩthĩma! Saala sa yuna nawĩ'nyaangengĩ. Kĩrĩ' nabaai saalya' gamĩre yĩrĩla mĩ'na kadozĩ yĩ ayĩna gannya saalya' nawĩ'nya' nemĩ gara kyawaajĩ yĩma'nannevaka!

35 Sasare saala sa' wawĩnyangĩ nemĩ yĩnĩga wakaanne mĩ!. Nabaai bulĩmakaawoyangĩre lĩkejĩ yĩnĩga wĩ'na marirakurakaanne mĩ!. Nemĩ yaasĩwa'na bwakĩrasĩ'daanyangĩ. A'mwei kadĩ'nakei yagaala daza' sai kadĩka nayaa wĩ'nana!”

15

Sipĩzipĩyayĩ yadaa'nĩkerĩna ke'ba'na yagaala dĩnĩke'nesĩ.

(Matĩyui 18:12-14)

1 Pĩgaa' a'mwe taakĩziyaa maa'dĩvĩsarajĩ a'mwe gĩrĩkita'nanyarajĩ gamĩre yagaalya' kadĩka wĩ'nya'nera gamĩnyawĩnna yĩkabĩna yĩna.

2 Yĩkabĩna yĩna yeva Perĩziyarajĩ Kĩwĩjarajĩ mayagaala yawĩ'na, dĩnyĩna “A'mwe dazai a'mwe gĩrĩkita'nanyarajĩ ye'mwannemwaaida tĩka ye'mwannanĩvanĩkelyĩreva.”

3 Sai sarevĩ yawĩ'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' wĩdĩna

4 “A'mwe pwai sarĩmĩjĩyayĩ sipĩzipĩya (100) waanĩ aadĩretĩya kĩnĩnnakei, nabaai sipĩzipĩya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyojĩ sipĩzipĩyangĩ gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainĩyangĩ pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yojĩ kurĩvaarĩya nĩda'nadaapi kaanna wĩna sipĩzipĩya pwai yadaavajaina bĩramaarajahaa'na. Sarĩmĩjĩyayĩ sara yadei midaaka!

5 Mena bĩramaarajĩ gamĩre egwevĩ yĩlamarakwojĩ yĩlaaya naanga yada marikwava-makuna.

6 Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaimwaal-yaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai wida'na 'Sariimi nimiriji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimir sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimir birenana mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widadheli.

7 Sariiminii yihithivanige. Sasarebaaib!, Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara ' "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera!' yawidivisara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiril a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi'yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.

8 Nabaai a'mwe piril nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyai yewitana yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarahaa'na.

9 Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka wida'na kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji wida'na 'Nimiriji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimir nigwia nawinya pu' yiwiwakil mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widadhesi.

10 Sarevidaa'nyii sariminii yihithivanige. Sasarebaaib! a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipidere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

11 Nabaai wida'na "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei.

12 Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri wida'na 'Nimwai, nimir gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darainari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizii nimirinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!" ' Wida'na kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina.

13 Wijapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminia menyapiwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivimaayai mwaalina.

14 Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasinakei mwaaidinii dividaa'nyii anga dazaba mijika naanga piril yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimilil muwaryadisi.

15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nyii a'mwe pwaril wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiril yina.)

16 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimir munya wina'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwaril wapaaya wijaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mil.

17 Sagaa' gamil kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Nimiriji nimirware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiril dava yune nimir mwaaihe dainii mijika naange' yuna jivanigena!

18 Baa'nana! Nimir wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnia nimirwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyii. Sara ya'muji nimirwari dara widadeinii. Nimwai, nimir kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviiya Gotiyarilii giminyii kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi.

19 Dahaa' nimir a'mwe nawinyainii mil. Sare'na nimirnyina yawidaa'nyii "Nimir kaimiraalyira," nyidinneinyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideiginira.'

20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina.

21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei wida'na 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Nimi'nyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneyi mi'ka!

22 Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wida'na 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila!

23 Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi.

24 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga pir' yina.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadika' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadv' kwarama dahi'ma'manigava!'

26 Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwar' jaka jvwariji'maa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?'

27 Yidaanganna kya' sai wida'na 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwinka kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yodakwya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.'

28 Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina.

29 Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarama kwalaalya bo-daa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mi'ka! Sare'na kiri' gim' memediwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yan'winei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mi'ka! Yuna aawaawa.

30 Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadv'isamiliikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wjavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yim'ngaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.'

31 Sara wida'na kya' sai wida'na 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naarimin'dainaai ye'mwannemwaaidasan'dainaalyi. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi.

32 Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemi muni' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' "

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “A'mwe gilyivikravina pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikravina saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na ‘Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.’

2 Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jvwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina ‘Giminyina yagaala wi'nwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gim maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi jitheigi mika!’

3 Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina ‘Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva' yinga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, nininyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira.

4 Kiri' dahaa' nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa’ “A'mwera kumire angengi wiwijahaa' nininyi nyimaapika!” dadi mena yawi'mwa.’

5 Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna ‘Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?’

6 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina ‘(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanainakengira.’ Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina ‘Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai nininyina nayaa sara jawika!’

7 Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna ‘Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?’ Sara widina kya' sai widina ‘Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti wityangira.’ Widina kya' sai widina ‘Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!’ Sana sana yina.

8 Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina ‘Gim saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!’ A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavak'yabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakevi'yabwineraavi wavila'divisare.

9 Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya srya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. ‘Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!’ dapi sara jideihilyi.

10 A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinjai nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi.

11 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davak'ya nigwiaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aihwai yihizaavadeihilaka!

12 Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka!

13 Angevî widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mîka. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesî. Maremwaala pwarîna simîlika wimwaaina yojî pwarîna tewaanna wima'nyîna yadei dîngaka! Pwarî limwaga'na yada pwarî bule'na wîjaavîna yadei dîngaka! Sarîmî Gotîyarînajî gîlyîvîsangînajî saburaarîna wawînya wîdaayîpîneihi mîka!”

14 Perîzîyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyîya yagaala yuya dazangî kadîka wî'nevera gamînyî biraiyagaala wîdîna.

15 Sara yîna yadaapi sai wîdîna “Sarîmî yawî'na ‘A'mwera nenganapîjî nemînyîna yawîpîka! “A'mwe yîda'maraangerera.” Yawî'na yadîvî' yîvanîgasaihîlyîra. Sara yadîvîta sabwîna sarîmîre simunyaburî Gotîyai mena yîhyawîrangamanîkelyî. A'mwera yîlaaya yadîvîsanna yî Gotîyare tînnyarî girîkita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyîra.

16 Mozîzare yagaala Kîwînyavînesî pîropetîyaraavîre yagaalyasî yune Jonîmîregaa'na wa'mwa'dîkengî. Kîrî' yune Jonîmîregaa'daasî yaka dahaakîgaasî Gotîyai a'mweraavî maremwaadevîne yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yîma'nîvanaabîkesî. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaade dazavî wîlamwaalya'na diragînya kuna yîvanîgasare.

17 Sîgunyavasî Kwaakevasî yîwawode' wawînya maalîkesî. Kîrî' kîwînyavîya maalîka pimagînyamîlî' sa' yîwawode' wawînya naangesî. Yunenna yîma'nadengî.

(Matîyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maakî 10:11,12)

18 Gazaizai gannya a'mwevî wîdaasada a'mwe mudîka pîrîvî maarajai ba'dalavalîmwangebwi yîna. Ata limwangebwi yîna. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pîrîvî sînnawî gannya wasî'najavî kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalîmwangebwi yîna.

Gîlyîvîkîravînakelyî Lazaarazalyî saraarînesî.

19 A'mwe pwai gîlyîvîkîravînakei mwaalîna yakelyî. Yuyagaa' baazî'ma'nya taaihîja tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazî'ma'nya wayaakejî wakadelyî. Sara yada yuya yîrîkerîkaavî tîka wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovîgalamaa'delyî.

20 Gamîre angevîne tîkuryaba a'mwe gîlyîvî'maaya pwarî walawîmwaaihîna yesalyî. Gamîne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nîkei gamîre kîlaakejîki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'dîsîyai.

21 ‘A'mwe gîlyîvîkîravînaka dazare yî'bînya wapewakyaba wapaaya tîrîdîrînya yî'bînyavî dalaangewî bwala'dawadaa'nyîya maranîdeinya. Sa maranadî munya nyînadeinya, yawî'da nabaai jîlîkera wîlaabîna yadîvî' gamîre wa'waayangî kumîre taalîsajî yanyîna.

22 Dîvi a'mwe gîlyîvî'maaya dazai balîna yîna kya' sare' ejelîyara maarîna yîna yeva makuna yevera Evîraamîjî ye'mwannamwaihaawîna. Nabaai a'mwe gîlyîvîkîravînaka sai kwalyî balîna yîna kya' lîkirakîna.

23 Sai Dîkevî mwaalaka daanga naanga wîvînyîna. Sara wîvîdaa'nyî munyaba kekîna tînna maranganna. Evîraamî saamînya menyaba mwaaidî'nyî Lazaarazai sahwalyî ye'mwannemwaaidî'nyî tînna wanganna.

24 Tînna wanganna yaka gîlyîvîkîravînakei jaka danganna ‘Nîmwai, Ne Evîraamî, dîka davî daanga naanga kayaa'na nyîvîmanîke'na nîmînyîna kale kagyozî “Gamîre a'jawînyai aalyavî bwalapaihojî a'mwere taalîsari kudathîwagaavojî yîrîla maalî'na wîdana!” da'gîzî Lazaarazarî dîmaryasaama!

25 Sara danganna kya' kîrî' Evîraamî wîdîna ‘Kaimîraayaigî, dahaa' gîmî pînînna jawîka! Sînnawî gîmî gaala mwaalagînegaa' gîlyîvîta yuya tewaanya maaragî. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyî. Kîrî' dahaa' anga dava gamîre munyî' tewaanna wa'manîka. Sara yadaa'nyî gîmî daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manîgî.

26 Nabaai pînîjîyavî nemînyî tînna dava sarîmînyîjî nemînyîjî Gotîyai sitîkulala naanga pîrî' wakakesî. Sarevîna a'mwe dava mwaihasara sitîkulala savî

maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'.

²⁷ Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaany' Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa!

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaanyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Sara yawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wivinadera mika!

²⁹ Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari winawijiwakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika winipika!

³⁰ Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga winanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sawara simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipi'derera.'

³¹ Widina kya' kiri' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata piropeti yaraavirengiji kadika mu'ny' yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji diragina limwabi'dera mika! "

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyi diragina limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi saburines.
(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak 9:42)

¹ Sagaa' sawai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapalakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapalakya'bwini sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana!

² Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaany'na pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapalakadelyi. Yi sawai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi.

³ Sarimi sawaihirina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaajihwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyoz' sari maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaraji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!

⁴ Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaany' pigasaaina kagyoz' nabaai ata puridaany' pigasaaina giminyawinna ayina bozi widina 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima!' Sara kagithoz' gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

⁵ Naangei maryasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widina "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahiriwana! Nemi yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!"

⁶ Sara widina kye' Naangei widina "Sarimire limwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikemil'bisabwi girya'nebwini waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi 'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa!' Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noj' kihimidinadika!

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaany'na pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaaidei dingaka? Sare sai dividany' wawinyavidaany' ayina bina kyoji maremwaaalyai sawari dara widathe' daaka! 'Yime'nya'bi' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana!' Sara widathe' daaka!

⁸ Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika

wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji d'ividaa'nyi gim'i tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeig'inyi.'

⁹ Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' w'idadei d'ingaka! Aawa.

¹⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwong'ira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' "

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

¹¹ Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Samer'yanaji anga Gal'linaji tinna yaareba wina.

¹² Wina yada anga piba yimavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi bav'ramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva

¹³ jika diraginna widina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!"

¹⁴ Jika sara widina kye' sai sahwaravi tinna wanganna yina yaka widina "Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara 'Tewaanyaihyira,' wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duzwainaawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahwarakaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina.

¹⁵ Sarevi nabaai sahwaravi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'n'wakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jika naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina.

¹⁶ Makina yada Jizaazare sivig'inyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka "Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Samer'ya mwaalyai.

¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawi'mwe' 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'n'waava.' Kiri' a'mwe ata pur'idaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava!"

¹⁸ Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimag'idaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai d'ingaka!"

¹⁹ Nabaai sai widina "Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

"Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi," din'ike'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Pigaa' Periziyara sahwar' yidaanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji bahana'divisara mika.

²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Agaiba dahawarika! Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!" (Gami sahwarina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widina ya!)

²² Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina "Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika pir' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihlyi. Kiri' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi'.

²³ Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi mup'nera! Sahwaravi mam'jamakup'nera!

²⁴ Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimag'idaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira.

²⁵ Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaav'ipi'delyira.

26 Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere.

27 Tika munneji niwainadaapi, waainiyaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padinyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalakina.

28 Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!' yawi'divi' mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina.

29 Kiriri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasari'ki sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji' a'mwengiji' yuna kayaaka baihirakina.

30 Yi avaaina sasare sahibaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi.

31 Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahibaabi' a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika!

32 Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila!

33 A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiriri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi.

34 Nimiyi' hithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yibinya pirivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar' maarina yoji pwar' saba yagalya'ma'na.

35 A'mwe pirywaai witezila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na.

36 A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar' maarina yoji pwar' saba yagalya'ma'na."

37 Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahvara widina, "Naangeigi, nedywaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaanyawaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri' jaka wija'nesi.

1 Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijawaakina

2 "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei.

3 Nabaai a'mwe piriri' yaanyawaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gim' kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.'

4 Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiriri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nim' Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi.

5 Kiriri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyawaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi."

⁶ Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina “Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare ya-gaalya' nayaa jawirila!

⁷ Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisariikaaviji sahwari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa.

⁸ Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadiv' d'ingaka!” widina.

Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' “Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera,” dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina

¹⁰ “A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi.

¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina ‘Gotiyaigi, nimit a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarev'idaa'nyi giminyina “Su! Su!” githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimit a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimit aawa.

¹² Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuy'raai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi.’

¹³ Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina ‘Gotiyaigi, nimit a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Nimityina gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasina!’

¹⁴ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasina ‘Tewaanyaiginyira,’ widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi.”

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na “Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!” deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina.

¹⁶ Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina “Kaimiraayamilika yune nimityawinna bipika! Sarim' magaladalimwab'nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi.

¹⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemili'bi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yingga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi.”

A'mwe naangei gilyivikrav'aker'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)

18 A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna “Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?”

19 Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina “Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa.

20 Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawidinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka maaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalukurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila! ”

21 Widina kya' sai widina “Kigaa' yune kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi.”

22 Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwaridina “Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gim sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawinyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!”

23 Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikravinakei.

24 Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwaridina wangada widina “A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaadevi yagiyagi wibi'derera.

25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaadevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'.”

26 Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina “Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihwilaka?”

27 Sara widina kye' sai widina “A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira.”

28 Widina kya' Pitai widina “Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimididaanya'nanyi.”

29 Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaadevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina,

30 nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira.”

*Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' “Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira,” dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maak 10:32-34)*

31 Sagaa' gamire atiraai sivilridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem'ina wimanaabihho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira.

32 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira.

33 Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaa' dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.”

34 Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe t'ibinya pwar+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Mat'yui 20:29-34; Maak+ 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna y+ma'na yaka, yadaa'ny+ tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai t'ibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi n+gwianna jaka w+dangadely+.

³⁶ Sarev+ sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' y+kab+van+gaveva, kadika w+ny+na yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi y+daanganna “Gatha'dara y+van+gaveva?”

³⁷ Y+daanganna kya' ja'naw+d+na “Jizaazai Naazaret+ mwaalyai kaanya b+van+keva.”

³⁸ Sara w+d+na kye' sai jaka w+danganna “Jizaazai, Devit+mi gawaali'g+ n+mi+ny+na kale gyana!”

³⁹ Jaka w+dangadaa'ny+ a'mwe aaya sinnawi y+kwaad+v+sara maanga dara w+d+na “Maange! b+paina ya'g+zi d+maku'nana!” Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada w+d+w+ja y+na “Devit+mi gawaali'g+, n+mi+ny+ kale'na d+ny+gaimwana!”

⁴⁰ Sara w+d+w+ja y+na yadaa'ny+ Jizaazai bathaa'na y+na yaka saraavi d+rag+inna w+d+na “Davanna n+mi+nyabanna d+makabila!” W+d+na kya' sai mena aya kibanna w+laab+na y+na yaka yad+ny+ sai sahwari y+daanganna

⁴¹ “N+mi g+mi+ny+ beri' gara gide'nanaka?” Y+daanganna kya' sai w+d+na “Naangeigi, 'N+mi t+nnaya' ay+na wangan+ma!' dena yaw+man+gena.”

⁴² W+d+na kya' Jizaazai w+d+na “G+mi+re t+nnaya' ay+na danganna! G+nnaya d+rag+inna l+mwangebwi g+mi+ny+ tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka.”

⁴³ Sara w+d+na kya' jaahwasa'b+ gam+re t+nnaya' tewaanya y+ma'ny+na yaka yenny+na. Sarei Jizaazari m+d+na y+na yaka Got+yari+ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarev+ a'mwera dazavi t+na wanganewa Got+yari+ne yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sak+yaazar+na d+ni+ke'nesi.

¹ Jeriko saw+na w+laawaka adutaanyavi kaanna w+na.

² Y+thaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sak+yaazai wo'n+kei mwaal+na. Sai a'mwe taak+zi+ya maa'd+iv+saraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangely+. Sare sai n+gwiaw kwalaalya k+n+nnakely+.

³ Sahwai “Jizaazai bewai d+ngaka? Yaw+rangan+ma!” daka yakely+ra. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sak+yaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyaly+. Sare sai gam+ny+ t+na mwangany+na.

⁴ Sara mwangany+ yakegaa' sinnawi gam+daa'ny+ kaanyave'na w+laaw+na y+na yaka “Sahwari t+na y+war+ma!” yaw+na yaka y+ta m+g+lyari ke'mu y+ni+gina. Sahwai yaw+na “Sarei tutaanyari' dar+ki bathei daaka!” y+ladaa'na.

⁵ Y+ladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'ny+y+mag+inna Jizaazai bi'ma'na y+na yaka kekina maranganna yaka w+d+na “Sak+yaazai, y+ta sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'g+zi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' n+mi g+mi+re angevi mwaal+dera.”

⁶ Sara w+d+na kya' w+ny+na yaka yarai walaab+na y+na yaka gam+re s+munya' y+laaya y+na yakegaa' gam+re angev+ner+ kaanna makuna.

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' t+na wanganewa k+n+myagaala d+na “A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angy+r+maata y+van+kely+ra.”

⁸ K+n+myagaala sara d+na kye' Sak+yaazai daav+na yaka Naanger+ w+d+na “Naangeigi, y+thaa, n+mi+re g+ly+v+ta yuya sa yune t+nnayabanna jaapal+de'nany+ra. Sara jaapala'muji pimag+nyavaa' a'mwe g+ly+v+maayaraavi yanga w+jaav+deiny+ra. Nabaai n+mi a'mwe gazar+zar+ kwaasi yagaala w+dena gam+re g+ly+v+ta p+r+ kuka sara maarena y+ gam+ny+ g+ly+v+ta dawaai dawaalya sanna ay+na w+r+v+k+r+deiny+ra.”

⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwarì widina “Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyarì Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwinà yima'nìwake'nanyi.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nìkeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira.”

*A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwinà ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwarà yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na “Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarojì Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangerì yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi.” Sara yawi'na yina yesa'najì nabaai anga Jeruzaalemìna aya kiba mena yimata ya'neba yidi'nyiyajì ke'ba'na yagaala pirisi widina.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyì dara widina “A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminya menya piwinna kingiyai yima'nyaneì yagalaawina ya'nei wina.

¹³ Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasìwawawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka jibwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwari sivilatiraala pwari sana sana avaaìna yanga wijaaìna. Sara yakegaa' widina ‘Sari'ni nigwia daza makwawopijì niminyineba bizinziya pinì javikaryaawila! Yune nìmi ayina biwijahaa'naneihlyira.’ Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.

¹⁴ Kaanna wina kya' kirì' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaaìmwaalyara sahwarina simlika wimwaaina. Simlika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyì a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye' sahwarì dividaa'nyì mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwarà dina ‘Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!’

¹⁵ Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kirì' sarì kingiya dahìlakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina ‘Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaaìna maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?’

¹⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwarà bina yeveraavidaa'nyì pwai aayagaa' maarakei widina ‘Naangeigì, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangìdaa'nyì bizinziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadiretì kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.’

¹⁷ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina ‘Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigì, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevidaa'nyì dahaa' anga atiraalyangì dimaremwaaideiginyì githahìlakìweiginyira.’

¹⁸ Nabaai yawidaa'nyì pwai bina yaka buthina ‘Naangeigì, gimire tiwedi kinaayajì (20) nìmi bizinziwawinya yadi dahaa' nigwia kwaala waanì aadiretì kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.’

¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina ‘Nabaai sabaabì' anga atilyangì dimaremwaaideiginyì githahìlakìweiginyira.’

²⁰ Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina ‘Naangeigì, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyivi'bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana!

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kirì'miryaginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimì maarina yadinyaiginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimì yabwarina yadinyaiginyi. Sare'na nìmi giminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.’

²² Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina ‘Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigì, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gimì yawi'dinyaiginyi. Nimi a'mwe kirì'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara

wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka!

²³ Ninnya nigwia “Bengiyavi wakima!” maja'neigi be'na yadinyaignaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!

²⁴ Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina ‘Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazaridumaar-ila!’

²⁵ Sara widina kya' sahwara widina ‘Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.’

²⁶ Sara widina kye' sai widina ‘Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaavideinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi.

²⁷ Sare kiri' nimore yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na “Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!” Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimore tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila! ”

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jimwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemna kaanya waanyina.

²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yima'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina

³⁰ “Kirimisi saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraahilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraahilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudina a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi.

³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai ‘Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!’ yi kirimisi ayina dara duzideraahilyi ‘Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.’ ”

³² Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na.

³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yidivalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya saharar kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna “Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?”

³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina “Naangeri kumudaasiwakira.”

³⁵ Widina kyagi “Wikira,” widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saamnya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina.

³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saamnya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina.

³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihsaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina.

³⁸ Jake' dara dina

“Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari
Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"

³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira."

⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"

⁴¹ Jeruzalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina.

⁴² Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gim'i kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivangi. (Niminyina 'Aala!' dadivi' daza gim'i tinna mwanganyivangi.)

⁴³ Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminyi gyamaapi'deginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'deginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi.

⁴⁴ Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaaihiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaaihiyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasmaarya'neri gim'i simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginyaginyi."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maak 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakeгаа' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada

⁴⁶ widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yawaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yul-yarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera."

⁴⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwijaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva yesare.

⁴⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazari yidaangesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maak 11:27-33)

¹ Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemlika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina.

² Sara yikabina yeva widina "Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?"

³ Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nim'i kwainyiji yagaala pirina yihithaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dinyijila!

⁴ Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?"

⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina “Nabaai nemi widaaza! ‘Sabwi Sigunyavyabulyira,’ sai nedathe ‘Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!’

⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza! ‘Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,’ sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara ‘Jon Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropeti'yalyira,’ diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira.”

⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina “Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?”

⁸ Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Sasare savidaa'nyi ‘Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,’ mayihizi yhideinyi.”

Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavines.
(Matyui 21:33-46; Maak 12:1-12)

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina “A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji' ‘A'mwe pwara maremwaai'kaji,’ wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminnyagaa' mwaalya'nei.

¹⁰ Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwar' maryasaabina. ‘Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,’ maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kureri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina.

¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwar' ayina yawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina.

¹² Nabaai ayina yawinna pwarina maryaasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina.

¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina ‘Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei naw'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryaasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yinga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?’

¹⁴ Maryaasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina ‘A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! “Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!” dawaaji tamakaana!’

¹⁵ Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajiki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarev'idaa'nyi giraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwarav' gatha'dara wiadelaka!

¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki.” Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina “Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi.”

¹⁷ Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina “Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?

‘Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'n'iwakelyira.’

¹⁸ Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisinadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwar' a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira.”

¹⁹ A'mwe K'w'jaraji Gotiyar'ine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawi'na “Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!” dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. “Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva.” Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

*Sizaari taakiziya wijayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maaniya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina.

²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimisi saigi a'mwemlikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.'

²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?"

²³ Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina

²⁴ "Taakizinigwia pirii' dinyijiwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi warike' aarinevaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Sizaarinesira."

²⁵ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira."

²⁶ Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wiriviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare "A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera."

²⁸ Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala pirii' dara yidayaakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai gamijiya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maarina yoji baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!'

²⁹ Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi kumi avaaladaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya sirangei a'mwevi kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina.

³⁰ Sara balina kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maarina, balina.

³¹ Dividaa'nyi yawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaina sana yina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina.

³² Yuyara sara balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina.

³³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaapijahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihwale' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyira."

³⁴ Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare.

³⁵ Kirii' divi nawi'nya sagaa' kurinakera mwaalibinera, ayina dikaapinera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala maaa'nyi yina yipi'derera.

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yip'idera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaai'iderera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaai'iderera.

³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi neji'waakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyiyana'aji kiwinya dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Eviraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.' Sara dinikesi.

³⁸ Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bainikerera," kir'i' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.' "

³⁹ Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina "Wiji'waakadinyaigi gimitewaanya diwaana."

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane pir'i' kirisi wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kuminyi widina "Gatha'darevi dadivtavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.'

⁴² Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa' 'Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

"Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,' "

⁴⁴ Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina 'Naangelyira.' 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala,' gatha'darevinaka?"

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire middivisaraavi widina

⁴⁶ "A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saaminyi baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwawemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawinyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawinyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera.

⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe yaanyawaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya angengiya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarera," yawipika!' deva Gotiyari wijavwina saaminyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikiryane'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'iderera."

21

A'mwe yaanyawaake' Gotiyar'ine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.

(Maak 12:41-44)

¹ Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyar'ine nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina.

² Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyawaaka wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi.

³ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyawaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavilamwakesira.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyar'ine wijaaya'ne pimanginya maalikemili'na wijaavan'gasarera. Kir'i' a'mwe daza' yuna

wigainadaa'nyi kir'i' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pin'i mivainyi yiwakesira."

*Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maak 13:1-2)*

⁵ A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina "Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidapaide yi'deji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarine yuya nawi'nya, sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira." Sara dina yadaapi sai widina

⁶ "Dahaa' sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwari a'badaa'nyi yilamiw'i'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira."

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maak 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwari yidaanganna wie' "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dazaba gathihaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwainya' berivaka?'"

⁸ Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina 'Nimi sainyi sawainyira.' Nabaai sawara yihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'n'wakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika!

⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'nojji kir'i' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!"

¹⁰ Sagaa' sawai widina "A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera.

¹¹ Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagingdaa'nyi anga pimagingna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi.

¹² Kir'i' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihili'mwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yhipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaih'ipi'deihilyi. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadivi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi.

¹³ Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi.

¹⁴ Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyarim yawiramaremwaabina!

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimore yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimore yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihirivikipi'dera mika!

¹⁶ Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji srya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.

¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi.

¹⁸ Kir'i' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi.

¹⁹ Sarimi diragingna daavapijiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maak 13:14-19)

20 D'ivi Jeruzaalem'ina aamiyara aaw'ilasara bap'iji bah'ih'ipaidapi sar'im'i danganyidehaa' jaw'iryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka y'igalaky'a'negaa' mena nebawa m'ika!'

21 Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juth'ya mwaab'izara mugunyang'ina likaanya y'ilaaw'ip'ika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem'i mwaab'izara yarai yagalya'mavap'iji p'iw'innera w'ip'ika! Yi anga naangeba mwas'ila mwaab'izara sah'iba kusaw'i mulaaw'ip'ina!

22 Dazah'igaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tiv'ikita ya'negaa' y'ima'nadehaak'ira. Sarev'idaa'ny'i yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi y'ida'n'ike sa yuna nebawina y'ima'nadennany'ira.

23 Yir'ika sasarer'ikaavi a'mwe kaim'iraav'imunnakenna we'! Nabaai kaim'iraayang'i aamunya ya'daap'ijiyanna we'! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' y'ima'nadevak'ira. Gotiyare sinna t'ike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazam'ikaavi warades'ira.

24 Kwaari'mas'iram'inya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Y'ikamaangera kalavuz'a maa'd'iv'i' aj'inya yuyang'yaraavi mar'im'waa'ih'ip'i'dere. A'mwe aj'inya yuyang'yaraav'ire s'iv'ilyaj'i Jeruzaalem'i paih'i'd'iv'i' dath'iwagemwaa'ib'i'derera. Sara yap'ijiyaraav'iregaa' d'iv'idaa'ny'i aj'inya yuyang'ya saraav'iregaa'na y'inahu mi'na ky'ma'noj'i Jeruzaalem'i Juyara ay'ina nayaa maremwaa'ib'i'des'ira.

(Mat'yui 24:29-31; Maak'i 13:24-27)

25 Ny'ilyari'iji lawer'iji sil'ingaam'inyar'ikaav'iji sigunya yunev'i dala nabinabinya wij'waa'inya'ne y'ima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevak'i saalaalyav'ire aal'imavaj'inaake' y'i'munya'bi' w'ilapida gazam'is'am'ili' w'ilamujang'i'daawori a'mwe aj'inya yuyang'yaraav'ire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga y'ip'i'derera.

26 A'mwera Kwaakevak'i y'ima'nade sanna yaw'i'd'iv'i' kum'ire k'ilaakej'i'na lika naanga y'ip'i'derera. Sare'na kum'ire t'inn'yara j'ih'mih'ita kir'ib'ib'inya w'ibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyav'ya d'irag'inya d'ina'ke sa yony'i yony'i y'ima'nade'nany'ira.

27 Daza' kima'noj'i A'mweraav'ine Kaim'iraayainyi y'iraaya pij'iki waidavadaa'muri d'irag'inya naanges'i byaanna naanges'yainyi nyangabi'deiny'i.

28 D'ivi yuya daza gaai y'ima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai nem'iny'i ay'ina maarya'negaa' aya k'iba menany'ira,' yaw'i'd'iv'i' sara y'ima'nya'ne'na nayaa d'irag'inna daavap'iji sar'im'ire m'inyag'iny'i' kekina d'ihai'ita jideih'ilyi."

(Mat'yui 24:32-35; Maak'i 13:28-31)

29 Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala p'iri' kum'inyi wid'ina "Y'ita pih'y'ik'iji y'ita pukaav'iji t'inna wangad'iv'isaih'ilyi.

30 Y'ikwarake' y'inar'waala kya'noj'i t'inna wanganap'iji sar'im'i saihi jaw'iryide 'Ny'ilyai gaai damaaroj'i tewaanyagaa' aya k'igaa' y'ima'nade' daaka!'

31 Sasare sah'iba'ib'isa' sasare sah'ini kima'noj'i t'inna wanganap'iji jaw'iryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaa'ide' mena aya k'iba daaka!'

32 Nebulya'na y'ih'ith'ivan'ige. Sarev'i a'mwe sagaasara mabaly'i kyp'iri yuya daza mena y'ima'nadehaa'nany'i. Arikewi.

33 Sigunyas'i Kwaakes'i mena y'iw'ina yoj'i kir'i' n'im'ire yagaalya' y'iwode' m'ika. Arikewi.

34 Sar'im'i mala nayaa j'iwanny'ila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na m'inyag'iny'i kir'ib'ib'inya ny'ihima'nad'ika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nad'iv'i' y'maka nyu'ib'ith'ika! K'ilaakej'ik'ine sanna simudaadanya nyaw'i'mwaa'ip'id'ika! Sasare sabwi sar'im'ire simunyavi kuna dath'ivaina y'ihyoj'i y' sagaa' naanya' yaawiar'i livavu'd'ih'i'deva'ib'i' Naangere y'ir'iker'i' y'ime'nya'bi' y'ih'ib'irama'radeih'ilyi.

35 Sare' dare'nesi. Yir'ika dazar'i' a'mwe Kwaakevak'i yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi y'ima'nader'iki.

³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarim̄i nayaa d̄ivaihanaryila! Sara yadiv̄i' 'Nem̄inyi d̄iragin̄ya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari d̄iragin̄na j̄ithaanganyila! Sarev̄idaa'nȳi ȳi ȳima'naabathe yuya dazangi dav̄ilayideih̄ilȳra. Sara yapi A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayainyaba d̄ithaayide'nanȳra."

³⁷ Yuya yir̄iker̄ikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'n̄ikev̄ina se yila'daawadelyi.

³⁸ Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyav̄ina dikakwalyodiv̄i' Gotiyare Angevna gam̄ire yagaalyangi kad̄ika bu'nya'nera badiv̄isarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraav̄ina Jizaazari wibwar̄idaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwina widake'nes̄i.

(Mat̄iyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak̄i 14:1-2,10,11; Jon̄i 11:45-53)

¹ Gir̄ikula liw̄inya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' naw̄i'nyagaa' aya k̄igaa' mena ȳima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnaw̄inyaraavi yivainyaaakegaaka!" dadiv̄isagaaki.

² Aya k̄igaa' mena ȳima'nyina kya' Gotiyar̄ina mubith̄ika yira'div̄ita naangeraji Kijaraji sahvara aanga'mweraav̄ina lika yina yeve'na kuna d̄inyina "Nem̄i sahwar̄i kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataan̄i Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yiz̄ikeriyotyala wo'n̄ikei, siv̄ilir̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyaraav̄idaa'nyai.

⁴ Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyar̄ina yira'div̄itara pir̄iz̄iya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaidiv̄ita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungaj̄ina. Sahwar̄i kum̄inyineba w̄imaarya'ne tusari'na bir̄ya'nei.

⁵ Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajak̄ina.

⁶ Sarevi kum̄ire yagaalyav̄ina Juthaazai "Ya!" wid̄ina yakei sahwar̄i kum̄inyineba w̄imaarya'ne tusari'na bir̄ina bir̄ina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gam̄iji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

T̄ika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nes̄i.

(Mat̄iyui 26:17-25; Maak̄i 14:12-21; Jon̄i 13:21-30)

⁷ Gir̄ikula liw̄inya mavamidakya'ne yir̄ike' ȳima'nyina. Yir̄ika dazar̄iki Pari'ma'munne sip̄iz̄ip̄iya d̄iw̄inyai tadiv̄isagaaki.

⁸ Sarevi sai Pitariji Jon̄im̄iji saraari maryaasa'neraari wid̄ina "Kir̄im̄i wawok̄ilyi nem̄inne ti'munne t̄ika naade jov̄irawakaawila!"

⁹ Wid̄ina kya' saraai wid̄ina "Naar̄im̄i gawi yov̄irawakade'na neh̄ith̄iwaana?"

¹⁰ Wid̄ina kyagi sai wid̄ina "Ȳithaanyi! Anga naangebanna w̄ilaawak̄ilyi a'mwe pwai kwad̄ika naangevi aalya' makwoj̄iyai tutaanyavi kir̄im̄inyi yihurata'najai. Yi kir̄im̄i sari m̄ijamakuna yak̄ilyi anga gam̄i w̄ilaja sav̄ina kwaraaih̄ilyi w̄ilina jidesira.

¹¹ Sara yak̄ilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaanger̄i nayaa dara duzideraaih̄ilyi 'Nej̄iwaakadei ḡim̄inyi ḡith̄iwakeiḡinyi "N̄im̄ireraji ti'munne naade' n̄im̄inne ku'd̄ike' gava war̄ika?"

¹² Sara kudak̄ilyi sai ku'd̄ika yarin̄ika naange' munyaw̄i, wapeyi'b̄inyaji namwaalyisaji kin̄innakevi yihibwar̄idaakwadelyi. Ku'd̄ika dazah̄ir̄iv̄i ti'munne jov̄irawakyideraaih̄ilyi."

¹³ Mi'na wid̄ina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna w̄ina yagila gam̄i wid̄aka k̄ibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yov̄irawak̄ina.

(Mat̄iyui 26:26-30; Maak̄i 14:22-26; 1 Korid̄i 11:23-25)

14 Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina.

15 Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivan'i. Sara ya'mujyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira.

16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne ayawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwinna yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi."

17 Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila!

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwinna yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi."

19 Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi."

20 Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwar' avaa'ina sana yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilmwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.

21 Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwa'nei yibinya dava davi' nimiji ye'mwannamwaaiholo dalaakana!

22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri' we!! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwa'ne dazar' kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!!"

23 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaangany' yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aihwai yade'nevaka?"

24 Divi maalikagea' sahwar' gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!"

25 Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwar' yanga neyadivisarera." "

26 Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana!

27 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aihwalaka? A'mwei yibinyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalara. Kiri' sariminyi tinniyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

28 "Niminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihiyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihiyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika.

29 Sarevi niminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaabi' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira.

30 Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yibinyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapi'ri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi."

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

31 “Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataan sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witya asasi giridavalilivaidevaabi' yijiwaalya'neihiri walayhivapalakadeihilyira.

32 Sare kiri' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna!' Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyai gi'gimijiya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira.”

33 Sara widina kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiyaj' naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'nweinyira.”

34 Sara widina kya' sai widina “Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira.”

35 Sai yuya sahwaravi widina “Sinnawi kigaa' nimiti yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarim gilyivita pir' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?” Widi'na kya' sahwarawidina “Aawa. Neminyi aane pir' kiri' mika!”

36 Widi'na kye' sai widina “Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziyaj kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kiris' avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mub'na yoji kwaari'masiraminya pir' mubathelyira.

37 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyang' galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwinayimwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaabi' nabaai sariminyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)”

38 Sara widina kya' sahwarawidina “Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya pir'waai dathawaalaakana!” Widi'na kye' sai widina “Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!”

(Matyui 26:36-46; Maak 14:32-42)

39 Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'ny' mididivisara sahwar' midinna.

40 Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yimavaka sahwaravi widina “Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminyi nyihib'ramaradika!”

41 Widi'na yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'ny' wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina

42 “Nimwai, gim' tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaabi' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimirebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!”

43 Widi'na kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwana.

44 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilakejiki taanga naanga widaa'ny' yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina.

45 Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Simunyi taanga wina'daa'ny', sarevidaa'ny' wa'dapi.

46 Sara daka widina “Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!”

(Matyui 26:47-56; Maak 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

47 Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai sivilridaa'ny' pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina.

48 Wilaabina kya' kir'i' Jizaazai widina “Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimore yikamaangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!”

49 Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina “Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gim'i gara yawi'mwaana?”

50 Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina.

51 Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina “Sabwi mipina!” Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina.

52 Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina “Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaai' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka!”

53 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wawilavadehaakira.”

Pitai Jizaazarina “Mwanganyainyira,” widade'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maak 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kir'i' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina.

55 Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina.

56 Sarei dikevi mwaaid'nyi widaayade a'mwe pir'i' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina “A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira.”

57 Dina kya' kir'i' sai “Aawa,” widina yaka widina “A'mwe'gi nemi mwan-ganyainyira.”

58 Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina “Gimi kwaigi sahwarajiyainyira.” Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, nemi sahwayi mika!”

59 Divi kibawa nyihaanya pir'i' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira.”

60 Widina kya' kir'i' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nemi myawiryainyira.” Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina.

61 Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widade'na “Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gim'i dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.’ ”

62 Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maak 14:65)

63 A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina

64 yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna “Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaai' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!”

65 Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji biraizika widina ye'.

*Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)*

⁶⁶ Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina

⁶⁷ “Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihiyi.

⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithangamuja', nimore yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi.

⁶⁹ Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi.”

⁷⁰ Widina kya' yuyara widina “Sarevidaa'nyi yuna gimi saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi diwaasa'. Yi nimi sahwayira.”

⁷¹ Widina kya' sahwaru dinyina “Yagaalya' jalikurakyaraavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadwa' nemi mena wi'nawona.”

23

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna makuna.

² Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina “Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wanganigolyi. Nemijiya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi 'Nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyainyira. Kingiyainyira.’ ”

³ Widina kye' Paailati sahwaru yidaanganna “Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?” Widina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidina “Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' sahirisira.”

⁴ Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina “A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!”

⁵ Sarevi kiri' sahwaru naanga diraginna kuna widina “Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijawaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira.”

⁶ Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaruavi yidaanganna “A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyi daaka?”

⁷ Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' “A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira,” kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi.

⁸ Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna “Sahwaru yiwari'ma!” yawi'dei. Nabaai “Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijawaainya' kyoji wanganama!” yawi'dei.

⁹ Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi.

¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina.

¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwini'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'.

12 Sinnawî kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yîkamaanga yîma'nagilyaraalyi. Kirî' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dînagîla nawî'nyîna mwaalîna.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maakî 15:6-15; Jonî 18:39-19:16)

13 Paailatî Gotiyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangeraavîji a'mwe naangeraavîji a'mweraavîji jaka wîdîna kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyîna.

14 Bi'bwa'nyîna kye' sai wîdîna “A'mwe nîmînyawîna nyîmakabîwaata dazarîna sarîmî dîwaa' ‘A'mweraavîrebwîna nemaruwînakadelyîra.’ Sare'na nabaai sarîmîre tînniyarî yîdasaba yagaala dazahirî'ne'na yîdangadaari. Yîthaanyî! Sarîmî kotîya marivanîgata daza'ne' nîmî gamîre yîwetawakya aane pîrî' kirî' mabîramaariwelyîra.

15 Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyî avaala sana yîwakelyîra. Sara yaka nemînyawîna nemaryasîwaabîkelyîra. Yîthaanyî! A'mwe dazai nemî yînîga wî'na maratamarîmwaade' yîwetawakya aane pîrî' kirî' yadei mîka!

16 Sarevîdaa'nyî wîlyabaalyîna lî'bwara'mujî wîdaasîdelyî.”

17 Kumîrebwî sasarebwî yadîvîsara “Yuya Parî'ma'munne tewaanya sarîkaavi Paailatî a'mwe kalavuzarî kumînyîna wîmaaryadelyî.”

18 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasî jaka naanga'na dara dîna “Yîsavîri dîmaratamarîmwîa! Sara ya'gîzî Baravaazai nemînyawîna dînejaama!”

19 Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maanîyaraavî mala bwa'delyî. Sara bwa'da a'mwerî tamakadaa'nyî kalavuzavî wîmwaaihînkelyî.

20 Jaka sara kade' Paailatî “Jizaazarî wîdaasîde'nana,” yawîraka ayîna jaka wîdîna.

21 Sara yadaa'nyî jaka wîdîna ye' “Maara'gîzî yîsavîri jeramo! Yîsavîri jeramo!”

22 Jaka sara wîdîna kye' dahasaai dahaa' wîdîna “Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwî yîwakalaka! Nemî gamînyî yînîga wî'na maratamarîmwaade kayaa'nanya aane pîrî' kirîvî mabîramaariwelyîra. Sarevîdaa'nyî wîlyabaalyî lî'bwara'mujî maryaasîma!”

23 Wîdîna kya' kirî' jaka dîragîna naanga'na dîna yîna yeva jaka naanga dîragîna kuna dîna, “Sahwarî maara'gîzî yîsavîri jeramo!” Kumîre jaka naanga bathîwaweta sa Paailatîmîre yagaalya' dathîwana.

24 Sara kye' Paailatî kumîre yagaalyangî mîdîna.

25 A'mwera jaka wîdîna a'mwe kalavuzavî mwaaidî'nyîya sarî ayîna maarya'na ga'maanîyaraavî mala bwa'da a'mwerî tamakakerî sagaa' Paailatî kumîre asîrîna wîmaarina. Kumîreburî mîdîna yaka Jizaazarî aawîlasaraavîre asîrîna wîmarîmwaaihîna.

Jizaazarî yîsavîri nîlyîya wîramesa'nesî.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maakî 15:21-33; Jonî 19:17-27)

26 Gamînyî makwodîvî' a'mwe pwarî Saaimonî Saairîni mwaalyarî galalîmwanna. Sai anga naangeba wîlaawîa'nei tutaanyavî kaanya yîdî'nyî. Galalîmwanna yeva yîta yovîhîrarannîke' gamîre egwevî yîlamarakîna kye' yîkwavamakwoda Jizaazarî mîdîna.

27 Mîdîna yadaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mwerajî a'mwejî gamînyî mîdîna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyî kîna dadîvî' kaladaasajî damîdîna.

28 Damîdîna yadaapi Jizaazai gînyîma'nyîna yaka wîdîna “A'mwe Jeruzaalemîdaasangîhi, nîmînyîna kîna madîpînera! Aawa. Kînyîa' yune sarîmînyîne'najî sarînnyî kaimîraayangînajî dîzîde'nera.

29 Yîthaanyî! Sare' dare'nanyî. Dîvî pîgaa' yîma'najahaa' dîpî'de ‘A'mwe kaimîraayanna yagînyajî bwaramînya kwazîka kînînnakejî aamunya myaayadîvîsajî kumî sa yîlaaya yadîvî' tewaanaanga winadengîra.’

30 Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'n'ngihi bwalanelamwaalyi! Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaih+rakyi! Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere.

31 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaab' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaab' kayaa'nanyaihri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

32 A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari.

33 Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yimavaawina yeveгаа' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina.

34 Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasi! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahiwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina.

35 Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kirazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!"

36 Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva

37 dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimisi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!"

38 Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

39 A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kirazitiyai daaka! Gimisi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwainariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!"

40 Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange' avaa'ina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijwaana!"

41 Naariminyi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yawaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi."

42 Widina yaka widina "Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawideiginyi."

43 Dina kya' sai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.'"

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Matyui 27:45-56; Maak 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

44 Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawijihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri.

45 Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'dinyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina.

46 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina "Nimwai nimire kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana." Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina.

47 Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira."

⁴⁸ Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganeva kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'.

⁴⁹ Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninyavi wakesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei

⁵¹ kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidovina yemwaaidelyi.

⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwaru Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna.

⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi liliwinike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwaru mulakibwaayavi, mudina waka'.

⁵⁴ Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki.

⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazaru mijimabesa sahwaru mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna.

⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maak 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna.

² Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihiniryadi'nyi sara dina.

³ Dina yeva kusawi wina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!"

⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navinavika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daadakiliyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'manyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai.

⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!"

⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikka'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila!

⁷ Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangaaji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.' "

⁸ Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva

⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyî pwainanyaraavijî a'mwe yuya pwaraavijî yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawîna.

¹⁰ A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maarîyaasi Jowaanasi Maarîyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozelîyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawîna.

¹¹ Sara widaawîna kye' kirî' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kirîbîbîyagaala dahanedîwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumîre yagaalyangî myawîralîmwagina.

¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wîna yaka walaruta'nyîna yaka ke'mu kusawîna wanganaasîna yakei kwaabîyîvisanna gavenna wa'dî'nyî wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayîna wîna yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazîne tutaanyavîne'nesî.

(Maakî 16:12-13)

¹³ Yithaa, yirîka dazahirîka sagaa' kumînyîdaa'nyî pwaraai, saraai anga maalîka pîba Emayaazi wo'nîkebanna kaanya wîna. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemîdaa'nyî' Emayaazîna yînamudarîke' levenî kilomitaayababîsaba.

¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yîma'naka dazanna yagaalya' dîngîna.

¹⁵ Kirîmî saraai yîdaanganyî yîdaanganya yadi' wîna. Sara yîngîgodaakîlyî Jizaazai gamî sai aya kibanna yîma'nadavaabîna yîna yaka saraalyî ye'mwannîgwaanna.

¹⁶ Saraalyî ye'mwannîgwaanna yadaa'nyî kirî' kirîmîre tînyangî nabinya pînî bîjîralîmwaga'dî'nyî saraai myawîri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"

¹⁷ Sara myawîri kyagi sai wîdîna "Saraahi, benna dîngîgodi' wîvanîgîla?" Sara wîdaka sa'na saraai daavîna yagîla simunya' taanga wîna'dî'nyî sînyî' gwaraku'na.

¹⁸ Sara yagîla a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nîkei ja'nawîdîna "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pîbadaa'nyî pîbadaa'nyîra dahaa' Jeruzaalemî yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gîmî gaveigî yune yirîka dahîngî anga naanga Jeruzaalemî yîma'nîwaka savî myawîryaigî daaka!"

¹⁹ Sai sara daka yadi'nyî sahwai saraarî yîdaanganna "Benîneka?" Yîdaanganna kya' saraai wîdîna "Yîma'nîwaka sa Jizaazai Naazaretî mwaalyarînera. Sahwai Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadei Gotîyare tînyarîjî a'mwe yuyaraavîre tînyarîjî wawînya dîragînyajî yada yagaala dîragînyajî dadelyî.

²⁰ Sarerî Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî nemîre maremwaaîdîvîsarajî Ga'maanîyare asîrî marakesarînera. Sarerî Ga'maanîyai balya'nerîna yagaala jamungajakerînera. Sarerî tamarîmwîwa'daasarînera.

²¹ Sare kirî' kîgaa' nemî dîragîna dara lîmwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yîzîrelîyainavî ayîna nevadaihasamaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pîrîsî kuna warî'. Sasare daza mena yîma'nîwa'dîkevi yî dahaa' yirîka gamîne darîkaai yaka darîkînyî.

²² Sarevî yuna dahaasagaa' nemînyîdaa'nyî a'mwe pînî nemînyabanna kabathîwaa' lîka yîwaainîwoînera. Yuna mwanyavî simaangeyabanna wawevemîlîka

²³ gamîre kîlaakejî' mwanganyîwaasamilîkera. Sara mwanganyî yeva ayîna beva dara nedîwaa' 'Nemî ejelîya pwaraarî wangamwo. Sahwaraai nedîwaaî "Sai gaala mwaalî'." "

²⁴ Nabaai nemînyîdaa'nyî pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogîla a'mwe nedîwaatabaai avaaina sarengî wangamwaalyaraalyî. Kirî' yune gamî sarî miwariwaaî."

²⁵ Sara wîdîna kyagi wîdîna "Kirîmî simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya pîropetîyara dîhata sangîna kirîmîre simunya' dîragînya' yawîralîmwadi' mî'.

²⁶ Gatha'darevînaka! Kirîmî myawîriwaaî 'Kîraazîtîyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojîyai dîvi gannya byaanna dîragînyavî wîlamwaaîladei daaka!' "

²⁷ Sara wîdîna yaka Mozîzare yagaalyangînajî pîropetîya yuyaraavîre yagaalyajî sare' wîjîwaakîna. Yune gamî sarîna dînîka Bukuyavî yuya aaya kaavîlyajî maridîna.

28 Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri! kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina.

29 Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yad'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina.

30 Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaai' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!" widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina.

31 Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwaru yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai ayawi mwanganyi yagi.

32 Sarevi saraai dinyina "Naarimi tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehizawaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehizwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwinahidikaa'mwake' daaka!"

33 Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemneraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yibwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biraama'na.

34 Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwinahidikaa'mwaka! Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi."

35 Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijawaakina. Saraai widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangamwolyar'nera."

Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maak 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

36 Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sawai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!"

37 Sa'ne' lika yiwaa'ineva lika naanga yina. "Kurya pwaru dahawangamwona," yawireva lika yina kye'

38 sai widina "Sarimire simunyai be'ne' yiw'nakivanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava!"

39 Nimire asiraalyi siviliyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sawainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Niminnyi nyangamwaatabaai' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi."

40 Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijawaainyina.

41 Tivi'na wijawaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina "Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pinu mwarijika?"

42 Widina kya' yidika yakinka jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye'

43 sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

44 Sai kuminyi widina "Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yithe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminnyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropeti'yaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi."

45 Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka

46 widina "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.

47 Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaapiri Gotiyai kumire

giri:kita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalem+daa'ny+
yamaap+'derera.'

⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'mweraav+ jal+kurakyaih+ly+.

⁴⁹ Yi+thaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yi+hizaaya'ner+
sar+m+nyaw+inna yi+hyasaab+de'nanyi+. Kiri' anga naanga dathah+ba kuna mwaalap+i+
yune ke'mwew+ Sigunyav+daa'nya dirag+nya' walaabazahaa'nanneih+ly+.”

Gotiyai Jizaazar+ Sigunyav+na makilaawake'nes+.

(Maak+ 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gam+reraav+ Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gam+re as+raai munyaba
makilaka Gotiyare dirag+nya yanga wijaaya'nei kum+ny+ tewaanaange' winade'
wid+na.

⁵¹ Kuna wid+na yada kum+ny+ yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyav+ner+ maki-
laaw+na.

⁵² Makilaaw+na yadaa'ny+ sahwara gam+ny+ yi+laaya wi+marina yeva Jeruzaalem+na
ay+na wawesara yi+laaya naanga y+na.

⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angev+ mwaaid+vi+' Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba
makid+visare.

Jonî Yagaala Tewaanya' Jonî yidavakesi.

Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalikerînesi.

¹ Sînnawî kîgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawî Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewînyî. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewî gamînyawî Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai mwaalî'. Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

² Sînnawî kîgaakuna aayawîdaasi Gotiyalyî sahwai mwalîbainyîna yaakelyî.

³ Gotiyai sara kyawîra' sahwai yuyangî sara wakînkengî. Aane pîrî' kîrî' gamî saba yîma'naka' mî'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengî yuya sa.

⁴ Sînnawî sagaa' sahwari' gaalyabwi warakelyî. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavîre Baakelyî. Yînika sai a'mweinaavîna kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavînkîrîna. Kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne wîjaavîna kaneya' baaka savî nayaa mwaidanyaine. (Gotiyarîna nayaa yawîdaanyaine.)

⁵ Saburîdaasi jîhînya kayaa'nanyaburî Gotiyare baake' wannyîna. Nabaai jîhînya sa' baakevî mwavîlayînkîsi.

⁶ Gotiyai yawî'na “A'mwera baakevî mwaabîka!” yawîraka sînnawî a'mwerî wîdaasakelyî. Sai Jonî (Bavîtaazîya Yadei) wîdaasakelyî.

⁷ A'mwe sahwai jalîkurakya'nei bîna. “A'mweraavî a'mwengî Jizaazai Baakerîna wîjalîkurakana!” daka wîdaasakei bîna. “Kadîka wî'napîjî Naangerî lîmwagapîka!” dakei bîna.

⁸ Jonî gamî sai Baakei mîka! Aawa. “Baaka nawî'nya sarîna jalîkurakana!” dakelyîra.

⁹ Dîvi Baakei Kwaaka davakîna walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavîna Baaka nebulya'nanyalyî. A'mwe yuyainaavî kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavadei.

¹⁰ Nabaai, Kwaaka davakî sai bamwaaina ya'. Sînnawî Gotiyai kyawîra' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakîna. Sara wakîna yaka bamwaaina kya' kîrî' Kwaaka davakî mwaalyara gamî sahwari' myawîramaari yesalyî.

¹¹ Gannya Anga Yîzîrelîna bîna yaka bamwaaidîsî gamîjîyara mamaari.

¹² Sara yîna yeva mamaari kye' kîrî' a'mwera pwara “Nebulyasîra. Naangelyîra,” deva maarîna ye'. Maarîna kye' sai yuya saraavîna gannya dîragînyabwi wîjaavîna ya'. Gannya dîragînya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimîraayara yîma'nya'nebulyî. Gamî sahwari'najî gamîre yayavînajî lîmwaga'dîvîsaraavînebulyî. Yî sahwara mudîkera yîma'nyîna ye'.

¹³ A'mweraavîre yîsavakaavîdaasi tawengîna mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. Kîlaakejîkîya sîdusaburî mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. A'mweraavîre dîragînyavî mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawî'na “Sahwara nîmîre kaimîraayara mudîkeraavî yawakînîma!” kadînî' yîma'nîgavînkengî.

¹⁴ Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai a'mwe kîlaa'nakei yîma'nyîna yakei nemînyawî gannya selî ange' yîladaakuna. Gamîre kîlaakejîkî wîlamwaaina yîna yada tînna dara wangano! “O, Nawî'nyai dîragînaangei daaka!” Sara dadaa gamîre byaannyavî tînna wangano. Ganîmaangerîdaa'nyai gavei yamakînarîkabaabîta byaanna sasi. Sahwari' yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyî nebulyabulyî maanga yeku'nîkelyî.

¹⁵ A'mwe Jonî gamînyîna nejalîkurakada jaka dara danganna “A'mwe dazarîna yîhîthelyî. Nîmî Gotiyare yagaala kyîhîthîwa dîviya pwai bozî yîhîzîwaakadei Naangelyî. Nîmî sahwainyî mîka! Nîmî maalîkeinyîra. Nîmî mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sînnawînyalyî.”

16 Sahwai maanga yeku'níkevídaa'nyí nemí yuyainaavína wana nawí'nya ne-jaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Nemínyína gamíre yanga gaimwagaimwange' ne-jaavada nejaavíníkelyí.

17 Sare' Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozizai Gotiyare Kíwínya tewaanya' wíjaavína. Wíjaavína neyíníke' nemínyawínna Gotiyai Kíraazítíya Jizaazari wídasaabína. Wídasaabína kyíní' sahwari nemínyína yanga gaimwangebulyí nebulyabulyí yíma'níníke'nanyí.

18 Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaina wangadaanyarína mí'. Aane pwai kwai tínna mwanganyí. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganímaangeryaba kusímagínna mwaalíkei nemínyí yíbwariidaakwa neyíkelyí.

*Joní a'mweraavi aalya' yadei wídíníke'nesí.
(Matíyui 3:1-12; Maakí 1:7,8; Lukí 3:15-17)*

19 Jonímíre jalíkúrakya daresi. Jonímíyawínna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi wídaasína. Gotiyarína mubíthíka yíra'dívísaraavíjí Gotiyare Angeví wídaayadívísara Livaayaraavíjí wídaasína. Mí'na wídaasína kye' wína yína yeva Jonímí yíwaara'na “Gímí bewaigínaka?”

20 Yíwaara'na kye' Joní “Yagaala sa' madíwínera!” myawíri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa wídína “Nímí Gotiyai Nyídahílakyaaka Kíraazítíyainyí míká!”

21 Sara yíwaara'na “Nabaai, bewaigínaka? Ne Yílaajaigí daaka?” Sara yíwaara'na kye' Joní wídína “Aawa, nímí míká!” Sahwara wídína “Gotiyari nayaa wí'nanejíwaakade naangerína yemwaaiho sahwai gí daa?” Wídína kye' ma'maa'na “Aawa!”

22 Sarevídaa'nyí gamínyí wídína “Dínedana! Bewaigínaka? ‘Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawíja' nayaa wídaana!’ dona gyíwaara'manígo. Sahwai gímínyína be yagaala dímanígínyavaka?”

23 Wídína kye' sai wídína “Nímí sainyí dareinyíra
“A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyí jaka wídangadínyainyíra.

“Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na

“Tusa' yída'na nayaa jamakwíla!” ’

Wí'nawíjíwaakya Azaayai nímínyína sara díníkesí.”

24 Yíwaaraveveraavi a'mwe Perízíyara wídaasína yesare.

25 Sahwara gamínyí yíwaara'na “Gíthahílakíníka Kíraazítíyaigí míká! Gímí Ne Yílaajaigí míká! Wí'nawíjíwaakya naangerína yemwaaiho sahwai gímí míká! Sarevídaa'nyí a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yívanígína?”

26 Joní ma'maa'na “Aalyavi bavítaazíya' yadínyainyí. A'mwe pwai sarímínyaba tinnýaba daavíkerí myawíranganyívanígava.

27 Gamí sai a'mwe naangelyí. Sínnawí nímí bíweinyí, sahwai dívíyai yari bathei naangei mwaalíka. Nímí gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masívílya' yíraipurídeinyí míká. Sahwarína nímí a'mwe nawí'nyainyí daaka!” sara wída' Joní.

28 Yuya sa Aalya Jothaní kengihírí Anga Betaani Joní aalyavi bavítaazíya' yadaa'nyíyaba yíma'nyína yakengí.

Jizaazai nemínyína balakerínesí.

29 Mwanyagaa' Joní mwaalaka Jizaazai bakerí tinná wanganaasína yaka a'mweraavi wídína “Yíthaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sípízípíya Díwínyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sípízípíyari tamína yadíví' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarína díka nasi'na yadevaabí' sai Kwaakevakí mwaalyainaavíre kayaa'nanyanna marasísa'na baladelyí.

³⁰ Sahwarina yithadinyalyi. Nimi biweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira.

³¹ 'Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,' yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. 'Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavi yibwaridaakwia'na yima!' dena biwa. Aalya yihyadinya savi dara jawiryide! 'O, sai Naangei daaka!'

³² Joni tinna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijalikurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamiryaisai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri tinna wanganerina.

³³ Sinnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sawai nyida! 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwaribwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gizi dara jawi'de! "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijaavadei daaka!" Gimi aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe! sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.'

³⁴ Sara widina nyake! tinna nayaa wangamweinyi yihizalikurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi."

Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraavines.

³⁵ Mwanyagaa' Joniji gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.

³⁶ Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gannyaraari widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala!"

³⁷ Widina kya! Jonimireraai kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari midinna.

³⁸ Sara midinna yina yadaakilyi ginyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tinna wanganaka yiwaara'na "Berina bi'manigila?" Saraai widahi "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" Yiviruyagaalya! "Ravaai," yagaalya! "Nejiwaakadinyaigi," widinikesi.

³⁹ "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" widina kyagi sai widina "Kaanya bakilyi danganyila!" Sarevadaa'nyi gamiji wina yagila gannya anga mwaaidevi tinna wanganna yagila sagaa' gaminyaba mwaalina yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa' sawitirinyagaaki (4 kiloki).

⁴⁰ Saraai Jonimi kadika wi'nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwelyi.

⁴¹ Ediruyai sai sinnawi wina yaka Saaimoni gya'mwerina birikaanya yina yaka widina "Ai! Nemi Mezaayari mena biramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa! "Mezaayai," dini! "Kiraazitiyai."

⁴² Widina yaka Saaimonimi gaminyawinna makuna. Makuna kya! Jizaazai tinna wanganaka widina "Gimi Jonimire gawaali'ginyi Saaimonigi. Gimire yaya! Sipazai githivanigesi." Juyaraavire yagaala "Sipazai," Girikiyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Silaangei," dinikesi.

Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyaliji saraari widinikesi.

⁴³ Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai "Pwaraji Galilineinera," daka Pilipimi birina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

⁴⁴ Pilipi sai Anga Betizaaita mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaaidisaba.

⁴⁵ Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyalimi biramaa'na yaka wida! "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyavi pwarina yida'nike! nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara sarina pikarya yida'nikevine sari mena biramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaali! Naazreti mwaalyalyi."

⁴⁶ Widina kya! Nataanyali yiwaara'na "Naazreti'daa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaabwaka!" Pilipi wida! "Sahwaigi bwangana! Nebulya'na githiwana. Bwangana!"

⁴⁷ Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina wida'na "Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mika!"

⁴⁸ Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yiwaara'na "Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?" Yiwaara'na kya' sai wida'na "Sagaa' Pilipi giminyina mabirwakegaa' yita pihya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira," wida'.

⁴⁹ Nataanyali wida'na "Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, giminyina diwa. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaaliki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidinyaigine!"

⁵⁰ Wida'na kya' sagaa' sai wida'na " 'Yita pihyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa,' githwe'na niminyina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi maalikebwi, divi naangengi dangadengira."

⁵¹ Gaminyi wida'na "Nebulya' yihithivanige. Sigunya' basinadaa'dozi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaryawinna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihlyira," wida'na ya'.

2

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

¹ Yirika daryaa'ni dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tika munnevi Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalina yadi'nyi nabaai,

² Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na.

³ Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapiji aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazari wida'na "Aalya waainiya' maayarera."

⁴ Wida'na kya' sai wida'na "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!"

⁵ Sara wida'na kya' ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi wida'na "Sara yihithathe'na sara jila!"

⁶ Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi.

⁷ Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sahwai widaayadivisaraavi wida'na "Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!" Wida'na kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina kye'

⁸ wida'na "Aalya piri' yirapiji tika munnevi maremwaaidina dumaryaawila!" Sara wida'na kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina.

⁹ Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'di'nyi divi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya' maarakeri munnevi maremwaalakei wida'na "Kaajo!"

¹⁰ Wida'na yaka wida'na "Neminyina tewaanya yiwaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainiya nawi'nya' munne wijaavina yadivi' divi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadivi' nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya yirike' wijaavina yadivisare pwara. Sare'na yadinyaigi mika! Kwaigi aalya waainiya nawi'nya' navika yinadi'nyi, waainiya piri' mi'na kanwo divi nawi'nya' wijaavina neyiwaanyaiginyi," wida'na ya'.

¹¹ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wanganeva gaminyi limwana ye'.

¹² Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapaniyami sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12,13; Maakî 11:15-19; Luki 19:45,46)

13 Juyara dina “Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadahasamaryaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'.” Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina.

14 Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaamiryaraji damubivanigava! Nigwia nawinya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadivisara kunnya yibinyangi damwaaihava!”

15 Dina yaka “Sabwi mipinera!” daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala libwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevidaa'nyi sipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka nigwia mariwinasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadivisaraavire yibinya yarai marapuratawasina.

16 Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadivisaraavi widina “Sa dimakwalyula! Nimware ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!”

17 Widina kya' gamirera yawina “Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina ‘Gotiyaigi gimire angevina yilaaya dika nimire simunyavi nyinadevaabisasi.’ Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', sahwarina.”

18 Sara yakevidaa'nyi Juya naangera sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yawaara'na “Yiwaanya'na aai githiwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaaihiwake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijawaainya' ja!”

19 Yiwaara'na kye' widina “Gotiyare anga nawinya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaa' dariki ayina yidikaavidesi.”

20 Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara widina “Sa' be'na diwaana! Yirika daryaa' dariki yarai madidesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wawilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaa' dariki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dathwaana!”

21 Widina yesa'na kiril' sahwai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina mi'.

22 Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazari ayina yidika'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' widake'na yawina yeva dina “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widake' nebulyasi,” dina, limwana ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi yawina yake'nesi.

23 Anga Jeruzaalemi sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawinyaji diraginyaji yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna sara wanganeva gaminyina dina “Sahwai naangelyi,” gaminne yaya' limwana.

24 Sara limwana kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'winya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina.

25 A'mweraavire yawita'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujwaakyi ya'. Sarebwi wiginadei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

3

Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraar'nesi.

1 Juya pwara Perizikiwinya yadivi' mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavi maremwaaidei mwaalakelyi.

2 Mwaalina yaka sawita pirivi Jizaazaryawinna bina yaka bamwaaina yaka widina “Wijawaakyaigi, ‘Gotiyai githasiwaabikeigi bahina wijawaakina neyivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera wijawaainyangi yivanigi. Diraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai magihaimwagyazi kwaji sara mi kyidi' diraginya dawwi,' sara yawi'mwona.”

3 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyi yajai Gotiyai maremwaaladeva tinna mwanganyi yannelyi.”

4 Nikothimaazai wîdîna “A'mwe naangei mudîkei yîma'nade'na gara yojî yîma'nadelaka? Pîgasaai a'mwei ganaangevî munyîkî ayîna wîlaminyîna kyojî ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!”

5 Sai ja'nawîdîna “Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwerî aalya myî kyojî mudîka mumwaaîhi kyojî sai Gotîyare maremwaaideva wîladei mîka!

6 A'mweyore kaimîraayai mîwî'naka yagînnakalyî. Gotîyarei, gamîre munyîkî Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaîna kyojî sai a'mwe Gotîyare Kuryai kînnakelyî mudîkei.

7 Gîthîwe'na ‘Sarîmînyî mudîka ayahi yîhîmwaaîhana!’ gîthîwe'na atîka maru'nata myînnera!

8 Yîhuta gamî sa' kaanna wîna yadevaabîsasi. Yîhusa' kadîka wî'nadînyaigî ‘Sawîna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyî bathe' daaka!’ dadînyaigî mî!. Aawa, sare'na Gotîyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyîkî bulamwaaîna yînîkei mudîka yîma'nî!. Mudîkei tewaanna yada a'mwera tîna wangamanîga!. Kumî mwanganyîvanîga' aaya kaavîlyavî.”

9 Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, “Nyîdîwaanya' gara yîma'nînikavaka?”

10 Sai wîdîna “Yîzîreliyainaavîre nejîwaakadînyaigî sabwî myawîrivanîgînyaigî daa?

11 Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. Nayaa yawîrama'daanya yawî'daa yîhîthîvanîgo. Tîna nayaa wangadaanya yîhîthîvanîgo. Sara yîhîthîvanîgo'na nemîre jalîkurakyavî mamaaryîvanîgasaihîlyî. Sabwî kadîka myîvanîgata sa' baa'na yîvanîga'.

12 Kwaaka davakî yînikengîna kyîhîthîwa malîmwagyîvanîga' ‘Nebulyasi,’ sara majî yîwaasa' Sîgunyavî yînikengîna yîhîthîwîja' gara dîlîmwagyîdeihîlaka!

13 Sîgunyavîna yîlaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mîka. Sîgunyavî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai mwaalaka savîdaa'nyî sai gavei walaaba'.”

14 Kîgaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozîzai kwaari'makamaalya' yîsavakî pwîyaka daakuna yaa!. Kamaalyarî makilyaakabaabî' yîsavakî tamakya'na A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayarî sara makibî'delyîra.

15 Sahwai “Gazaizai nyîlîmwagarorî gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” kadozî sara makibî'delyîra.

16 Sare' dare'nesî. Kwaaka davakîyainaavîna Gotîyarî kale naanga kwia' Gotîyai nemînyîna Gawaalîvaanga gaverî nejaavakelyî. “Gazaizai sahwârî wîlîmwagarojî myîwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” daka nejaavakelyî.

17 Sare' dare'nanyî. Gotîyai dîna “Nyîbwaalîvaangei a'mweraavî kotîya'na maryawîbwaradela!” daka myasaabya!. Aawa. “Nyîbwaalîvaangerî a'mweraavîna padaihasamaata yîma!” daka kwaaka davakî yasaabîna ya' Gotîyai.

18 Gawaalîvaangerîna lîmwagaza pwarî Gotîyai kotîya' maryawîbwa'dei mî!. Malîmwagyaza pwai kotîya' mena yawîbwa'nîkelyî. Gotîyare Gawaalîvaanga gaverîna gamîre yayavînajî malîmwagaryaja'na kotîya' mena dînikesi.

19 Kotîya'na dara dîni' “Nemîre kwaaka davakî pwai nebulya' nejîwaakake'na Baakei walaabîna yaka kîrî' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadîvîsara kayaa'nanyabwî jîhînyaburîna wîvu'nakere. Baakerîna wîvu'nakara mî!. Sare' dare'nesî. Kumî yadîvîsa kayaa'nanyangîra,” sare'na dînikesi.

20 Sare' dare'nesî. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerîna sîmîlîka wîmanîkei Baakeryawîna mabî yîvanî!. “Baakeryaba pwara nîmîre kayaa'nanyabwî nanyangabîka!” daka mabyîvanî!.

21 Sara yada kîrî' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawîna nayaa bîvanî!. “Baakeryabanna kwawa'mujî pwara yawîta'na ‘Gotîyarî yuya sa tewaanna jîvanîka!’ ” daka kaanna bîvanîkelyî.

Jizaazalyi Joniji saraar'nesi.

²² Sangi d'idaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazalyi gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumiji mwaalaka bavitaaziya' aalya yina.

²³ Bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange' wa'di'nyiya'na Joni Kwaaka Yinoni Anga Selimi pimagina wawaka bavitaaziya' yina. Bavitaaziya' yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwera a'mwe samilika badaapi kuminyi bavitaaziya' yina ya'.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzza mumwaihagaa' Jonimi.

²⁵ Sagaa' Juyai yawi'na "Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bavitaaziyavaka nawi'nya'?" Dina yaka Jonimireraavi yagaala naanga widina kya' maanga dinyina.

²⁶ Mi'na dinyina kye' Jonimiyawinna gamirera bina yeva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, kigaa' Aalya Jothani pimagi pihiri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakaginyalyi. Yithaa, dahaa' sai bavitaaziya' yivanike' gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga'."

²⁷ Joni ma'maa'na "Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mujaayi yaja' aane piri' kiri' mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai.

²⁸ Sarimi sahwaihi nimire yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihiyi. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraaiziyainyi mika! Aawa. Gotiyai nininyidaasi nyidaasakeinyi. Divi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima!

²⁹ Miginyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudikangegaa' miginyaryawinna taaya' wina. Wina kywa' miginyai yilaaya yina yaka widina. Widina kywa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavi kadika wi'nyina yaka yilaaya naanna yina. Taaya' gya'mweryawi mwaalike'na yilaaya yina yiwa'. Sa'bisa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawinna wina yivanigasa'na yilaaya yuna yivanige.

³⁰ Gami naangei nyavilavikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi myima'ninwoneinyi. Nimi maalikeinyi yima'nideinyi," widina ya' Joni.

³¹ Munyabadaasi diraginyai walaabakei yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. Kwaakevakidaasi pwaina Kwaakevakiyaina kwaakevakiyabwi widina, kwaasi kwaasi yagaala widina yadaanyaine. Sigunyavidaasai yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi.

³² Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tinna wanganakengi kadika wi'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya' kiri' aane pwai kwai kadika wi'naka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa.

³³ Pwai gamire jalikurakya' daapina yake' yi, "Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!" diragina dina ya'.

³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare yagaalyangi wijiwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarina gamire Kuryari wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari maali'na wijaavakarina mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavakerina. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widina neya'.

³⁵ Gawaalivaangerina Ganimaangeri tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada diraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina "Yuya dimaremwaala!" widakerina.

³⁶ Gawaalivaangeri nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwanganyai. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika widayabwi sahwari kuna wivarikelyi.

4*Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Samer'ya mwaalyasi sawaar'nesi.*

¹ A'mwe Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yima'nyina yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonimirera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavitaaziya' jivanika!"

² Sara wi'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bavitaaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gamirera gavera bavitaaziya' yina ye'.

³ Periziyara sara didaapi sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sa'na wi'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wima!" daka

⁴ Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

⁵ Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaika wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyarine kwaake' wijayaakeba anga sa' mannikebe.

⁶ Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninnya' likyaakeba kavi'ninnya' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna woda'nyi maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyi sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yi'mavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

⁷ Aalya yirya'ne' Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' dinyiryaama!"

⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gamirera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gavei sara widina ya'.

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sa' widina "Gimi Juyaigi, nimi a'mwe'nyi Sameriya mwaalya'nyi aalya'na nyiwara'mwaanya'na githiwa." Sare' dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewaki aalya' nyina yadivi' Juyara gwarewakina "Aala!" dadivisa'na widina ya' a'mwe'.

¹⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina " 'Gotiyare sihumale' nyijaavana!' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai githiwaka sa' 'Aalya' dinyiryaama!' gimidiwizi kwaji sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabine' kagizaavadika!"

¹¹ A'mwe' wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, aalikavi'ninna da' saaminaange' warike' keban' aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabide' gawidimaal'jiwaa?"

¹² Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna da' neminyine' kalikyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyannera. Gamiji gawaalivaangerari gamire jilikyaawaryarari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikavi'ninna tewaanya davi. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavima!' dahina gaminyi wavila'mwaanyaigi daa?"

¹³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadivi' divi mijika ayina wiade' kiri'!

¹⁴ a'mwe dai aalya' wijaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki wilaroji nabaai yiminya' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawi'nya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe savi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wimwaahadelyi."

¹⁵ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyijaama! 'Na'muri mijika ayina manyoji davanna mabi ya'muji aalya' myiri yide'nyi,' dena githiwa."

¹⁶ Sai widina "Ginnya a'mwerina duzima'naawa!"

¹⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe' ja'nawidina "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai widina "Naange' nyidiwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi."

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaa' a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagina kigaa' pigaa' yuyaraavi byen'dakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaahilyai gimireina mika! Nebulya' sara nyidiwaa."

¹⁹ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei daaka!"

²⁰ Mugunya davi nimirre Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri' Juyaihi sahwaihi widina 'Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalemi yipi'deva.' Sara nedivaniga'."

21 Jizaazai widîna “A'mwe!gi, githide'na du'nana! Dîvi pigaa' yîma'nadehaa' mugunya davi' a'mwera Nîmwarî yîlaaya mi yîpî'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi' yîlaaya mi yîpî'dehaaki. Aawa, yawîta sabwi.

22 Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalîka' yadîvi' Gotiyari' yîlaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadîvisaihiyî. Juyainaavîdaasi dakîni'kei biwaka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari' nayaa yawî'na yadaa yîlaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina.

23 Sare' kirî' sagaa' yîma'nadehaa' githîwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yîma'nîwakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nîmwarî yîlaaya nebwi'na yîpî'dera. Kumîre kuryara yîlaaya yîpî'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yîlaaya yîpî'dera. Sare' dare'nesî. Sara yîlaaya yîpî'deraavîna Gotiyai dîna ‘Sahwara yîlaaya nyîpîka!’ dadelyî.

24 Gotiyai Kuryalyî. A'mwei mîka. Sare'na a'mwera kumîre kuryaraavîjî nebulyaburîjî yîlaaya yîpînerera. Yaasiwa'na yîlaaya mipîna!”

25 A'mwe sa' widîna “Dara yawî'mwa. Dîvi Mezaayai yaya pirî' Kîraazîtiyai wo'nîkei bathelyî. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangî nedathelyî.”

26 Jizaazai widîna “Dahaa' githîvanîge dainyî nîmî sahwayinyî.”

27 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawîna yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, a'mwevî widîvanîkei daaka!” Deva atîka maru'na'na yeva kirî' kumîjîya aane pwai kwai savi mujîna “Baa'na bahîneka?” sarî myîwaarayîna “A'mwe savi baa'na widîvanîgîna?” Sara mujî, navîka mwaalîna ye'.

28 Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe' gannya aalîgware' wakîna yaka gannya angebanna ayîna wîlaawîna yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavî widîna

29 “Ai, a'mweihî kaajîla! A'mwe pwarî danganyîla! Yuya yadînyanna nyîdîwakelyî. Gotiyai dahîlakyaakei Mezaayai dîngaka?”

30 Sara widîna kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwayawînna wîna ye'.

31 Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyî gamîrera Jizaazarî widîna “Nejîwaakadînyaigî, wapaa dîmaranana!”

32 Sara widîna kye' kirî' wîda' “Aala, wapaa pînjîyainyî sarîmî mwanganya.”

33 Mi'na widîna wîyakevîdaa'nyî gamîrera yîwaara'nyîna “Pwai wapaaaya dahamakabîwaka?”

34 Jizaazai widîna “Nîmîre wapaaaya pirîsî. Da'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nyîdasaabakei sara nyîdîvanîkebwi gamîre sîmunyabwi sara yîvanîge'na nîmîre wapaaayasi. Gamîre wawînya' mi'na yî'mwannya'ne' nîmîre wapaaayasi.

35 Sarîmî wawînya tînna wangadîvî' dara dîdîvî' midaka! ‘Lawe dîkaai dîkaai kwavîlavojî wapaaaya mîlaadera.’ Yîhîthîwa. Dahaa' sa' madîpîna! Yîthaanyî! Wawînya keîngî nayaa danganyîla! Kîgaa' pwara burînna yeva wîtizîla yawaka yî'nîkabaaibî' a'mwera nîmînyîna yarai nyu'nîpî'derera.

36 Pwai wapaaaya mîlojî mîlojî kave yovîrawakade' gamîre tivîkîta mena maa'manî'. Yî wîtizîla yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovîrawakîvanî'. Sila pîraihîrakadelyî wapaaaya yovîrawakadelyî ‘Wîtizîla mena warîke'na yîlaaya yaka!’ dahîla sara yovîrawakîvanî'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wîjîwaakîna yadelyî pwai a'mwera Gotiyareraavî wîmwaaihîna yadelyî saraai sare'na yîlaaya yîkaderaalyî.

37 Sare' dare'nesî. Darevî nebulya' dîdîvî' ‘A'mwe pwai burînna yadelyî. A'mwe pwai midelyî.’ Yî sa' nebulyasi.

38 Wawînya pirîvî sarîmî myesavîna ‘Wapaaaya dîmaaryîla!’ yîhîthîwe. Wawînya savi pwara mîraagîkî'na kye' sarîmî kumîre wapaaaya dîmaaryîdengî. Sînnawî pwara a'mweraavî Gotiyare yagaala wîjîwaakîna yadîvî' dahaa' sarîmî yagaala tewaanya' kudapîjî a'mwera nîmîrera yîma'nîpî'derera,” widîna ya'.

39 Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevîre jalîkurakya' kadîka wî'nyîna “Yuya yadînyanna nyîdîwakelyî.” Sara kadîka wî'nyîna

yeva Jizaazari limwanna yadivî! “Mezaayai Kiraazitiyalyî. Gotiyai dahîlakyaakelyî,” dîna.

⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyî Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gaminyawinna wîna yeva diraginna widîna “Neminyawî se da'mwaka!” Widîna kye' savî yirîka daryaaî mwaalina.

⁴¹ Mwaalina yada gamîre yagaala widîna yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gaminyî limwanna yeva dîna “Mezaayalyî. Gotiyai dahîlakakelyî!”

⁴² Dîna yeva a'mwevî widîna “Nabaai, dahaa' gaminyî limwamanîgo. Nedîwaanya'na mîka! Sare' dare'nesî. Nemî sahwaina kadîka wî'nona dara yawî'manîgo! ‘O, nebulya', Kwaaka davakî mwaalyaraavîna Naangei padaihasamaaradei daaka!’ Sara dona gaminyî limwamanîgo.”

Jizaazai kaimîraayarîna nabalya' marasî'nake'nesî.

⁴³ Anga saba sawîta daryaaî Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galîlina wîna.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai sahwai wîdake' “Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe piropetiyai Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaakaderî mujî ‘A'mwe naangeigînyî,’ mujî yadivîsalyî.” Wîdake'na Galîlina wîna.

⁴⁵ Mi'na wîna kya' saba mwaalyara gaminyîna maarîna. Anga Jeruzaalemi' Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangî tewaanna yadaa'nyîyangî tîna wanganeva “Tewaanyasî,” desa'na gaminyîna yîlaaya yîna ye'.

⁴⁶ Kwaaka Galîli Anga Kena mannîkebanna Jizaazai ayîna wîna. Saba kîgaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'dî'nyî aalya waainîya' yîma'nîkebe. Anga pîba Kaapanîyamî kingîyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yadî'nyî gamîre kaimîraayai nabalînakeî warîna ya'.

⁴⁷ Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayîna wîna kya' kingîyare sai dara wî'nake' “Galîlina Juthîyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaalî!” Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wîna yaka yîdaangana' “Nîmîre kaimîraayai yarai balade'na nîmîjî wawa'gîzî nabalya sa' dîmarasî'nana! Yarala!”

⁴⁸ Jizaazai widîna “Sarîmîre yawî'divîsabwi yawî'mwa. Nîmîre yîjîwaainyaji' diraginnyaji' sarîmî tîna mwanganyîpîja' nîmînyî manyîlimwagyî jideihîlyî.”

⁴⁹ Kingîyarei kave widîna “A'mwe naangeigî, nînnya kaimalei nabaladîka! Naarîmî yarai wawaka!”

⁵⁰ Jizaazai widîna “Gînnya angevîna kaanna dîwona! Gînnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaalî'. Nabalya' maayai mwaalî'.”

Jizaazai wîdake' a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dîna yada “Nebulyasî,” kaanna wîna.

⁵¹ Gannya angevîna kuna kaanna wîna yadaa'nyî gamîre yaasiwa'wawînyara wîjîmaa'nyîna yeva widîna “Gîmîre kaimîraayai tewaanya mwaalî'. Nabalya' aawa.”

⁵² Sarevidaa'nyî sai yîwaara'na “Nîmîre kaimîraayarîna gathîngaa' yîwîwaka?” Sara yîwaara'na kya' widîna “Wona sîrîgwajahaa' waanî kîlokîyagaa' kîlaaka dîka menanyîra.”

⁵³ Sarevidaa'nyî ganîmaangei yawî'na “Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyîjawaalî' ‘Gînnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaalî'.’ ” Sara yawî'na yaka kînidaka sahwari' limwanna yesanîdakera.

⁵⁴ Kwaaka Juthîyadaasî Kwaaka Galîlina yî'mavaawîna yaka Kwaaka Galîli yîjîwaainya' kaimalerîna yake' diraginnyî pîrîwaalya' ya'.

5

Aalîbunya Bethesîtha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavînakerî yîdîkaavake'nesî.

¹ Sare mena kyîma'na' Juyara Gotîyarîna tîka munne' nadîvîsagaa' kyîma'na' Anga Jeruzaalemi'na Jizaazai kaanna wîna ya'.

² Jeruzaalemi saba Sipizipitikurya' wo'nikevi pimaginyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihuliviliya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethezitha," Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi.

³ Yihuliviliyangi nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaavinakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina.

⁴ Pigaa', pigaa' aalyavi Sigunyavidaasai Naangere mamaayi ejeliyai walaabina yaka aalya' ginyiwanna. Sara ginyiwanna kya' sagaa' sinnawinyai nalaavinakei aalya sinaapwipulyavi yarai walaawina, yithaa, maamidaryai yima'nakelyi.

⁵ Yemwaaina yadivi' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavila'daanyai nalaavinakei mwaalina.

⁶ Sai mwaalina yadinyi' Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaavinakei kwarama kwalaalya mwaaidelyi," yawi'na yaka widina "Gimire simunya 'Maamidaryaini yima'nima!' yawi'dinyaigi daaka?"

⁷ Nalaavinakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaanyiyagaa' 'Aalibunyavi nyimarapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yaneka? Walaawina yadaazi sinnawi pwai yarai wavila'na nyada aalyavi paihinyina yadelyi."

⁸ Jizaazai widina "Daava'gizi nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!"

⁹ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wina ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.

¹⁰ Sarevidaanyai Juyara naangera nalaavinakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri widina "Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaaki. Nemire kiwinya' dini' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!' Sara dinikegaa' be'na makuvanigina?"

¹¹ Sai widina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidika'mwakei nyidiwa' 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!' Sara kanyidwakira."

¹² Kumi yiwaara'na " 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi dimakwo!' githwakei aaihwala?"

¹³ Yiwaara'na kye' kiri' tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wina kya' sai sahwarina wida' "Aaihwai dingaka?"

¹⁴ Divi sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi' biramaaraka widina "Yithaa, dahaa' maamidaryaigi mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka gihaidiginyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bita naanga pir' nagyathika! Gimire kayaa'nanya minna!"

¹⁵ A'mwei Jizaazari kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidika'mwakei Jizaazalyi."

¹⁶ Sarevidaanyai naangera dara yawiresa' "Niwaava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai widina.

¹⁷ Maanga gaai widina yadivi' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa'na ninnya Nimwai yivanikegaa'nanyi. Nabaai nimi yivanigeinyi."

¹⁸ Sarevidaanyai Jizaazai sara widaakegaa' Juyara naangera dinyina "Nemire kiwinya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yiwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya' kiri' nedwa' 'Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,' sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi," yaka "Nimi Gotiyari avaalayaini," dinike'na dinyina ye' Juyara.

Jizaazare diraginya'nesi.

¹⁹ Juyara naangera dinyina yesagaa' Jizaazai gaminyina wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gawaalivaangei gamire simunyavidaanyai aane pir' kiri' yannei mi'.

Aawa. Nimwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Nimwai yade Gawaali' yivanike sahiningi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwari Gawaalivaangerina wivu'nade'na Nimwai sahwai wawinya yivanika yuya sa yibwaridaakwadelyi. Gawaali' nabalnakeri tewaanya yaka wawinya maalikesi. 'Sarimi atika maru'na'na jila!' daka Nimwai wawinya naange wibwaridaakwoji Gawaali' sana yadelyi.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai bainikeraavi yidikaada gaala wijaavadevaai' Gawaali' ' "Sahwaraavi yidikaavima!" da'muji wimwaaihima!' dozi gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai aane pwar' kwari kotiya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Wawinya savina diraginya' Gawaalivaangeri kujaawa' sai kotiya yuyanna widathelyi.

²³ Sarevi 'A'mwe yuyara Nimwainyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigatabaai' Nyibwaalivine yaya' makibika!' daka wijaawakelyi. Gawaalivaangerine yaya' munyaba mamakilyadei yi sai Nimwai widasaabakerine yaya' mamakilyadelyi.

²⁴ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei yagaalyavi kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri limwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaabathei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburidaa'nyi gaalyaburina mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi.

²⁵ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pigaa' yima'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainikera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere maanguraaya' kadika mena wi'napiji nabaai, kadika wi'nipijara gaala mwaai'ndere.

²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai diraginna mwaalikei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai mwaalikabaai' Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina dina kya' Gawaalivaangei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyalyira.

²⁷ Sahwai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalike'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa a'mweraavina kotiya' jawibwa'deiginyi.'

²⁸ Sara widaka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'nyi baryara gamire maanguraayavi wi'napiri

²⁹ kunnya wakinikeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaai'zara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaai'zara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

³⁰ Nimire simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' mi yiwineinyi. Yagaala Nimware wi'nwebaai' maryawibwa'manige a'mweraavi kotiya'na. Nimire simunyavi mabiramaarivanige. Aawa. Nyidasaabaka sare simunya' maa'manige'na nimire yawibwata sa' yida'maraangesi.

³¹ Sahwainyi gaveinyi 'Naangeinyi,' jalikurakimuji kwaji pwara 'Nebulya' mika!' kadipidika!

³² Niminyina nayaa jalikurakadei pwai mwaali'. Yagaala sara yihizal'kurakivanike' 'Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawi'mwa.

³³ Jonimiyawinna sarimi a'mweraavi kudaase' Joni nebulyaburina yihizal'kuraka'.

³⁴ Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavi niminyina jalikurakyabwina mamaaryadinyainyi. Aawa. 'Sariminyi nayaa yihivadaihasamaama!' dena yihithivanige. Joni yihithake'na

³⁵ Joni d'baakelyi. D'baaka sai naka a'mweraavina wanyina yakelyi. Joni mwaalaka gannya baake' sariminyina wanyina yake', maalikegaa' baaka savina gamire yagaalyavina yilaaya yesaihiyi. Joni niminyina nayaa yihithakelyi.

³⁶ Nabaai, niminyina jalikurakya pin' warike Jonimire yagaalyavi wawila'na yaka dinikengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya yivanige Nimwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade wawinya sa yivanige tinna wanganewa dara yawi'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganimaangei widasaabakei daaka!' Jalikurakya sahirisi.

³⁷ Nĩmĩre wawĩnya sa nĩmĩnyĩna yĩhĩthĩvanĩka nabaai, Nĩmwai nyĩdasaabakei nĩmĩnyĩna nayaa jalĩkurakĩwakelyĩ. Sare'na sarĩmĩ gamĩre maanguraaya' kadĩka mu'nyadĩvĩ' gamĩre sĩnnya' tĩnna mwanganyadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ. Arĩkawĩ.

³⁸ Sarĩmĩre sĩdusangĩ gamĩre yagaalya' mwarĩbainyĩ'. Sahwai nyĩdasaabakeinyĩ dainyĩ manyĩlĩmwagyadĩvĩsa'na gamĩre yagaalya' mwarĩbainyĩna.

³⁹ Sarĩmĩ yawĩ'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kĩnĩnnakeinyĩ mwaalĩma!' yawĩ'na yadĩvĩsa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave bĩrĩna bĩrĩna yadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ. Gotiyare bukuya' dĩnĩke sahĩnĩ nĩmĩnyĩna jalĩkurakĩnĩkeinyĩra.

⁴⁰ Nĩmĩnyĩna dĩnĩke'na kĩrĩ' sarĩmĩ 'Gaalyabwi kĩnĩnnakeinyĩ mwaalĩma!' deva nĩmĩnyawĩnna dĩvĩde' sarĩnnya sĩmunyangĩ myawĩrivanĩga'.

⁴¹ Nĩmĩnyĩna 'Yĩlaaya yaadeina daaka!' dĩpĩja' sarĩmĩresi. A'mweraavi byaannya' mamarivanĩge.

⁴² Aawa. Sarĩmĩnyĩna yawĩ'mwa. Sarĩmĩnyĩ Gotiyarĩna tewaanya yĩhĩvu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawĩ'mwa.

⁴³ Nĩmware dĩragĩnya' maarena gamĩnyĩne yayavi bĩwa. Kabĩwa kĩrĩ' sarĩmĩ nĩmĩnyĩ mamaari. Pwai gannya dĩragĩnya' maarojĩ gannya yayavi bazai, yĩ sahwarĩ dĩmaaryideihĩlyĩ.

⁴⁴ Sahwaihi sarĩmĩnyĩna 'A'mwe tewaanyalyĩ,' deva yĩlaaya marivanĩgasa' byaannya' wĩjaavanĩgasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yĩlaaya neyana!' majaihĩlyĩ. Sarĩmĩ sara yadĩvĩ' nĩmĩnyĩna gara dĩnyĩlĩmwagyideihĩlaka? 'Naangeigĩnyĩ,' gara dĩzideihĩlaka?

⁴⁵ Sare'na myawĩri yadĩvĩ' dĩvĩ sarĩmĩ dĩnyĩna yĩpĩ'de 'Ganĩmaangerĩ nemĩnyĩna kotiyā' jĩna yadei daaka!' Sara myawĩpĩna! Aawa, nĩmĩ kotiyā' jĩna myĩwĩna! Sarĩmĩ Ne Mozĩzarĩna dĩnyĩna 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyĩ,' dĩnyĩna yadĩvĩ' kĩrĩ' Ne Mozĩzai sarĩmĩnyĩna kotiyā' jĩna yĩhyathelyĩ.

⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Mozĩzai nĩmĩnyĩna bukuya' yĩda'nĩke'na sarĩmĩ Ne Mozĩzari nayaa lĩmwanna yĩpĩjĩ kwajĩ kanyĩlĩmwabĩthĩka!

⁴⁷ Kwaasi yadĩvĩ' Mozĩzai yĩda'nĩke malĩmwagi yeva yagaala yĩhĩthĩwe gara dĩnyĩlĩmwagyideihĩlaka?"

6

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Lukĩ 9:10-17)*

¹ Sare mena kyĩma'na' Aalĩbunya Galĩli (yaya pĩrĩ' Aalĩbunya Taaivĩrĩyaazavĩ) Jizaazai sĩpĩyavĩ wĩlamwaaina kya' pimagĩnna makuna.

² Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' mĩdĩnna. Yijĩwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavĩnakerā tewaanyaraavi wĩmwaaihĩna yake tĩnna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazarĩ mĩdĩnna yeva gamĩnyawĩnna bĩna.

³ Mi'na bĩna kye' mugunyavĩ yĩlaawĩna yaka saba gamĩrerari walamwaaina.

⁴ Sagaa' Juyaraavĩre Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kĩgaa' yĩma'nakegaaki.

⁵ Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasĩna yaka tĩnna dara wanganake' "Nĩmĩnyawĩnna kwala naanga davĩvanĩga!" Sara dake'na Pilipĩmĩ wĩdĩna " 'A'mwe dara wapaaya nĩpĩka!' dona gĩrĩkula yuyaraavĩne gawĩ mubaazĩwona?"

⁶ Jizaazai Pilipĩmĩna dĩna "Gara nyĩdazĩhyĩwaka? Yaamĩjĩ wĩdĩma!" Sare' dare'nesĩ. "Sara yĩdeinyĩ," mena yakei.

⁷ Pilipĩ ja'nawĩdĩna "We', 'Gazaizai maalĩke' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadĩretĩ) wapaaya bĩretĩyanne mubaazĩ kwajĩ wĩ'na yĩma'nade' mĩ'."

⁸ Gamĩre pwai Edĩruiyā Saaĩmonĩ Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazarĩ wĩdĩna

⁹ "Dava kaimale pwai yĩsĩla baali bĩretĩya atĩlyajĩ jawĩnya pĩrĩwaalyĩ sa kĩnĩnnakei mwaalĩ'. Sare kĩrĩ' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tĩka nya'ne wapaaya sa benĩngaka!"

10 Jizaazai wiðina “A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! ‘Dalamwaalyila!’ ” Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalina yeva walamwaaina.

11 Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wiðina kya' biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'nyî a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijaavina. Wijaavina yaka biretiya wijaavakabaaina jawinyawaai wijaavina kya' “Sare' nima!” yawi'divi' sara nyina kye' munya wina'.

12 Munya kwina' sai gamireraavi wiða' “Nagihwaasa yaaswa' warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dimaaryi!”

13 Sarevîdaa'nyî gamirera sara yeva soigilya atiraai sivilyirîdaa'nyî pirîwaalyangi mihina mihina kye' maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sangi maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

14 Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa' yake' tinna wanganna yeva dinyina “Gotiyai wijaaka ‘Kwaakevaki nyu'nawijiwaakadei bathelyira,’ wijaakei sahwalyi. Nebulyasira. Sahwalyi.”

15 Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai dara wanganake' “ ‘Kingiyai nemaremwaaladei yima'nana!’ dapi yarai galalimwanna nyip'idera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavi ayina yilaawina ya' gavei.

*Aalibunyavi Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:22,23; Maakî 6:45-52)*

16 Sawitirinyagaa' aalibumaangebaarina gamirera walaawina yeva

17 sipiyavi yilamwaaina kye' aalibunyavi Anga Kaapaniyamina makuna. Sawisa' kajinna' kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya'.

18 Sipiya' makuna yadaa'nyî yihuta naange' yaka aalimavajinaaka naanga yina yadaa'nyî

19 naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pinî, 6 kilomitaaya kinî) gamirera sipiya' yisaji aalyavi maarimaarya yina. Sarevîdaa'nyî aalyavi a'ba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yima'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina.

20 Lika naanga yina kye' sai wiðina “Niminyira. Lika mipinera!”

21 Sara wiðina kya' gamirera dina “Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!” Dina kye' sahwai yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' “Sabanna yimavawaana!” desabanna sipiya' yarai yima'naabina ya'.

A'mwera Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

22 Mwanyavi aalibunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa' “O, wona sipiya pinî mwari kywa'di' gave' yila'mwa'dike' daaka!” Nabaai, dara yawiresa' “Sipiya' gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali'. Aawa. Sahwari ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sipiya' gavera damakwiawaalika!”

23 Dadaapi Anga Taaiviriyaazîdaa'nyî aalibumaanga sabaarina sipiya pinî bina. Naangei Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wiðina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa bina.

24 Sarevîdaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya' dara wanganesa' “O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!” Mena deva sipiya sangi yilamwaaina yeva “Jizaazarina biraana!” deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye'.

“Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaalyi,” dinike'nesi.

25 Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biramaa'na yeva yiwaara'na “Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?”

26 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawiryadivi' nyibi'maniga'. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga'.

27 Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira.”

28 Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina “ ‘Nemi Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana!’ dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?”

29 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare wawinya' sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabakerina diraginna dilimwagarila!”

30 Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina “Nabaai, ‘Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!’ dawaaji yijiwaainya' garivi dineyidevaka? Beri' jiziwaana?”

31 A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara dinikesi.”

32 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yihizaavadelyi.

33 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaal-yaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'.”

34 Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina “A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya nediswaanya' dinejaadeiginyi.”

35 Jizaazai widina “Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawapaaya tika nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yadivitara. Pwai niminyawinna wilaabozi gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyilimwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikawi.

36 Aawa. Nabaai, pirawaaina dara yihithiwa. Tinna nyangamwaasainyi. Manyilimwagyivanigasaihilyi.

37 Nimmwai nyijaavajara yuyara niminyawinna bipideinyi. Niminyawinna sara boziyari mwasimaginna marasi'nidei mika. Arikewi.

38 Nimi 'Nimire simunyabwi miwina! Aawa. Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi yima!' dena Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi.

39 Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi daresi. Niminyina yuyaraavi nyijaavake aane pwaru' kwaru' myagalya'mayainyi. Aawa. Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari' tewaanna yidikaavidelyi.

40 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimaamaangere simunyabwi dara yawi'manikesi. Gazaizai Nyibwaalivi' wanganoji sahwari' limwagaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyida' Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari' yidikaavidelyi.”

41 Jizaazai widina “Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayainyi walaabeinyi.” Widina yake'na Juyara pwara jikurya yeva kinimyagaala dina.

42 Sarevidaa'nyi dinyina “Baa'na nediswa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaalivaangei daaka! Ganimaangerinaji ganaangevinaji yawi'mwo. 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi,' gara nediwakelaka!”

43 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Jikurya yeva kinimyagaala dimanigasa'na mipinera!

44 Nimmwai nyidasaabakei niminyawinna aane pwaru' kwaru' mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nimirei yima'nya'nei mabyi yannelyi. Nimmwai sahwari' mwagi'nyi yajari' Yirika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yidikaavideinyi.

⁴⁵ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara yidayaasangî dara dinikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yu-yaraavi wijiwaakadelyi. Sara dinike' gazaizai Nimwari kadika wi'nyina yoji gamire wijiwaakya' maarina yada sahwai niminyawinna bathelyi.

⁴⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai Nimwari mwanganyadei mî'. Gotiyaryawidaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nimwari.

⁴⁷ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe nyilimwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sahwainyi gaalyabwine Wapaayainyi.

⁴⁹ A'mwamaayaba sarimire Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balina.

⁵⁰ Balina yaasa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayai walaabina yake' daresti. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sari maranjai mabalyi yadelyi.

⁵¹ Wapaaya sai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeneinyi sahwainyi. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyi nyinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyi. Wapaaya nîmî wijaav+wija' nîmîre mîwîsajî'na nabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina mîwîta sajî' muba'mujî Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi gaalyabwi wîmaaridezîkîra."

⁵² Sara wîdakevîdaa'nyi Juyara maanga naanga dinyina yeva yîwara'nyina "A'mwe dai gannya mîwîsajî' nya'ne' gara nejaavannelaka!"

⁵³ Sarevîdaa'nyi Jizaazai wîdîna "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mweraavine Kaimîraayare mîwîsajî'sî gamire tawesî manyî yîja' sahwagînyî gaalyabwi kininnakeigî mî'.

⁵⁴ A'mwei nîmîre mîwîsajî' nyina, nîmîre tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Yirîka Aayagaa' sai baryari yîdîkaavîdelyi.

⁵⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmîre mîwîsajî' wapaaya nebulyasi. Nîmîre tawe' aalya nyînya'ne nebulyasi.

⁵⁶ A'mwei nîmîre mîwîsajî' nyina, nîmîre tawe' najai nîmînyî wîlamwaaina nyadelyi. Sari wîlamwaaina yîdelyi.

⁵⁷ Nîmwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nyîdasaabakeinyî Nîmware diragînya'na mwaaihevaabi' a'mwei nyînajai nîmîre diragînya'na mwaaladelyi.

⁵⁸ Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya man-aaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaabitata' mîka! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

⁵⁹ Anga Kaapaniyami Juyaraavire lotuangevi wijiwaakina yada yuya sa sara wîda'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dinikesi.

⁶⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyi wîdake' gamîrera kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina "Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai wî'nojî daapadevaka!"

⁶¹ Jizaazai gannya simunyavi dara yawîrake' "Nîmîre midîdivîsara savîna kinîmyagaala yîvanîgasara daaka!" Sara daka wîdîna "Yihithîwe'na sarîmîre simunyaburî navîka galayîgala jîhyîwaka! Nîmînyî dinyasi'nyideihi daaka?"

⁶² Sarevîdaa'nyi sinnawî A'mweraavine Kaimîraayai mwaalakewîna ayîna yîlaawîna kyojî sarîmî wangabîza' sagaa' garevaka!

⁶³ Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai yîhîzaavadelyi. A'mweraavire mîwîsajî'kî dîmaaryidevwîna mî'. Yagaala sa nîmînyîna yîhithîvanîge sa Gotiyare Kuryaina yîhithîvanîge. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yîhithîvanîge.

⁶⁴ Sare kîrî' sarîmî pwaihi manyîlimwagyîvanîgasaihi mwaaiha'." Sare' dare'nesi. Aayawîdaasi Jizaazai malîmwagyî yîpîjaraavîna mena yawîrake' nabaai sinnawî "Yînagaawai yîkamaangeraavi nîmînyîna wîbwarîdaakwadei daaka!" mena yawîrakelyi.

⁶⁵ Sai wîdaka wîdîna "Sarevi dara yîhithîwa. Nîmwai aane pware kware sîdusavî 'jîzaazari dîmîdîna!' yawîta mwaki yaja' nîmînyawîna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyi."

⁶⁶ Sarevi gamirera kwalaalyara gaminyi yagalya'maveva ayina wina. Yuyagaa' gamiji ayina myamari ye'.

⁶⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai gamirera sivilyiraai ata pur'idaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widina "Nabaai, sahwaihi dinya'mayideihi daaka?"

⁶⁸ Saaimoni Pitai ja'nawidina "Naangeigi, aaryawinna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kininnakeiginyi.

⁶⁹ Gilimwaga'manigo. Giminyina dara yaw'mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Girika maayaiginyi. Sara yaw'mwo."

⁷⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sivilyiraai ata pur'idaa'nyi pwaraalyaihiri dahlakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminyidaa'nya pwai yimakeyi."

⁷¹ Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaali' Juthaazarina widina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarei a'mwe atiraai sivila pur'idaa'nyi pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwalyi mwaaleva kiri' divi maalikegaa' yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwadelyi.

7

Jizaazalyi gya'mwerari kidarakaav'nesi.

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinya'na "Jizaazari tamakaana!" dinya'na yesa'na gamire simunyavi "Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera."

² Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kigaa' Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi," desagaaki.

³ Sarev'idaa'nyi gamire gya'mwera gaminyina mu'nyadivi' widina "Nimi naangeinyi daakaji, dava ya'mava'giri Kwaaka Juthiya diwodera. 'Naange yivanigenna nimirera tinna wangabika!' da'gizi diwodera.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yaw'ina 'Yuyara nyangabika!' daka yinike' lika myulyarivani'. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara jithera," wide'.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gaminyina "Naangelyi," malimwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malimwagyesare.

⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nyidiwaasa' niminyine tewaanyagaa' myima'nyawa'. Yuyagaa' sariminyine tewaanyagaa' wari'.

⁷ Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika mudayi yipineihilyi. Kiri' nimi 'Sarimire yadivisabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,' wijalikurakivanige'na a'mweraavi niminyina sinna tika davina yivanikere.

⁸ Tika munne' nipi'dewi jilaawila! Dahaa' Munne savi milaawiwina! Nimirere tewaanyagaa' yuna myima'nyawa'."

⁹ Sara widina yaka Kwaaka Galili pizigwa mwaalina ya'.

Ne sinnawinyara siminya yamwalyaasaviya Munnevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁰ Munnevi gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalina yaka savina kave wina. A'mwe kwala naangeraji mwiyi. Aawa. Divi kima'nyikaanyabi' kave wina.

¹¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Munnevi Juyara yaamiji biringa yeva yiwara'nyina "Gava mwaalika?"

¹² Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwera gaminyina a'mabyahaala dinya'na dinya'na. Pwara widina "A'mwe nawinyalyi." Pwara widina "Sare' mi'. Aawa, a'mweraavi kwaasi widadelyi."

¹³ A'mabyahaala dinya'na yeve' kiri' Juya naangeraavina lika yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai muji ya'.

¹⁴ Munnevi tinnyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wilaawina yaka wijawaakina.

¹⁵ Wijawaakina yadaa'nyi Juya naangera atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinya'na "Nimirere sikuliyangi myake' siduta naange' gara yawiramaarakalaka?"

16 Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Wijîwaakadînya' nîmîre wijîwaakya' mîka! Aawa. Wijîwaakya sa' Nyîdasaabakeresî.

17 Pwai kwai gannya sîdusavî dîna ‘Gotîyai sara kanedozi sara nebwinâ yîma!’ Dîna yaja' yawîta kirî' dathelyî ‘Gotîyai Jizaazarî wijîwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejîwaakîvanîkelyî.’ Nabaai yawîta pirî' dathelyî ‘Jizaazai gavei yawîraka yaasîwa'na nejîwaakîvanîkelyî.’ Yî Gotîyare sîmunyavî mîdînajai sîdusavî dîragînna dara yawî'na yade' ‘Ai, Jizaazare nejîwaakade' Gotîyarîdaa'nyî' daaka!’

18 A'mwei gannya sîdusavîdaa'nyî gannyabwi a'mweraavî wîdada ‘Nîmînyîna a'mwera dînîpîka! “A'mwe sai naangelyî,” sara dînîpîka!’ yawî'delyî. Sara yada kirî' pwai yawî'na ‘A'mwera nyîdasaabakerîna dînîpîka! “Gotîyai naangelyî. Byaannakelyî,” ’ yawî'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyî. Sai nadîyabwi gamînyî mwari’.

19 Ne Mozîzai Kîwînya' yîhîzayaakei daaka! Yîhîzayaaka kirî' sarîmîjîya aane pwai kwai Kîwînya' dînîkebwi myadelyî. Nîmînyîna dînyîna ‘Sarî tamakaana!’ Sa'na baa'na dîmanîgataihîlaka?”

20 Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawîdîna “Yîmakei gîmwaalîkeigî! Aai gîramakajîwaka!”

21 Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Kwazaakegaa' dîragînya pirî' kye yuyaihi atîka maru'na'na yesaihîlyî.

22 Ne Mozîzai dînî' ‘Sawîta atî ata purîdaa'nyî pirîwaalyî kajînnojî gînnya kaimîraayare kîlaakejî' dîthako!’ Dînîke'na pîgaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerî dave-saihîlyî. Sara yadîvî' ‘Tewaanyasî,’ dadîvîkî. Sabwi sînnawî Mozîzai yakebwi mî'. Aawa. Sînnawî kîgaa' waryaakebulî.

23 Sarîmî dînyîna ‘Kîlaaka daya'na Mozîzare Kîwînya' kayaaka nyîgalaadîka! Kwazaakegaa'na yawîta myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerî kîlaakejî' davaadein-era.’ Sara dînyîna yadîvî' Kwazaakegaa' nabalînakerî maamîdarya yînahu yîdîkaaveinyîna sînna tîka be'na yîhîtha'mwaka!

24 Sare'na sarîmî mwasi magînya' tînna wanganna yadîvî' mipîna! Aawa. Yawîbwata yîda'maraangebwi nayaa jîla!”

“Kîraazîtyai daaka?” dînesa'nesî.

25 Sarevîdaa'nyî Anga Jeruzaalemî mwaalya pwara dînyîna “Sarîna ‘Tamakaana!’ dîmanîgasai daaka!

26 Yîthaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba wîdîvanîkelyî. Maiyagaala aane pirî' kirî' yuyara mujîvanîga'. Nîwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dînyîna ‘Sai Kîraazîtyalyî. Gotîyai dahîlakyaaakelyî,’ nayaa dînyîna yîvanîgasara midîngaka!

27 Sare'na kirî' Kîraazîtyai kabozî aane pwai kwai gamînyîna dînyîna ‘Gawîdaasî bîwakalaka! Aawa, myawîryadaanyaine.’ A'mwe dai bakewînna yuyaina yawî'mwo.”

28 Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyare Angevî Jizaazai wijîwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na wîdîna “Nîmînyîna tîvî yawî'mwaasainyî daaka! Nîmî bahewînna jawî'manîgava! Nîmî sainyî sîdusa' yawîrena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyîdasaabakei sahwari' myawîranganyadîvîsalyî.

29 Kirî' sai kanyîdasaaba' gamînyawîdaa'nyî bahe'na sarî yawî'manîge.”

30 Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe naangera dîna “Jizaazarî wîla pwîyawaajî kalavuzavî wakaana!” dîna yeva yaamîjî yîna yîna yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mîma'nyî yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalîmwagi ye'.

31 Kwala bwa'naanyavî a'mwe kwalaalyara gamînyî lîmwanna yeva dînyîna “Kîraazîtya kwai bozî dahware yîjîwaainya yîvanîke wavîla'na yadei daaka! Aawa.”

Jizaazarî wîla pwîya'na damera wawesa'nesî.

³² Kwala bwa'naanya' sangî Jizaazarîna a'mabyahaala dîdaapi A'mwe Periziyara kadîka wi'nyîna yeva “Sahwarî wîla yîpîka!” deva sahwarajî Gotiyarîne tamira'divîta naangerajî sara Gotiyare Angevî dameraavî wîdaasîna.

³³ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' wîdîna “Pîzî'gwa sarîmînyaba mwaala'mujî divî nyîdasaabakeryawîna kaanya wîdeinyî.

³⁴ Nîmînyîna ‘Tîna wanganaana!’ dîzide' kîrî' mabîramaari dînyideihîlyî. Sagaa' mwaaimujawîna mwîyî jideihîlyî.”

³⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara naangera dînyîna “Mabîramaari yaanne'na gawînnelaka? A'mwe Gîrikîyaraavîre angengî Juyara mwaaidivîsangîna wawojî Gîrikîyaraavî wîjîwaakadei daaka?

³⁶ Nedîwa' Nîmînyîna “Tîna wanganaana!” dîzide' kîrî' mabîranyîmaari dînyidera. Mwaaimujawîna mwîyî jideihîlyî.’ Sara nedîwake' be yagaala nedîwaka?”

Aalya nawî'nya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengînesî.

³⁷ Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaakî. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavîna yaka naangave'na wîdîna “Pwai kwai aalya'na mijîka wîajai nîmînyawîna bozî nadelyîra.

³⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' nîmînyîna dînkabaaibî' ‘Pwai lîmwanna nyada gamîre munyavîdaa'nyî aalya gaalya'ne walaawîna yadengîra.’ ”

³⁹ Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryarîna wîdîna. A'mwera Jizaazarî lîmwanna yadîvî' maalikêgaa' kumîre munyangî Kuryai maapî'delyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyî yaka madîkaayî yaka Nawî'nyaba byaannakei kuna myîma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mî'. Divî Jizaazai yîlaawîna kya' Kuryarî wîjaayagaa' yîma'nakegaakîra.

A'mweraavîre yawîta jaapainanya'nesî.

⁴⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavî a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadîka wi'nyîna yeva wîdîna “Nebulyasî. Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadei pîropetîya kwarîna yemwaaimanîgolyî.”

⁴¹ Pwara wîdîna “Sai Gotiyai dahîlakyaakei Kîraazîtyalyî.”

Wîdîna yesa' kîrî' pwara wîdîna “Nîwaava, Kîraazîtyai Galîlîdaa'nyai daaka!

⁴² Gotiyare bukuya' dînî' ‘Kîraazîtyai Ne Devîtmîre yîsavaakîdaa'nyalyî. Nabaai, Devîti mwalyaakeba anga Betîlemî saba Kîraazîtyarî ganaange' maaradelyî.’ Sara dînîke' daaka!”

⁴³ Sarevîdaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanyavî jaapalya' yîma'nyîna. Pwara Jizaazarîna yîlaaya yadaapi pwara yîlaaya mi.

⁴⁴ Pwara yawî'na “Kalavuzangevî wîmwaihaana!” yawî'na yeve' kîrî' aane pwai kwai ata magalalîmwagi ye'.

Juya naangera Jizaazarî mu'nyesa'nesî.

⁴⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'divîta naangerajî A'mwe Periziyarajî wîdaaseta saraayawîna damera ayîna wîna kye' sahwarî yîwaara'na “Gamînyî mamakabyî be'na yîwaava?”

⁴⁶ Damera ja'nawîdîna “Pwara manejesare dahaa' a'mwe nedîvanîkabaabî'.”

⁴⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî Periziyara ja'nawîdîna “Gamîre kwaasî yagaalya'na ‘Nebulyasî,’ dathîwaa!”

⁴⁸ A'mwe naangerajî Periziyainajî sainaavîdaasai pwai kwai gamînyî lîmwamanîkei daaka!

⁴⁹ Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozîzare Kîwînya' myawîryeva gamînyî yaasîwa'na lîmwamanîgasa'na Gotiyai Dîkevî sahwarîavî marasî'naderera.”

⁵⁰ Nikothîmaazai kumîjîyî mwaalîna. Sînnawî Jizaazaryawî sai angyîrî'maata yakelyî. Sai mwaalîna yada

⁵¹ wîdîna “Nabaai, ‘Yaasîwa'na kotîya' ja!’ madînyîka nemîre kîwînya'. Dara dîni' ‘A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wî'nyîna ya'gîzî gamîrebwîna nayaa yawîra'gîzî dîvi sagaa' kotîya'na “Kayaa'nanyaigî,” dîzîda'deigînyî,’ ” wîda'.

⁵² Kumî ja'nawîdîna “Nabaai, Galîlîdaasaigî daaka! Gotîyarîna yîda'nîkengî nayaa wangana'gîzî dara jawî'de' ‘Pîropetîya pwara Galîlîdaa'nyara yîma'nîpî'dera daa!’ ”

⁵³ Sagaa' wîna. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyî.

8

A'mwe ata limwagakevînesî.

¹ Kunnya angengîna wîna kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yîlaawîna.

² Yîlaawîna yaka yuna mwanyavî yîrîke' purakegaa' Gotîyare Angevîna ayîna wîna. Ayîna wîna kya' gamînyawîna a'mwe yuyara yî'bwa'na yîna kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yîna yaka wîjîwaakîna.

³ Wîjîwaakîna yadaa'nyî Juyaraavîre Kîwîjarari Perîzîyarari sara a'mwevî maku-laabîna. A'mwe sa' pwarî ata limwadaa'nyî galalîmwanna yesasî. A'mwevî makulaabîna yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tînyaba wîmwaaihîna.

⁴ Mî'na wîmwaaihîna yeva Jizaazari wîdîna “Wîjîwaakyaigî, a'mwe da' ata limwagyawaalîkevi pwara galalîmwagyawaaiha'.

⁵ Nemîre Kîwînyavî Ne Mozîzai dakî'ke' ‘A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na sîlyajî dîlîwakyidesî.’ Sarevîdaa'nyî gîmî gara dadînyaigînaka?”

⁶ Kumî yawî'na “Jizaazari yaamîjî yîjîwalaana! ‘Sai kayaa'na wîdîna kyojî kotîya' jîna yaana!’ dara wîdaana!” yawî'na yeva wîdîna. Wîdîna kye' kîrî' Jizaazai walaruta'nyîna yaka kwaakevi gannya asîlyî pîkarya yîda'na.

⁷ Pîkarya yîda'na yadaa'nyî kumî kwara daavîna yeva kuna yîwaara'na kye' sai daavîna yaka wîdîna “Sarîmîjîyai pwai dîna ‘Kayaa'nanyasî,’ dîna yojî yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaidaa'nyî sîlyâ' lîwakadelyî.”

⁸ Wîdîna yaka ayîna walaruta'nyîna yaka kwaakevi pîkarya yîda'na.

⁹ Pîkarya yîda'na yadaa'nyî wîdakevi kadîka wî'nyîna yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawîreva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wîna, pwai wîna, sara ya'ma'na. Sînnawî a'mwe naangera wîna, dîvi a'mwera wîna, dîvi mîgînyara wîna. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalîna. A'mwe' tînyaba daavîna yadî'nyîyasî Jizaazai gavei mwaalîna.

¹⁰ Gavei mwaalîna yaka daavîna yaka a'mwevî wîdîna “A'mwe'gî, gawî mwaaiha'! Yuyara ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyasîra,’ gîzîdaveva sîla magîlîwakiwaatara daa!”

¹¹ A'mwe' wîdîna “Naangeigî, aawa, aane pwai kwai mîka!”

Jizaazai wîdîna “Nabaai, sara yîwaasa' nîmîjî sara magîzîda'muna! Wawa'gîzî kîrî' dahaa'daasî kayaa'nanyabwî ayîna minna!”

Kwaakevakîna Jizaazai dî'baakerînesî.

¹² Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyare Angevî kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavî Jizaazai ayîna wîdîna “Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîre Baakeinyî. Pwai nyîmîdînaabozî jîhînyavî kaanya myamari yadelyî. Arîkewî. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kînînnakei mwaaladelyî.”

¹³ Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe Perîzîyara wîdîna “Gîmî sahwagînyîna ne-jalîkurakîwaanya' yaasîwa'na nedîwaa. Sabwî gaveigî dadînyaigîre jalîkurakya' nebula' mî'.”

¹⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Aawa, nîmînyîna yîhîzalîkurakîwîja' kîrî' nîmîre yîhîthadînya' nebulyasî. Kaanya bahevîdaa'nya' yawî'mwe' kaanya wîdewînnya' yawî'mwe'na nebulyasî nîmîre yagaalya'. Kaanya bevîdaa'nya' sarîmî myawîriwaasa' kaanya wîdewînnya' myawîriwaasa'nanyî.

15 Sarim̄i a'mweraavirebwi kilaakejisiyabwi yawi'divi' yawibwa'divisaihilyi. Da-haa' aane pwar̄i kwar̄i koti'ya' myawibwarivanige.

16 Kir̄i' yawibwa'muja' nim̄ire yawibwata sa' nebulyasi. Gaveinyi m̄ika. Aawa. Nim̄iji nyidasaabakelyi sainaai widakade'na nebulya' widadinyainyi nim̄i.

17 Nabaai sarim̄ire Kiwinya' dara dinikesi. A'mweraare jalikurakya' nebulyasi.

18 Sara dinike'na nim̄inyina yihizalikurakivanige', nabaai, nyidasaabakei Nimwai nim̄inyina nayaa yihizalikurakivanikelyi."

19 Sarev̄idaa'nyi kumi yawaara'na "Gimaamaangei gawi mwaalika?" Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarim̄i nim̄inyi myawiriwaa'. Nimaamaangeri myawiriwaa'. Nim̄inyina yawipija' Nimwarina kyawipidika!"

20 Gotiyare Angevi ku'dika Gotiyarina nigwibukusa wa'di'nyiyaba Jizaazai wijwaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara widakeri aane pwai kwai kalavuzana magalalimwagi. Gamiregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyi yake'na magalalimwagi ye'.

"Nim̄i w̄iw̄ijawinna diwideihi m̄i," w̄idake'nesi.

21 Sarev̄idaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarim̄i yaasiwa'na birina nyapiji kir̄i' sarim̄ire kayaa'nanyaburi divalyideihilyi. Nim̄i w̄iw̄ijawinna sarim̄i mabyi yip̄ineihilyi."

22 Sarev̄idaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Nem̄inyi 'Nim̄i w̄iw̄ijawinna sarim̄i mabyi yip̄ineihilyi,' widina neyiwake'na gaminyi tamakinadei daaka? Gara nediwaka?"

23 Sara dinyina kye' sai widina "Sarim̄i dava kwaakewinyangidaa'nyaihilyi. Nim̄i Munyabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyaihilyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyainyi m̄i'.

24 Sarev̄idaa'nyi dara yihithiwe. Sarim̄ire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Mwaaiheinyi nim̄inyira,' yihithivanige' malimwagy yip̄ijaihi sarim̄ire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi."

25 Sarev̄idaa'nyi kumi widina "Bewaiginaka?" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Aayawidaa'nyi yihithadinyainyi.

26 Yagaala kwalaalya yihithiw̄ijaihi. Yadvita kwalaalyangina yihithiw̄ijainyi. Sarengina yihyawibwa'mujainyi. Sare' kir̄i' nyidasaabakei nebulyalyi. Nyidwake yagaala sa kadika wi'nadi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi widadinyainyi."

27 Ganimaangerina widake' sidusa myawirina.

28 Sarev̄idaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari makilarimwapiji dara jawiryide' 'O, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyi nim̄inyira," nedake' nebulya' daaka!' Nabaai 'O, gaminyi simunyavi aane pir̄i' kir̄i' mijivanika!' Aawa. Nimwai sara nyijwaakiwakabaaibi' nayaa sare yihithivanige.

29 Nyidasaabakei nim̄iji mwaaidelyi. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadinya'na nim̄i gaveinyi manya'mayiwakelyi."

30 Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva gaminyi limwana yesalyi.

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinaji a'mwe diraginyaraavinajiyanesi.

31 Sarev̄idaa'nyi Juyara Jizaazari limwana yesaraavi Jizaazai widina "Nim̄ire yagaalyavi sara mwaaiibzaihi nim̄ireihi nebulyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapiji nayaa dinyim̄idinyideihilyi.

32 Nim̄ire nebulyabwi yip̄ijaihi nebulyabwina sarim̄ire yaasiwa'wawinya yihimarasinadengira."

33 Kumi widina "Ne Eviraamim̄ire yisilyaina. Gamire kaimiraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaaihoinera. 'Sarim̄ire yaasiwa'wawinya' yihimarasinadengira,' nedawaanya be yagaalavaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyalyi.

³⁵ Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mamwaalyadelyi. Gawaali' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mwaaidelyi.

³⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi Gotiyari Gawaali' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyihpalasi'nojji diraginnyihi nebwinadi mwaalyideihilyi.

³⁷ Sarinnya kilakejikana ‘Eviraamimire yisilyaihilyi,’ yawi'mwa. Sa'na kiril' niminyina dina ‘Nemire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mulannera!’ dina yadivisa'na ‘Sari tamakaana!’ dinyina yivanigasaihilyi.

³⁸ Nimwaryaba yawirangane sara yihithivanige. Sarevadaa'nyi sirinimaangeri wi'neva sara yivanigasaihilyira.”

³⁹ Kumi ja'nawidina “Aawa, Ne Eviraami nenimaangelyi. Sahwalyi.” Widi'na kye' Jizaazai widina “Eviraamimireihi mwaabizi kwaji Eviraami yaake avaalyabwi kyipidika!

⁴⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari kadika wi'nena nebulya' sara yihithadinyainyi. Sara yadi kiril' niminyina dinyina ‘Sari tamakaana!’ Sabwi Eviraami myina.

⁴¹ Sirinimaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihilyi.” Sara widina kya' kumi yarai widina “A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakidivi' nemwaaih+nikeina mi'. Nenimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai.”

⁴² Jizaazai widina “Gotiyai sirinimaangei nebwinadi mwaalaji kwaji niminyina kyihivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyaridaa'nyainyi walaabina yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya nimirevadaa'nyi bina yeinyina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai sawai nidasaabakeinyi.

⁴³ Yagaalya' yihithivanige' myawiramaari baa'na yivaniga'? Nimire yagaalya'na sarimi mu'nyi yipineihilyi. Sarimi dinyina ‘Kadika mu'naannera!’

⁴⁴ Sirinimaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirinimaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina ‘Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebulyi.’ Sawai sinnawidaa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sawarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi.

⁴⁵ Nebulya' yihithadinyana'na manyilimwagyadivita gamireihilyi.

⁴⁶ Niminyina nebwinadi aai widiwaka ‘Kayaa'nanyabulyiyalyi!’ Aawa. Nebulya' yihithadi malimwagy' baa'na nyadivitaihilaka?

⁴⁷ Gotiyaridaa'nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kadika wi'nadelyi. Sarevi sarimi Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi Gotiyareihi mamwaalyigasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyivanigasaihilyira.”

Jizaazalyi Ne Eviraamiji saraarines.

⁴⁸ Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawidina “Giminyina ‘Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyi. Yimakei kininnakelyi,’ nebwinadi sara dinoina daaka!”

⁴⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yimakei maayainyi. Aawa. Nimaamaangerine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Sara makidinya kiril' niminyine yaya' marulawakadivisaihilyi.

⁵⁰ ‘Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,’ majadi mabirivanige a'mweraavina. Aawa. Pwai niminyina ‘A'mwe naangei byaannakelyi,’ dada niminyina ‘Nebwinadi dadelyi,’ jawibwa'delyi.

⁵¹ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi.”

⁵² Juyara widina “Sare'na giminyina ‘Sarei yimakei kininnakelyi,’ diraginna yawi'mwo. Ne Eviraami balina yaa'. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara piropeti'ya

balina yaa'. Sare' kiri' nediwaa 'Pwai kwai nimiru yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaangany' yadelyi. Arikawi.'

⁵³ Neyakwalaanga Eviraami balyaakerina, 'Eviraami maalikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi,' sara danediwaa! Nabaai, piropeti yara balina yaasa' gimi sahwaiginyina yawi'dinyaigi bewaiginaka!"

⁵⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi gaveinyi widina 'A'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' sara widina yiwija' ninnya byaannya' yaasawa'na yima'nadesi. Sa' kunesi. Nimi nyina 'Sai byaannakelyi,' widina yade Nimaamaangelyi. Nimiwai sahwarina sarimi dinyina 'Nimiru Gotiyalyi,' dinyina yadivita sahwalyi. Sare'na nimi nyina avaina kadipidikeihilyi.

⁵⁵ Yuyagaa' gaminyi myawiramaarivanigasa' kiri' gaminyi yawiramaa'manige. 'Sari myawirivanige,' yihithiwiji kwaji kwaasi dadinyainyi sarimbisainyi kyima'nwidika! Sare'na gaminyina yawi'manige' gamire yagaalya' sara mididinyainyi.

⁵⁶ Sirinimaanga Eviraami nimi nyina dina ' "Gotiyai dahilakakeregaa' wanganima!" da'muji yilaaya yiwijainyi.' Dina yaka sare' tinna wanganaka yilaaya yina yaa'."

⁵⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara widina "Neigi daaka! Kwarama pwarare sivilatiraai pware atiraalya gwavilavakeigi daaka! Ne sinnawinya Eviraami tinna danganye!"

⁵⁸ Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sinnawi Ne Eviraami mima'nyagaa'daa'nyi sahwainyi nimi nyira."

⁵⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi "Sila liwakaana!" deva livina kye' kiri' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angevina ya'ma'na yina ya'.

9

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya tinnakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwar' tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sari mudangegaa'daa'nyi tibinyai mwaala'.

² Tinna wangamabina kya' gamirera yiwara'na "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, tibinyarina kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yima'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dingaka? Gaminyi ganimaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagilyayoi dingaka?"

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Tibinyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaa'nanyaji ganimaangeyore kayaa'nanyaji sangina mika. Aawa. Tibinyai mwaalike'na Gotiyai 'Gaminyina nimiru wawinyanna wijiwaainima!' daka sara ya'nesi.

⁴ Yirike' pu'daa'nyi nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yannegaa' jinnadesi.

⁵ Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi."

⁶ Jizaazai mena widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wiraa'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwere tinnyaraari araka marayepuraka

⁷ widina "Aalibunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!" widina. Yaya' Silowami "Maryasaawinikevi," dinikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tinna nayaa wangada ayina bina ya'.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire ange' avalyaba mwaalyaraji sinnawi sai "Nigwia nyijaama!" widadaa'nyiyari tinna wangesaraji yiwara'nyina "Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavi 'Nigwia nyijaama!' widadei midaaka?"

⁹ Pwara widina "Sahwalyi," widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Aawa, sai mika! Saibisalyi." Sara dinyina yadaapi a'mwe sai widina "Sahwainyira."

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwara'na "Ginnya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'di'nyi gara yima'niwaka?"

11 Gamî ja'nawîdîna “A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nîkei araka yamwaaihaka nînnya tînniyaraari maranyîraka nyîdîwa! ‘Silowamîyawînna wawa'gîzî gînnya sînnya! aalya jînana!’ Sarevîdaa'nyî kaanya wîna yena yînwegaa! sagaa! tînna yarai wangamweinyî.”

12 Sara wîdîna kya! kumî yîwaara'na “Gawî mwaalîka?” Gamî wîdîna “Aawa, sarîna myawîriwa. Gawî dhamwaaalîka?”

Perîziyara tîbînyarî kave yîwaaravesa'nesî.

13 A'mwe Perîziyaraayawînna a'mwera kîgaa! tîbînyai mwaalakerî yîbwaramakuna.

14 Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamîre tînniyaraai “Yenana!” dakegaa! Juyaraavîre Kwazaakegaa!

15 Sarevîdaa'nyî Kwazaakegaa'na Perîziyara yîwaara'na “Tînna tewaanna wanga-manîgînya! gara yagîneka?” Yîwaara'na kye! sai wîdîna “Nîmîre tînniyaraari araka pîrî! kamaranyî'mwa! nînnya sînnya! aalya yînena, yîthaa, tînna tewaanna wangamanîge.”

16 Sarevîdaa'nyî Perîziyara pwara wîdîna “Kîwînya Kwazaakegaa! myade'na a'mwe sarî Gotîyai maryasaabakei mîka. Tewaanyai mîka!” Wîdîna kye! kîrî! pwara wîdîna “Sabwi yîjîwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dîngaka?” Sara dînyîna yeva kumînyî jaapainyîna yadîvî! maanga dînyîna ye!

17 Sarevîdaa'nyî pîgaa! Perîziyara a'mwerî ayîna yîwaara'na “Nedîwaa ‘Nîmîre tînniyaraai tewaanyaraai wakiwa!’ Nabaai, nedîwaanya! sarîna berîva nedîvanîgî?” A'mwei wîdîna “Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakyai pîropetîyalyî.”

18 Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara naangera sîduta ge! ge! yawî'na yeva dara mu'nyî yesa! “Ai, sînnawî tîbînyai mwaalaka dahaa! tînna nayaa wangamanîkei daaka!” Mujevegaa'na pwaraavî wîdîna “A'mwe darî ganîmaangeyorîna dîmaraawîla!”

19 Sawînna bîna kyagi a'mwe naangera yîwaara'na “A'mwe dai kîrîbwaaalîvaangei daaka? Mudangegaa! ‘Tîbînyai daaka!’ dathahi? Sarevîdaa'nyî dahaa! tînnya! gara yaka wangamanîka?”

20 Sarevîdaa'nyî neyoi ja'nawîdîna “‘Sahwai nehîrîbwaaalîvaangelyî. Mudangegaa! tîbînyai maarolyai daaka!’ yawî'manîgoi.

21 Sare'na dahaa! tînna wangamanîke'na myawîrivanîgoi. ‘Tînna jena!’ wîdîwakerî mwanganya'naalyîra. Gamînyî jîwaarayîla! Nehîrîbwaaalîvaangei a'mwelyî. Sahwai gamînyîna yîhîthathelyî.”

22 Juya naangeraavîna lîka yadisa'na neyoi sara wîdîna. Sare! dare'nesî. Juya naangera mena dînyîna “Yo, pwai kwai wîdîna ‘Sahwai Kîraazîtiyalyî. Gotîyai dahîlakyakelyî,’ wîdîna neyajai nemi wîdîna yaanneinera ‘Nemîre lotuangengi muidînna! Maaveigînyî.’ ”

23 Mena dînyîna yesavîdaa'nyî lîka yagîla sara wîdîna. Neyoi wîdîna “A'mwelyî. Gamînyî jîwaarayîla!”

24 Sarevîdaa'nyî pîgasaai a'mwei mudangegaa! tîbînyai yîma'nakerîna ayîna jaka wîdîna yeva gamînyî wîdîna “Gotîyai gwangamanîkerîna ‘Byaannakelyî,’ duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sarî nedîwaanyai ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyî,’ nayaa sara yawî'manîgo.”

25 Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe sai ja'nawîdîna “ ‘A'mwei nawî'nyai dîngaka? Kayaa'nanyai dîngaka?’ Sare! myawîrivanîge. Gave pîrî'na yawî'mwa ‘Kîgaa! tîbînyainyî mwaale. Dahaa! tînnakeinyî tînna wangamanîgeinyî.’ Sara yawî'mwa.”

26 Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî yîwaara'na “Gîmînyî gara gyaka? Gara yaka ‘Tînna jena!’ gîthîwake!?”

27 A'mwei ja'nawidina “Mena yihithiwa. Sara yihithiwe' kadika mu'nyywaataihidaa! ‘Savi kadika wi'naana!’ ayina baa'na nyidiwaa'. Sarimire simunyavi ‘Gamireina yima'naana!’ dimanigasaihi daaka!” wida'.

28 Sara widina kya' kumi sari birala widina yeva widina “A'mwe sahwareiginyi. Nemi Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina.

29 Gotiyai Mozizari wijaake'na yawi'mwo. ‘A'mwe pwai gawidaa'nyai dingaka! nemi myawiriwo.”

30 A'mwei ja'nawidina “Sara nyidiwaasa'na atika maru'na'manige. Sawidaa'nyai bake'na myawirivanigasai ‘Tinna jena!’ nyidiwakelyi.

31 A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyi yivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarina dina ‘Naangelyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,’ daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaa wi'nyina yivanikelyi.

32 Sinnawi Kwaakevaki wakyaakegaa'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya' ‘O, pwai mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri “Tinna jena!” dathaka!’ Sara mu'nyadaanyainera.

33 Gotiyaryawidaa'nyai mabi jajai Gotiyare diraginya aane piri' kiri' kyadika' mika.”

34 Kumi widina “Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Divi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaginyi. Sareigi danejiwakawaana!” Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye'.

Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.

35 Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake' “Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'nwaa!” Mena daka a'mweri biramaa'na yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari dalimwaga'manigina?”

36 Widina kya' a'mwei widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina ‘Sahwari midinima!’ dena dinyibwaridaakwia!”

37 Jizaazai widina “Gami sahwaritinna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' githivanikei sahwalysi.”

38 A'mwei widina “Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigena.” Widina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gili'na yaka lotuya yina ya'.

39 Jizaazai yuyaraavi widina “Kwaaka davaki nemi a'mweraavi yawibwata'na bina ye. ‘Tibinyara bi'manigasara, nabaai sara wangabika!’ dena bina. ‘Tinnekera “Nemi tewanyainera,” dadivitara, nabaai, tibinyara yima'nipika!’ dena bina ye.”

40 Perizya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai widade' kadika wi'neva yiwara'na “Neminyina dathawaana? ‘Tibinyaihi Gotiyarina sidusa' myawirivaniga!’ sara dathawaana?”

41 Jizaazai widina “Tibinyaihi bi'manigasaihi mwaabizi kwaji kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyi kyipidika! Sa'na ‘Tinna nayaa wangamanigo tewanyaina,’ dadivi' kayaa'nanya kininnakeihi mwaaiha'.”

10

Sipizipiyaraavine kurisa'nesi.

1 Jizaazai wida' “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sipizipikurisavi tikuryavi mulyi yaja' kiri' kukidaa'nyidikwosi'na jajai yi sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

2 Tikuryavina a'mwe pwai wilaabina jajai sai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi.

3 Sahwarina kaanyavi maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide sai gannya sipizipiyaraavi ‘Yinagaawai! Yinagaavaiha!’ jaka widina

yadaa'nyî sipîzipîyara gamînyî maanguraaya' kadîka wî'nyîna yadaapi mwasîlaanna yîbwaramakwalyuna yadelyî.

⁴ Mwasîlaa gannya yuyaraavî mena yîbwaramakwalyuna yada sinnawî waanyîna yadaa'nyî gamînyî mîdînna yadîvî' gamîre maanguraaya' wî'namaa'na yadîvîsa'na mîdîdîvîki.

⁵ A'mwe mudîkerî mîdîdîvî' mî'. Arikawî. Aawa. Mudîkerîna lîkaanya wîna. Mudîkeraavîre maanguraaya' yadîvîsa'na lîkaanya wîna yadîvîsarera.”

⁶ Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kirî' kumî dînyîna “Nedîwaka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myawîriwona.”

Jizaazai sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaide tewaanyarînesî.

⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ayîna wîdîna “Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nîmî sainyî sipîzipîyaraavîne kaadihîsainyî.

⁸ Yuya pwara sinnawî kukera kuka yîpalamaa'dîvîsarera. Nîmî mabyahaa' kwaasîyara yîhîthesa' kirî' sipîzipîyara nîmîrera kadîka mu'nyî ye'.

⁹ Kaadihîsainyî nîmînyîra. Nîmînyawînna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawînna wîlajai Gotîyai wîvadaihasamaaradelyî. Sipîzipîkurîsavî sai wîlamwaaîna yada mwasîlaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada yawînna wîlîna yadelyî.

¹⁰ Kukei ‘Kuka maarîma! Saraavî tamîma! Saraavî kayaaka yîgalakîma!’ dada badelyî. Nîmî ‘Saraavî gaalyabwi maapîka! Yî gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapîka! Munya winana!’ dena baheinyî.

¹¹ Sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaide tewaanyai nîmînyîra. Sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaide tewaanyai dîna ‘Nîmîrera mwaabîka! Nîmî balîma! Nîmîrera nabaibîthîka!’ dada gamîre gaalyabwi walakîna yadelyîra.

¹² Nîgwîwawînyai kavîjîlîkei bozîyarî tînna wanganojî sipîzipîyaraavî ya'ma'na yojî lîkaanya wîna. Nîgwîwawînyai sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaideî mîka. Gann-yaraavî gyakwai mîka. Savîdaa'nyî sai lîkaanya wîna. Lîkaanya wîna kyojî kavîjîlîkei sipîzipîyaraavî tîka davîna kyojî pwara pîwînna pîwînna lîkaanya wîna yapîjî yîwînadaa'na yîpî'derera.

¹³ Nîgwîwawînyai gannya nîgwiannajî gannya kîlaakejî'najî gavenna yawî'na yada myawîrina ‘Sipîzipîyaraavîna yîlaaya yîma! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainyî,’ sara myawîryorî nîgwîwawînyai lîkaanya wîna yadelyî.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaide tewaanyai nîmînyîra. Nîmwai nîmînyî nyawî'da nîmî Nîmwari yawî'dînyabaaibî' nîmî nîmîreraavî yawî'dî kumî nîmînyî nyawî'dîvîsainyî. Kumînyî yawî'dî kumînyîna nîmîre gaalyabwi walakîna yadî baimujainyî.

¹⁶ Sipîzipîya pwara nîmîrera mwaalîna yadîvî' sipîzipîkurîta davî mamwaalyî yadîvîsarera. Sahwaraavîjî makabîna yîdere. Nîmîre maanguraaya' kadîka nyu'napîri dahaa' nîmîre sipîzipîyara mwaaihasarajî mudîkera nîmîrerajî sipîzipîkwala gave' yîma'nîpî'desîra. Yuyaraavî maremwaaladeî gaveî mwaalîkelyîra.

¹⁷ Savîdaa'nyî nîmî dîna ‘ “Nîmîre gaalyabwi ayîna maarîma!” da'mujî nîmîreraavîna sabwi walakîdeinyî,’ dadînya'na Nîmwai nîmînyîna kurya nyukadelyî.

¹⁸ Aane pwai kwai nîmîre gaalyabwi mamaaryîwa'. Aawa. Nîmî sainyî kave walakîna yîdeinyî. Nîmî navîka mwaalîna kya'murî pwara nyîramakîpî'de' mî'. Aawa, nîmî sainyî dîna ‘Pwara nyîramakîpîka!’ dîna kya'murî nyîramakîpî'deinyî. Sahwainyî dîragînyainyî dîna ‘Pwaraavîna balîma!’ nabaai Nîmwai sara nyîdakakeinyî dîragînya' nyîjaavake' dîvi sara yîdeinyîra.”

¹⁹ Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadîka wî'nyîna yeva Juyara maanga dînyîna yeva ayîna jaapainyîna.

20 Kwalaalyara dinyina “Yimakei kininnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaala divanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'nawaava!”

21 Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara widina “Yagaala sa yimakei wlamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari ‘Tinna jena!’ gara widiwaka?” widina ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazar+ malimwagyesa'nesi.

22 Pigaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawi'divi' “Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' ayina yima'nyaake'na tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!” Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' burikegaaki.

23 Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi' Ne Solomonimine yihukangevi' Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.

24 Sarev+daa'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwada'na yeva widina “Nemi ‘Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?’ kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gathingaa' dinedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavena dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi' Gotiyai githahilakakeigi' mwaaidiza' naange'nanya' dinedana!”

25 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Mena yihithena kiri' niminyi malimwagyi yawaava. Nimaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanna yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyijalikirakyaaka kiri' sarimi manyilimwagyi'vaniga'.

26 Nimire sipizipiyahi mwaabizi kwaji kanyilimwabithika! Nimire sipizipiyahirina mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagyi'vaniga'.

27 Nimire sipizipiyara nimire maanguraaya' kadika wi'nadivi' nimi yawi'manige sarera nyimididivisare.

28 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimire asiri' myipalasi'nyi nyapiji' kayaa'na myi yipi'dere.

29 Nimaamaangei sahwarav+ nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri' mipalasi'nyi yannere.

30 Nimiji' Nimwalyi sanidainaai avaalyainaalyi,” widina ya' Jizaazai.

31 Sagaa' Juyara “Tamakya'na silaange liwakaana!” deva sila ayina maarina.

32 Ayina maarina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimwai nyida' ‘Diraginyaji' tewaanyaji' ja!’ Sara kanyida' sariminyaw+ kwalaalya sara yiwa. Nimire wawinya garina yawi'divi' ‘Liwakaana!’ dadi'vi' yivanigava siliyaji?”

33 Juyara ja'nawidina “Gimi wawinya tewaanyavina ‘Sila liwakaana!’ divanigo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina birala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa ‘Sila liwakaana!’ divanigo'na. Gimi sahwaigi' a'mweigi' kwaigi' kiri' nediwaa ‘Nimi Gotiyainyi,’ sara nediwaa'na birala yivaniginyaiginyi' a'mwe kwaigi.”

34 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sarimire yagaakiwinya' dini' ‘Gotiyai widina “Sarimi gotiyaihilyi.”’

35 Sara dinike' nabaai, ‘Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi,’ yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi' Gotiyai widina ‘Sarimi gotiyaihilyi,’ widina yaake'nanyi.

36 Sare' Nimwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi' nyidahilakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi ‘Gotiyari' Gawaalivaangeinyi,’ yihithiwe'na ‘Sahwai Gotiyari' birala yiwaka,’ gara dimaniga'!

37 Yithaa, Nimwai yivanikabaabi' gamire wawinyanna myiwiji' kwaji malimwagyi' dinyideihilyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi.

38 Sare' kiri' Nimwai yivanikabaabi' nimi sara yivanige'na dinyilimwagyi'la! Nimi yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagyi' nyipija' wawinya sanna yivanigevwi wanganapiri dilimwagyi'la! Sara yapiri ‘ “O, Nimwai Jizaazar+ wlamwaalikei daaka! Jizaazai

Nîmwari wîlamwaaidei daaka!” yawîraana! Kuna sara yawîraana! dapîri wawînya sanna dîlîmwagyîla.”

³⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî yagaalya'na jîkurya yeva ayîna yawî'na “Kalavuzana wîla pwîyaana!” Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kumînyabadaa'nyî kaanna wodaa'nyî tîna wanganeva wanganakîna ye'.

⁴⁰ Aalya Jothaniyavî Jizaazai ayîna ga'ma'na yaka sînnawî sagaa' Jonî aalyavî bavîtaaziya' yakewî wîna yaka saba mwaalîna. Saba mwaalîna yadî'nyî

⁴¹ gamînyawîna a'mwe kwalaalyara bîna. “Jonî sahwai atîka maru'nata aane pîrî' kîrî' myî ya'. Yuya a'mwe darîna nedakabaabîsa nebulyangî,” dînyîna yeva bîna.

⁴² Bîna kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gamînyî lîmwaga'na ye'.

11

A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesî.

¹ A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nîkei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalîna kei yîma'nyîna. Anga Betaani savî Maariyaasi ganaanaanga Maathasi sanadaai mwaalagîlyabanyî.

² Maariyaa sa' Naangere sîvîlyaraari welivananya wabatîrînya' dîngîna yaka gannya mîjasasi yîwaipîwana yake' gamînyî gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalîna kei mwaalakesî.

³ Nabalîna kei yîma'nyîna yakevîdaa'nyî kinadaai Jizaazari yagaalya' wîdaasîna “Naangeigî, gînnaya ja'mwei nalaavînakelyî,” wîdaasîna yagi.

⁴ Jizaazai kîrîmîre yagaalya' wîdaasagîlya' kadîka wî'nyîna yaka gamîreraavî wîdîna “Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mîka. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yîma'nîwa'dîke'na a'mwera dînyîna ‘Gotîyai Naangelyî. Gotîyai byaanna dîragînya' kînînnakelyî.’ Sare'nesî. Nabaai nîmînyîna ‘Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangei Naangelyî. Byaannakelyî,’ daka nabalya sa' yîma'nîwa'dî’.”

⁵ Jizaazai Maathavîjî gamîre ganyaabulaangevîjî Lazaarazarîjî sagînyîrakaavîna wîvu'nakelyîra.

⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî “Nabalîna kei mwaalî’,” wîdaasagîlya' Jizaazai kadîka wî'nyîna yaka saba mwaalakeba yîrîka pîryaari kuna mwaalîna.

⁷ Mena kuna mwaalîna yaka gamîreraavî wîdîna “Kwaaka Juthîyanna Lazaarazare angewîna ayîna wawaana!”

⁸ Gamîrera wîdîna “Akai, nejiwaakadînyaigî kîgaa' maalîkegaa' Juyara dînyîna ‘Jizaazari sîlaangejî lîwakaana!’ Sare'na Juthîyanna ayîna jîtheigî daaka!”

⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Nîmîregaa' mî'na daaka! Yîthaa, yîrîkegaa' nyîlyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davakî yîrîke' pu'daasîyagaa' a'mwe pwai yîrîkevî kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakîya baake' tîna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyî.

¹⁰ Sare' kîrî' sawîsavî sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gamînyî mularike'na mala yamaaradelyî. Dahaa' yîrîke'bîsagaa' wawaana!”

¹¹ Sa wîdîna yaka pîrî' wîdîna “Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kîrî' kaanna wawa'muri yîdîkaavîdeinyî.”

¹² Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîrera wîdîna “Naangeigî, se wa'manîke' tewaanyabulyî. Dîvi nalaaya' mena yadelyî. Sare'na mawaana!”

¹³ Jizaazai gamîre balya'nebwîna wîdakesî. “Lazaarazai mena baimwaka.” Gamîrera yawî'na “‘Se wa'mwaka,’ nedîwakesî.”

¹⁴ Sara yawî'na yesavîdaa'nyî Jizaazai aangyagaala kave wîdîna “Lazaarazai baimwakelyî.

¹⁵ Savîdaasi kîrî' gamînyaba mamwaalyîwe'na ‘Nîmîrera nyîlîmwagapîka!’ dena yîlaaya yîvanîge. Sare' gamînyawîna kaanya wawaana!”

16 Sarev+daa'ny+ A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraav+ wid+na “Wik+ra. ‘Gam+j+ balaana!’ dawaaj+ yuyainaj+ wawaana!” wida'. Tomaazai giram+raala maarakei mwaalaka kunya yagaala “D+thimaazai,” wo'n+kely+.

Jizaazai a'mweraav+ w+mwaaihya'nej+ baryaraav+ yid+kaaya'nej+ya'nes+.

17 Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai kaanna w+na y+na yaka sav+na y+ma'na yakegaa' dara w+na'ke' “Lazaarazai kabaimwa'd+ y+ri+ka daryaai daryaalyav+ simaangev+ wak+in+kely+ra.”

18 Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalem+daa'ny+ esabera. Jeruzaalem+daa'ny+ kilomi-taaya dawaai dasaba mann+kebany+ Anga Betaani.

19 Juyara “Betaani esabera,” d+na yeva kwalaalyara Maathav+j+ Maariyaav+j+ sanadaar+na angy+ri+maata y+na. “Kirya'mwer+na kale'na wigaimwagaana! ‘Kale ny+wa'ka,’ w+daana!” deva angy+ri+maata y+na.

20 Maatha' kad+ka dara w+na'ke' “Ai, Jizaazai dav+van+ka!” Sara dakev+daa'ny+ mwasaw+inna walyaw+j+ma'naaw+na kya' gannya angev+ Maariyaa' mwaal+na.

21 Maariyaa' mwaal+na yad+ny+ Maatha' Jizaazar+ w+j+maa'ny+na yaka wid+na “Naangeig+, dava mwaaid+z+ kwaj+ ny+daakaangei mabaly+ kyad+ka!”

22 Sav+na kir+ yaw+na ‘Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gim+ Gotiyar+ j+waara'de'na Gotiyai sara w+jaavadely+ra.’ Sara yaw+mwe'ny+.”

23 Jizaazai wid+na “J+thaakaangei mwaaladei d+kaavadera.”

24 Sara wid+na kya' a'mwe' wid+na “Nim+ yaw+na ‘Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' y+ma'nadehaa' d+kaasagaa' ay+na mwaaladely+. D+kaavadely+, sara yaw+mwana.”

25 Jizaazai wid+na “Nim+ a'mweraav+ a'mweng+ yid+kaa'd+nyainy+ nim+ny+ra. D+kaasabwi nim+ny+ra. Nim+ a'mweraav+ a'mweng+ w+mwaaihad+nyainy+. Gaalyabwi nim+ny+ra. Pwai ny+l+mwagazai balajai mwaaladely+ra.

26 Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida ny+l+mwada yuyagaa' mabaly+ yadely+ra. Ar+kaw+. Sabwina dal+mwaman+gi?”

27 A'mwe' wid+na “Yo, Naangeig+, gim+ny+na dara l+mwaman+ge ‘Gim+ Kiraa+z+tiyaig+ Gotiyar+ Gawaal+vaangei Kwaaka davak+na bah+nyaig+ny+ra.’ Sara yaw+na y+we'ny+.”

Jizaazai kinna dake'nes+.

28 Sa' Maatha' widakegaa' ay+na w+na yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaav+ kave danganna yaka kuku'nya wid+na “Dava Nej+waakadei bamwaalaka g+thathely+.”

29 Wid+na kya' a'mwe sa' w+ny+na, daav+na yaka w+j+maa'ny+ne' yarai walyuna.

30 Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mw+laaby+. Aawa. Maatha' w+j+maa'nakeba kuna mwaal+na yakely+.

31 Yarai walyuna kya' angev+ Maariyaayaba Juyara w+l+mwaaina yeva kale wiakera t+inna dara wanganesa' “O, Maariyaa' daav+na yaka yarai walyuvan+ke' daaka!” Sara devev+daa'ny+ mid+naab+na. Juyara yaw+na “Gilaayari wak+in+keba kinnya'na walyuvan+ka,” yaw+na yeva mid+naab+na ye'.

32 Jizaazaryaw+inna Maariyaa' y+ma'na yaka t+inna wangadev+daa'ny+ gam+re sivilyaraar+ wala'na yaka avaaina wid+na “Naangeig+, dava mwaaid+z+ kwaj+ ny+daakaangei mabaly+ kyad+ka!”

33 Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai t+inna wanganna. Nabaai gam+j+ Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai t+inna wanganna. T+inna wanganna yakev+daa'ny+ kale naanga wiadaasi gam+re kuryar+ simuy+waala yaw+na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yaw+na.

34 Simunya kwalaalya yaw+na yaka y+waara'na “Sar+mi gaw+ wak+wa'daava?” Kum+ wid+na “Naangeig+, bwanganna ja!”

35 Wid+na kye' Jizaazar+ kidaraalya walaab+na.

³⁶ Kîinna dîna yadaa'nyîya'na Juyara dînyîna “Yîthaa, Lazaarazarîna tewaanya wîvu'nakerînesî.”

³⁷ Dînyîna kye' kîrî' pwara dînyîna “Tîbînyarî ‘Tînna jena!’ wîda!. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaaibî' gamî wîdîna ‘Lazaarazai mabaidînna!’ wîdazî kwajî sahwai mabalyî kyadîkei daaka!” dînyîna ye'.

Balakerî yîdîkaavakerînesî.

³⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai kale naanga ayîna wiadaasî gamînyî simuyîwaala ayîna yawî'na yada gîlaayî wakînikewînna wîna. Gîlaaya wakînikê sa' simaangesî. Simaangevî tikuryavî sîlaangeva' tihî'nîkesî.

³⁹ Gîlaayî wakînikewînna mena wîna yaka wîdîna “Sîlaanga da' dîvaasîla!” Sara kuda' Maatha' gîlaayî ganyaabulaange' wîdîna “Aawa, Naangeigî, butîrînya' wîlarîka. Sare' dare'nesî. Yîrîka daryaai daryaalyarîki dahaa'!”

⁴⁰ Jizaazai wîdîna “ ‘Gîmî nyîlîmwaga'gîzî Gotîyare byaanna dîragînyabwî tînna dangade'gînyî, gîthîweinyî midaaka!”

⁴¹ Sara wîdîna yakevîdaa'nyî sîlaange' baasîna. Mena baasîna kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka wîdîna “Nîmwai, ‘Su! Su!’ gîthîwa. Kadîka nyu'nîwaanya'na ‘Su,’ gîthîwa.”

⁴² Yuyagaa' kadîka nyu'nadînyaigînyîne'na yawî'mwe' kîrî' dava kwala naanga mwaahasaraavîna sara gîthîwa. “Gotîyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva,” lîmwabîka!' dena sara gîthîwa.”

⁴³ Sa mî'na wîdîna yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka wîdîna “Lazaarazaigî, dalyaama!”

⁴⁴ Sara wîdîna kya' baryai walyaabîna. Baryare asîraalyî sîvîlyîraalyî kwaabîhannya' gwavaaihî'nîke!, gamîre sînnya' kwaabîyîvîsa' gwavaaihî'nîkelyî. Sare kîrî' baryai walyaabîna kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavî wîdîna “Kaanya wawode'na jî'daalyîla!” wîda!. Kuda' sara ye'.

Juya naangera “Jizaazai baladelyî,” dînesa'nesî.

(Matîyui 26:1-5; Maakî 14:1,2; Lukî 22:1,2)

⁴⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara Maarîyaa' angîrî'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake' tînna wanganeva Jizaazari lîmwanna yadîvî! “Kîraazîtîya sahwalyî,” dîna.

⁴⁶ Sara dîna kye' kîrî' pwara A'mwe Perîzîyaraayawînna wîna yeva Jizaazai yake'na wîdîna.

⁴⁷ Mî'na wîdîna yesavîdaa'nyî Perîzîyarajî Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Juyaraavîre Kaajolîyarajî yî'bwa'na yeva dînyîna “ ‘Gara yaadevaka?’ A'mwe dai yîjîwaainya kwalaalya yîvanîkele!

⁴⁸ Nemî mujîna ‘Sabwî minnera!’ mujî yaaja' yuyara gamînyî lîmwabî'delyî. Sara kyapîjî A'mwe Romîya naangera yaasîna kyapîjî aawîlasara bîna yapi Gotîyare Angevî kayaaka yîgalapi yîta davaakîya Juyainaavî neramakîpî'de'nanyî.”

⁴⁹ Kumîjîya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nîkei sagaa' Gotîyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangei mwaalîna yaka wîdîna “Sîduta maayaihîlyî. Aane pîrî' kîrî' myawîriwaava.

⁵⁰ ‘Pwai a'mweraavîna balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemîre yîsavaakîya yuyaraavî kayaaka myîgalakîpîna!’ dawaajî sa' tewaanyasî. Sara myawîrivanîgasaihî daaka!”

⁵¹ Sare' wîdîna yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyî. Aawa. Kwaramê sagaa' Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei mwaainîkerîne' Gotîyare yagaala wîda' “Juya yîsavaakîyara mabaibîna! Jizaazai sahwaraavîna baladelyî.”

⁵² Sara dake yîsavaakîya sahwara gavera mî!. “Pwara pîwînna pîwînna kîgaakuna yosîngasara Gotîyarera yîma'nîpîka!” dozî yuyara Gotîyare avaalyaraavî maryî'bwaramwaaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyî.

⁵³ Sarevɪdaa'nyi saggaa'daasi Juya naangera “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva dinyina “Davwina tamakaana! Pibwi dingaka? Gevwi dingaka?”

⁵⁴ Mi'na jamungajakina yesavɪdaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna wina Anga Yipireminei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

⁵⁵ Juyara yawi'na “Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake! Ne sinnawinyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi.” Sara yawi'divi’ “Pari'ma'munne' tika naana!” dadivi' yibwa'nemwaaina yesasira. Munne sa' aya kigaa' kyima'na' wawinyangidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalemnera yilaawina. “Nemi Munne' naadeinaavine' kiwinya' sara dinike' aalya' yinaana! Kwaabihannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya' yaana!” deva yilaawina.

⁵⁶ Yilaawina yesavɪdaa'nyi dina “Jizaazai damwaalika?” dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva dinyina “Ber' divanigina? Munnevina sai mabi yadei daaka?”

⁵⁷ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji yagaala widina “Sari'mi yawi'na ‘Saba sahwai mwaali’, yawi'na yipija' sare' yarai dinejila!” Kum’ “Jizaazari wila pwiyaana!” dina yeva sara widina yesare.

12

Anga Betaani Jizaazari welivananya' dingake'nesi.

(Matyui 26:6-13; Maak 14:3-9)

¹ Juyara dinyina “Sawita dawaai dawaai dawaai kajinnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera.” Dinyina yadaapi “Wila pwiyaana!” desavɪdaa'nyi Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe.

² Anga Betaani sabanna wina yakevɪdaa'nyi gaminyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wimaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyavi gamiji walamwaaina yesarajiya pwai Lazaarazalyi.

³ Sarevɪdaa'nyi yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maariyaa' Lazaarazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarina yaka Jizaazari sivi'yaraari dingina yaka gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatirinya naange' yinike' purirya naathiyangidaa'nyi welivananya nawinya' yavikaryadivisa' Maariyaa' nigwia naanga mubakesi. Dingina kya' anga yuneba wabatirinya' winnyina.

⁴⁻⁵ Wabatirinya' winnyina yinike' gamire pwai Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai widina “Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwimaayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira.” Sai divi maalikegaa' Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari yibwaridaakwadelyira.

⁶ Juthaazai sai nigwimaayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira.

⁷ Sara wɪdakevɪdaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Madinna! A'mwe' sara yana! Divi maalikegaa' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' Nim' welivananya yovirawakinike dingima!' daka nyiwake'nesi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sariminyaba nigwimaayara mwaabi'de' kir' gazagaasagaa' nimi sariminyaba mamwaalyi yideinyira.”

“Lazaarazari tamakaana!” wɪdesa'nesi.

⁹ Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara wi'nesa' “Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!” Sara devevɪdaa'nyi sawinna kaanna wina. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazari baryari yidika'na yakerina “Tinna wanganaana!” deva kaanna wina ye'.

10-11 Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazarĩ yidikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juya naanger-aavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazarĩ limwana ye'. Sare'na Gotiyarĩna mubithĩka yira'divita naangera "Lazaarazarĩ tamakaana!" deva sara jamungajakĩna ye'.

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai Kingiyai wilake'nesi.

(Matyui 21:1-11; Maakĩ 11:1-11; Lukĩ 19:28-40)

12 Mwanyavĩ Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadĩka dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemi'na Jizaazai davivanĩka!"

13 Sara deva Jizaazarĩ yilaaya'na aaburyabisangire kiwasa maarĩna yeva gaminyĩ wijimaa'nya'na wĩna yeva jaka dĩa dĩa "Gotiyaigi, giminyĩ yilaaya yivanĩgo. Naangeigire yayavĩnei wĩdasaabahinyarĩ tewaanna diwio! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire maremwaiderĩ tewaanna wiano!"

14 Jizaazai dogiya diwinyarĩ birĩna yaka yilamwaaina. Gotiyare bukuya' dĩaka

15 "Anga Saayonĩ mwaalyaihi lĩka mipĩna!

Sarĩmĩnyĩ maremwaaina yadei dogiya diwinyarĩ

Yilamwaaina yaka, yithaa, bĩna yivanĩkelyĩ."

16 Sara dĩake' sagaa' sinnawĩ gamirera sare'na myawĩri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayĩna yĩma'nyĩna yakegaa' kumĩ dara yawi'na "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dĩake' Jizaazarĩ sara yawalyaadosĩ," yawi'na yĩna ye'.

17 Sinnawĩ Jizaazai baryarĩ wilakyawĩdaa'nyai Lazaarazarĩ jaka wĩdaka baryarĩ yidikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalĩna yeva tĩnna wanganna yevevĩdaa'nyĩ sa'ne' pwaraavĩ wĩjalĩkurakĩna.

18 Sarevĩ kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yijĩwaainya' yake'na kadĩka wi'nyĩna yeva sahwarĩ wijimaa'nyĩna ye'.

19 Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ A'mwe Perĩziyara dĩnyĩna "Danganyĩla! Sahwaraavĩna nemirebwine aane pĩrĩ' kĩrĩ' negaimwagyade' mĩka! Ya'ma'na neyĩvanĩgava. Yithaa, Kwaaka davakĩ mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sarĩ mĩdĩnaawĩna yivanĩgava."

Maavera Gĩrikĩyara Jizaazarĩna bĩresa'nesi.

20 Anga Jeruzaalemi'na wawesarajĩya pwara Menya Gĩrikĩyara "Nemĩ Munnevĩ Gotiyarĩ yilaaya yaana!" deva mwaalĩna.

21 Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Pilipĩ Kwaaka Galĩli Anga Betĩzaaitha mwaalyaryawĩnna sahwara bĩna yeva yĩwaara'na "A'mwe naangeigĩ, 'Jizaazarĩ tĩnna wanganaana!' sara yawi'manĩgo."

22 Pilipĩ kadĩka wi'naka kaanna yaka Edĩruryarĩ sara wĩdĩna ya'. Edĩruryalyĩ Pilipĩjĩ saraai Jizaazarĩna wĩdaawĩna.

23 Mena wĩdaawĩna kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawĩdĩna "Nĩmĩregaa' yĩma'nĩwakegaaki. Dahaa' A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai byaannya' kĩnĩnnakei yĩma'nadelyĩ.

24 Nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Wĩtĩzĩla pwai kwaakevĩna walaawĩna yori mabalyĩ yajai gavei kuna waradelyĩ. Sai kwalaalyara mĩma'nyĩ yadelyĩ. Kwaakevĩ wĩtĩzĩlyai balajai kayaaka yajai yĩ, yĩrĩvadehaa' wĩtĩzĩla naanga naangera maarĩna yadelyĩ.

25 Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakĩna yuna wĩvu'nadei gannya kuryai yĩgaladelyĩ. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakĩ simĩlĩka yuna wĩdei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyĩ.

26 A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazarĩ wĩdaayĩma!' dĩa yajai nyĩmĩdĩnaabana! Nyĩdaayadei sara yojĩ nĩmĩ mwaaimujava sahĩba mwaaladelyĩ. Pwai kwai nyĩdaayajai sahwarĩ Nĩmaamaangei gamĩnyĩne yaya' makĩladelyĩra."

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai wĩdake'nesi.

27 Jizaazai wiðina “Dahaa' simuyiwaala naanga yawi'manige. Sare' beri' wiðijiwana? 'Nimwai, dahaa'ne savi dinyivadaihasamaaka!' Sara wiðijiwa! Aawa. Sahiri'na biweinyi. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na biweinyi.

28 Nimwai, gimire yaya' byaannake' d'raginna yima'nana!” Sara kuda' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wiðina “Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakesira. Nabaai byaannake' ayina wakidesi.”

29 Sarevida'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina “Ai, yi'munya' pimwaka!” Pwara dinyina “Gotiyarine mamaayai ejeliyai wiðiwaka.”

30 Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Maanguraaya' diwake' niminyine'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyine'nanyira.

31 Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraavine maryawibwasabwi yima'niwaka. Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwaradelyi. Dahaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaideri (Kamaalyari) Gotiyai marasi'na yadelyi.

32 Kwaakevida'nyi munyaba yilamaranyakipijainyawinna yuyaraavi mwagi'niðeinyira. Kwalaalyara nimirera yima'nipi'dere.”

33 Sara wiðake' gamire balyabwina wijiwaaina'. Dara wiðinikesi. Yisaviri niyya kanyiramapiji balideinyi.

34 Sarevida'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazari ja'nawidina “Nemire Kiwinyavi nedini' 'Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.' Sara nedinike'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yilamarakipi'delyi,' be'na nediwaa? A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai aihwalaka?”

35 Sara wiðina yesavida'nyi Jizaazai wiðina “Maalikegaa' sarimijiyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyira. Baakei kininnakeihi mwaaidiv'tabaaibi' kaanya jmaryideihilyi. 'Jihinya' nanebwakalimwagaradika!' dapi sara jila! Jihinyavi pwai kaanya yamaryada tinna mwanganyi yada 'Gawinneinyaka?' dada yaasiwa'na kayaa'na wivanikelyi.

36 Baakei mwaaidozi baakeri dilimwagarila! 'Nemi baakevine kaimiraayaina yima'naana!' dapi sahwari dilimwagarila!”

Juyara Jizaazar+ mu'nyesa'nesi.

Sa Jizaazai wiðakegaa' kaanna wina yaka “Sahwara nanyangabithika!” daka lika yulya'na.

37 Gamire yijiwaainya naanga naanga wilimwabine tinna wangadaapiji kiri' kumi malimwagyina.

38 Ne piropetiyai Aazaayai dinike' nebulya' yune'na yima'nya'ne'na malimwagyie'. Aazaayai sai dara dinike'

“Naangeigi, gimire yagaala dithaakwo' aai limwagaka!

“Naangeigi, gimire aangasa' wijiwaainaginya' aai banganaraka!”

39 Sarevi malimwagyie' yesa'na Aazaayai yagaala piri' dinike'

40 “ 'Kumire tinnyaji nangabithika!' daka

'Kumire simunyaji nyawipidika!' daka

'Kumire tinnyangi pida'na yakere.

'Kumire simunyangi silya'bi' yiwagakaka.

'Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi kwaji tewaanyaraavi kumwaaih+widika!”

41 Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tinna wanganaka gaminyina dake'na sara dinikesi.

42 Sare kiri' Juya naangera kwala naangera malimwagyie' kye' kiri' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gaminyi limwana. Limwana yevera a'mwe Periziyaraavina lika yina yeva dina “Juyainaavire Lotuangevi nanyasi'nipika!” dina yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalikirakyie'.

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwara yîlaaya'na dîna “A'mweraavîre tîna byaannakeinyî yîma'nya'ne' tewaanyasi. Nîmînyîna “Tewaanyalyî, dînîpîka!” Sahwara majî “Gotiyai gavei nîmînyîna “Tewaanyalyî, dana!” majî yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarîna lîka yulyakîna ye'.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavî kotîya' wijathe'nesî.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai jaka naangave'na wîdîna “A'mwe pwai nyîlîmwagazai nîmî gaveinyî nyîlîmwagatheî mîka! Aawa. Nyîdasaabakerîjî lîmwagathelyî.

⁴⁵ Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyîdasaabakerî wanganadelyî.

⁴⁶ Kwaaka davakîna Baakeinyî baheinyî ‘Gazaizai nîmînyî nyîlîmwagazai jîhînyavî kuna namwaaladîka!’ dena baheinyîra.

⁴⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya' kadîka wî'nojî savî mamîdînyî yajai sahwarî kotîya' yawîbwarya'neinyî beinyî mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. ‘Kwaaka davakî mwaal-yaraavî kotîya'na yawîbwarîma!’ dena baheinyî mî'. Aawa. ‘Kwaaka davakî mwaalyaraavî padaihasamarîma!’ dena baheinyîra.

⁴⁸ A'mwe pwai bule' nyîjaavojî nîmîre yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotîya' wijathe' kînînnakelyî. Yîrîka Aayagaa' nîmîre yagaalya' sa' sahwarî kotîya' wijathesî.

⁴⁹ Yayo, nîmîre yagaala gave' nîmî gaveinyî mîhîzîvanîge. Aawa. Nîmwai nyîdasaabakeî kîwînya' nyîjaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyîdake yîhîthîvanîge.

⁵⁰ Nîmî nayaa yawî'mwa ‘Gotiyare kîwînya sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyab-ulyîra.’ Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî sara yîhîthîvanîgenna Nîmwai nyîdakabaabî' sara yîhîthîvanîgengîra.”

13

Jizaazai gannyaraavîre sîvîla aalya' yake'nesî.

¹ Juyara dînyîna “Mwanyagaa' Pârî'ma'munne' naadera,” dînesagaa' sahîgaakî. Jizaazai dara yawîrake' “Dahaa' Kwaaka davakî ya'mava'mujî Nîmwaryawîna yîlaawîdehaa' daaka!” Sînnawî, kusagaa' Kwaaka davakî gamîrera mwaale-saraavîna Jizaazarî tewaanya wîvu'nada aayagaa' kumînyî ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wîvu'nakelyîra.

² Sawîsavî Jizaazalyî gamîrerari wapaaya nyîna. Sagaa' Kotîya' Jadeî Saaimonî Yîzîkerîyotîyarî gawaalîvaangeî Juthaazarî “Jizaazaryawîna yîkamaangeraavî jîvwarîdaakwîa!” wîdaka sahware sîmunyavî mena wakakegaakî.

³ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawî'na “Nîmwai nîmîre asîraarîna dîragînya yuya nyîjaavakengîra. Gotîyaryawîdaa'nyainyî walaabe. Gotîyaryawîna ayîna wîdeinyîra.”

⁴ Sara yawî'da “Tewaanya' yîma!” daka wapewakya'nevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai daavîna gannya baazî'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawîliya' marayewaa'bwa'nyîna.

⁵ Marayewaa'bwa'nyîna yaka aalîmaa'gulyavî aalya' dîngikîna yaka gannyaraavî sîvîla aalya gaai yaka taawîliya' yewaa'bwa'nyîna yakesî yaalîka yîmwanna.

⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî Saaimonî Pitaryawîna bîna kya' Pitai wîdîna “Naangeigî, nîmîre sîvîlyîraarî aalya jîzîwaana!”

⁷ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Dahaa' yîvanîge'na myawîriwaanya' kîrî' dîvî jawî'deigînyî.”

⁸ Pitai wîdîna “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nîmîre sîvîlyîraarî aalya myî jîtheigî. Arîkawî.” Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Gîmîre sîvîlyîraarî aalya mî yîwîja' nîmîjî dîmwaaideigî mîka!”

⁹ Sara wîdîna kya' Saaimonî Pitai wîdîna “Naangeigî, sara nyîdîwaanya' nîmîre sîvîla gaveraarî aalya mî. Nîmîre asîraarîjî nîmîre mînyagînyavîjî aalya ja!”

10 Jizaazai widina “Pwai aalya yimwakei gamire kilaakeji' yuyaji' aalya ya'ne' mwigainyadelyi. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wivanikei gamire sivila kwaa'naka gaviraari aalya ya'nelyira. Sarimi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihiyiyi. Kiri' yuyaihirina mika!”

11 Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakunanyarina Jizaazai mena yawirake'na widina “Yuyaihi girika maayaihi mika.”

12 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kumire sivila aalya mi'na yakeгаа' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yivisa' ayaba marakina yaka tevoliyavi ayina walamwaaina. Ayina walamwaaina yaka gamireraavi yawaara'na “Sariminyi mi'na yihywebwi jawi'mwaava?”

13 Niminyina 'Nejiwaakadinyai, Naangeigi,' nyidivanigasa'na tewaanna divanigasaihiyiyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareinyira.

14 Sarimire Naangeinyira. Sarimire wijiwaakyainyi mwaaihe. Sahwainyi mwaalena sarimire sivila aalya kyihywa sarimire sivila aalya yibzaihi. Pwaigi pware sivilyiraari aalya yijaigi. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihiyiyi.

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi tewaanyabwi yihiziwaainiwa. 'Sarimi sarebwi yihywebwai sara jila!' dena sara yihiziwaainiwa.

16 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidei naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri widaasade a'mwe sai maalikelyi. Pwai sari widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na nimi ywebwi sarimi sara jideihiyiyi maalikeyi.

17 Dahaa' nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara yipija' yilaaya naange' yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyinaideihiyira.

18 Yuyaihirina myihzivanigeihiyiyi. Aawa. Yihithahlakeihirina yawi'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!' kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dinike 'Nimire wapaaya nadei nimire yikamaangai yima'niwakelyi. Gamire siviyasi nyiramadelyira.'

19 Sara dinike' dahaa' sa' myima'nyi yadehaa' sara yihithiwa. Sara yima'nadehaa' sarimi 'Ai, Jizaazai neda' “Mwaiheinyi nimi sahwainyi.” “Nedake'na sahwari wilimwagaraana!” dizide' yihithiwa.'

20 Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiri' naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai nimi pwari widaasideri maarina yada niminyi nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sahwai niminyi maarina nyada nyidasaabakeri maarina yadelyira.”

Yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakwia'na Jizaazai widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:20-25; Maak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jizaazai widakeгаа' gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'da aangyagaala jalikurakina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwadelyi.”

22 Sara widina kya' gamirera tinna wanganna yineva yawi'na “Aarina nediwaka?”

23 Gamire pwai Jizaazai yilaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusimagi walamwaaina.

24 Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tidiraginya wanganna yaka kavena widina “Nediwakerina jiwaaraka! 'Aaihwakaka?’ ”

25 Sara widina kya' Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka yawaara'na “Naangeigi, aaihwakaka?”

26 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Girikula maalikeyi wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wijaaviwijai sahwalyira.” Sarevidaa'nyi girikula maalikeyi maarina yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyare gawaalivaangei Juthaazari wijaavina.

27 Wijaavina kya' Juthaazai maranyina yaka dina “Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!” dina kya' Saataani walamwaaina.

28 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “ 'Yarai yima!' diza' yarai ja!’ ” Tevoliyavi nesara yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri.

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Juthaazai n+gwigilya' maremwaaidei mwaalake', gamirera pwarana dina "Jizaazai widina 'Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya pini dimubya!' dahawidwaka? 'Nigwimaayaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!' dahawidwaka?" Gamirera yaasiwa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye'.

³⁰ Juthaazai girikulya' dapanyina yakevadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawisasira.

Yagaaikwinya mudike'nesi.

³¹ Sarevadaa'nyi Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'n+waka. Dahaa' gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'n+waka.

³² Gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyi. Yime'nya'bi' byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyira.

³³ Ninnya kaimiraayaihi, divi maalikegaa' sariminyaba kuna mwaiheinyi. Birina yapiji kiril' Juyaraavi widiwa'devaai'bi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nimi w+wijawinna diwideihi mi'.

³⁴ Yagaaikwinya mudike' yihizaavanige. Sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! Nimonyi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadevaai'bi' sariminyi sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana!

³⁵ Sarimi sara yinapiji saburdaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawi'na 'Sahwara Jizaazarerera.' Yi sariminyi wivu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawi'na yihyipt'deihilyira."

"Pitai niminyina Menyalyira,' widaevea," Jizaazai widae'nesi.

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeigi, gawinneiginaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' w+wijawinna manyimidinya'gizi kiril' divi nyimidinaadeiginyi."

³⁷ Pitai widina "Naangeigi, dahaa' mamidinaabyi gyiwineinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nimi gaalyabwi ghaimwagya'na wakiwa. Gimiji balideinyira."

³⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Niminyina gimire gaalyabwi dalakideigi daaka? Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Sinnawi kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' niminyina duthathe' 'Sari myawiriwa. Menyalyi.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!"

14

Jizaazai Nimwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Sarinnya simunyangi simuyiwaala myawipina! Gotiyari dilimwagyila! Nabaai niminyi dinyilimwagyila!

² Nimaamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaalyide'na yovigalakaawideinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaji savina muji kyihwidika!

³ Kaanna w+wija' saba sariminyina yovigalak+wija' ayina ba'muri 'Nimi mwaaimu-jaw sarimi dimwaalyila!' da'muji niminyineihiri yihimaarideinyi.

⁴ Sawinneinyi w+wija' tusa'na yawi'manigasasira."

⁵ Tomaazai, gamirei widina "Naangeigi, wijawinna nemi myawiriwo. Sarevadaasi tusa'na gara yawiraajiwona?"

⁶ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirivi bwawoji Nimwaryawinna yimavaabya'ne' tusa' piril' minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira.

⁷ Niminyina nyawipiji kwaji Nimaamaangeriji kyawipidika! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nimaamaangeri yawi'divi' tinna wangamwaasaihiyi."

⁸ Pilipi widina "Naangeigi, Nimwarina dneyibwaridaakwa! Tinna wanganawaaji 'Wikira!' dinaadeinera."

9 Mena widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Pilipi, naangegaa' sariminyaba mwaaidinyagaa' manyanganyadinyai; daa! Pwai niminyi tinna nyangamwakei Nimwari tinna mena wangamwakelyi. Savidaa'nyi be'na nyidwaa? 'Nimwarina dneyibwaridaakwa!'

10 Pilipi, dare' malimwagyijiwaana? 'Jizaazai Nimwari wlamwaali'. Nabaai Nimwai Jizaazari wlamwaali.' Sara malimwagyijiwaana? Yagaalya yihithiwe niminyidaa'nya mika. Nimwai niminyi wलयimwaaidei nyidadaa'nyi yihithivanige. Gamire wawinya yivanikengira.

11 'Nimwari wlamwaaihe. Nimwai niminyi wलयimwaali,' yihithiwe'na dinyilimwagyila! Sare'na 'Aala' dina yipija' nimi Nimware wawinya yadinyanna dinyilimwagyila!

12 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nimi nayaa yadinya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Nimwaryawinna wawa'muji diraginaange' nimireraavina wijaavide'na yadinyangi nimirera wawilapi'dengira.

13 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabisanna widima!' dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanywaaravapiji sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotyarine yaya' munyaba makibika!' da'muji sara yidesira.

14 Niminyi yaya'na pir'i kir'i kanywaaravapiri sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

"Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyi," Jizaazai widae'nesi.

15 Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinyanna sara jideihilyi.

16 Nimi Nimwari yiwaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana!' dozi yihizaavadelyira.

17 Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevaki mwaalyara mamaari yipinere. Sahwara Kurya sari tinna mwanganyi, siduta myawari yadivisa'na mamaari yipi'delyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimiji kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wलयihimwaalade'na sahwari yawi'maniga'.

18 Sigiraayahir' mihyagalya'mayi yideinyi. Sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi.

19 Divi maalikegaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara tinna mwanganyi nyipi'de' kir'i sarimi dinyanganyideihilyi. Nimi mwaaidinya'na sahwaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

20 Sagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimi Nimaamaangerinyi. Sarimi niminyinyira. Nimi sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawiryideihilyira.

21 Da pwai nimirre yagaaiwinya kininnakei sa midida sahwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nimi sainyi sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'noj' sahwarina nimi sainyi wijiwaainidelyira."

22 Gamire pwai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei widina "Naangeigi, maalikegaa' gimireinaavina giminyi dnejiwaainade' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina muj'waainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?"

23 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Pwai kwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'najai nimirre yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya kuvu'noj' saryabanna naarim'ndainaai bina yakwoihij' saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi.

24 Pwari niminyina tewaanya mwivu'nyivanikei nimirre yagaalya mamidinyivanikelyi. Sarimi yagaalya' kadika nyu'nawaasa' nimi gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakeresira.

25 Sarimiji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa.

26 Nimwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wijiwaainana!' yawi'na yoji nimirre yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya

Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihizwaakoji, nabaai, yihithwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaahadelyira.

²⁷ Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithima! 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' yaasiwa'na dadiv'itabaai' ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna!

²⁸ Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kiri' sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyu'niwaa'. Sarimi niminyina tewaanya nayaa yihivu'naji kwaji Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa.

²⁹ Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyila!' dena sara yihithiwa.

³⁰ Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivan'. Sai niminyi aane piri' kiri' maalyalyira.

³¹ Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nimwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaai' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

15

Jizaazai giraipwila nebulyarines.

¹ Jizaazai gannyaraavi widina "Nimi sahwainyi giraipwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraipwawinya' nayaa maremwaaidelyi.

² Sahwai niminyi taanya gazabaaizabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sila yinadevaai 'Sabaai sila pini yinana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gami dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yinadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi.

³ Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihyira.

⁴ Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sariminyi kuna wilyithimwaalima! Taanya pibaai giraipwila kaavilyavi kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaai myinyi yadevaai' niminyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipijaihi yisila myinyi jideihlyi.

⁵ Nimi sahwainyi giraipwila kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi giraipwila taanyabaraavihlyi. Pwai kuna wilyimwaalajai gaminyi kuna wilyamwaaimujai yisila naanga yinadengi. Sariminyi mulamwaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane piri' kiri' nayaa mi jide'nanyira.

⁶ Pwai niminyi mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaaibisari mwasilaa wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikеbara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na ya'nengi.

⁷ Niminyi kuna wilyimwaaibizaihi nabaai sariminyi nimire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kyiwaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira.

⁸ Sarimi yisila yinipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jiza-azarerera,' dipidesi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijiya'na a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaannakelyi. Diraginyalyi,' dinyina yipi'de'nanyi.

⁹ Nimwari niminyina wivu'nadevaai' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimire wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaalyila!

10 Nĩmĩre kĩwĩnyĩ kũna mĩdĩbĩzĩ nĩmĩre wĩvu'nyaburĩ yĩnahu dĩmwaalyideihĩlyĩ. Nĩmĩ sainyĩ Nĩmaamaangere kĩwĩnyĩ mĩdĩnena gamĩre wĩvu'nyaburĩ yĩnahu mwaaiheinyĩ. Sara yĩgevaabĩ' sara dĩmwaalyideihĩlyĩra.

11 Sa yĩhĩthĩwa. 'Nĩmĩre wĩvu'nyaburĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhwarana! Sarĩmĩre yĩlaayaburĩ yũneba yĩhyeku'nana!' dena sa yĩhĩthĩwa.

12 Nĩmĩre kĩwĩnyĩ da' yĩhĩthĩma! Nĩmĩnyĩ gĩmĩnyĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nĩwakabaabĩ' nĩmĩre pwaraavĩna tewaanya gĩvu'nana!

13 A'mwe pware kware wĩvu'nyaburĩ gya'mweraavĩna wiadaa'nyĩ gamĩre gaalyaburĩ wakaja' naangebulyĩ. Naangeburĩ pĩburi aane pwai kwari mwarika!

14 Kĩwĩnyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩgengĩ yĩpĩjaihi nya'mweihĩlyĩra.

15 Dahaa' myĩhĩzĩvanĩge. Yaasĩwa'wawĩnyaihiĩlyĩ. Maalĩkeihĩlyĩ. Wĩdaayadei gamĩre maremwaaiderĩna yawĩ'na 'Berĩ' yadelaka? Nĩmĩ myawĩrivanĩgeinyĩ.' Sara yawĩ'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihĩlyĩ,' yĩhĩthĩwa. Nĩmaamaangerĩ yuyanna wĩ'nena mena sara yĩhĩthĩwa. Saburĩdaasĩ 'Nya'mweihĩ,' yĩhĩthĩvanĩgeihĩlyĩ.

16 Nĩmĩnyĩ manyĩdahĩlakyesaihiĩlyĩ. Aawa. Sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩthahĩlakeinyĩ. Yĩhĩthahĩlakena dara yĩhĩthakĩwa. Wawapĩjĩ gĩraipĩwĩlyabaai sĩla naanga yadevaabĩ' sarĩmĩ sara jĩla! Nabaai sĩla sa yuyagaa' kũna waragwona! Nĩmĩreburĩ yawĩramaa'na yadĩvĩ' nĩmĩre yayavĩna Nĩmwarĩ yuya sara kyĩwaaravapĩjĩ 'Nĩmwai yĩhĩzaavana!' dena yĩhĩthakĩwa.

17 Sare' kĩwĩnyĩ' dara yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Pwagĩ pwarĩna gĩvu'nana! Pwagĩ pwarĩna gĩvu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jĩla!

Kwaakevakĩ mwaalyara Jizaazareraavĩna sĩnna tĩka wĩda'de'nesĩ.

18 Kwaakevakĩyara Gotĩyari myawĩryadĩvĩsara sarĩmĩnyĩna sĩmĩlĩka kulojĩ atĩka mamaru'napĩna! Dara jawĩryide' 'O, sĩnnawĩ sagaa' Jizaazarĩna sĩmĩlĩka dulaka!'

19 Kwaakevakĩ mwaalyaraavĩreihĩ mwaabĩzĩ kwajĩ Kwaakevakĩyara 'Nennya avaalĩyara,' dĩpĩjĩ kwajĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna tewaanya kuvu'nadĩka! Sarĩmĩ Kwaakevakĩ mwaalyarajĩ mamwaalyĩgasaihiĩlyĩ. Aawa. Dahaa' nĩmĩ Kwaakevakĩ mwaalyaraavĩdaa'nyaihiĩri yĩhĩthahĩlakeihĩlyĩ. Sarevĩ Kwaakevakĩ mwaalyara sarĩmĩnyĩna sĩnna tĩka wĩda'manĩkeihĩlyĩ.

20 Kĩgaa' yagaalya' yĩhĩthe' jawĩrĩla! 'Yaasĩwa'wawĩnyai maalĩkelyĩ. Gamĩnyĩ maremwaaidei naangelyĩ.' Sare'na yĩhĩmaremwaaidĩnyainyĩ nĩmĩnyĩ kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sarĩmĩnyĩ kayaa'na yĩhipĩ'de'nanyĩ. A'mwera nĩmĩre yagaalyavĩ mĩdĩnevera, nabaai sarĩmĩrevĩ yĩhĩmĩdĩbĩ'de'nanyĩ.

21 A'mwe sara nyĩdasaabakerĩ myawĩrivanĩgasa'na nabaai nĩmĩnyĩna 'Gamĩre yaya' kĩnĩnnakera daaka!' dapĩjĩ yuya kayaa'na sara yĩhipĩ'derera.

22 Nĩmĩ kaanya mabyĩwĩjĩ kwajĩ yagaalya' mujĩwĩjĩ kwajĩ Gotĩyai majĩ kyadĩ' 'Sĩdu'nakera kayaa'na yadĩvĩsare.' Sare'na mena wĩdĩna ye'ne' sahwara mujĩna 'Nĩmĩ myawĩryena yaasĩwa'na yĩweinyĩ,' mujĩ yĩpĩ'de'nanyĩ.

23 Pwai nĩmĩnyĩna sĩnna tĩka wĩdavaka nabaai Nĩmaamaangerĩnaji sĩnna tĩka wĩda'manĩkelyĩ.

24 Kumĩnyaba dĩragĩnna myĩwĩjĩ kwajĩ sare tĩnna mwanganyĩpĩjĩ kwajĩ sahwaraavĩna Gotĩyai mujĩ 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Dĩragĩnna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyĩ. Sare'na kĩrĩ' nayaa kye kumĩ tĩnna wanganna nyeva kũna kayaa'na yadĩvĩ' nĩmĩnyĩnaji Nĩmaamaangerĩnaji sanĩdainaarĩna sĩnna tĩka wĩda'manĩkerera.

25 Sahĩrĩ' warĩ!. Kumĩre Kĩwĩnyĩ' Gotĩyai wĩjaavake' dĩnĩke' yune'na nebulya'na yĩma'nadesĩ. Dara dĩnĩ' 'Nĩmĩnyĩna sĩnna tĩka yaasĩwa'na wĩdavakerera.'

26 Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyĩ. Sai nebulyaburĩ yadei Kuryai Nĩmwarĩdaa'nyai walaabathelyĩ. Nĩmwarĩdaa'nya Kuryari sarĩmĩnyawĩnna yasaabĩdeinyĩ. Mena kyasaaba'mujĩ sai nĩmĩnyĩna yĩhĩzalĩkurakadelyĩ.

27 Nabaai, sarimi niminiyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi nimiji mwaidaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira niminiyina.

16

1 'Nimirera niminiy nanyimarasi'nipidika!' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa.

2 A'mwera sariminiyina similika kuloji kumi yihithipi'de 'Nemire Lotuangevadaa'nyi yuna dalyula!' Yithaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pigaa' yima'nadehaa' a'mwera sariminiy tamakina yihyapiji kwaasi dina 'Yiwo' Gotiyare wawinya' widaayivanigoinera.'

3 Nimwariji niminiyiji manehyawiriwaasa'na sariminiy kayaa'na sara yhipi'dere.

4 Sagaa' sara yapijiyagaa' 'Sarimi dara jawirila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'n'wakengi,"' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyi," widaake'nesi Jizaazai.

Sinnawidaa'nyi sariminiyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujina.

5 Mui yihyena kiri' dahaa' divi nyidasaabakeryawinna ayina wideinyi yuya sa yihithivanigeinyi. 'Ayina wideinyi,' kyihithiwa kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai manyidaanganyawa' 'Gawinneiginaka?'

6 Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihyivan'. Kale naanga kyihyivan' kiri'

7 nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminiyine nimi kaanya wide' tewaanyabulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kaanya mwiyi yiwija' sariminiyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare' nimi kaanya wina yiwija' sariminiyaw sar' yasaabina.

8 Sari yasaabina kya'mui walaabina yoji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangeburi'na nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminiy yihizidavadelyira.'

9 Niminiy manyilimwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava.

10 Nimwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mi'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazar'na nayaa yawipika!' dozi yida'maraangebwi wijiwaainade.

11 Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei Saataanimi kotiya' mena wiji'davake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavi kotiya' wjathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaainadelyi.

12 Yagaala piniji myihizwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihilyi.

13 Sa'na kiri' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sawai walaaboz' nebulya yuyangi nayaa yhibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' mui yihyade. Aawa. Nimi Nimaamaangelyi widaakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyi.

14 Sawai niminiyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyi. Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithoz' byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyira.

15 Yuya Nimware sa nimirengira. Yuya Nimware yagaala sa widadinyangi. Sareburidaasi 'Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi,' yihithiwa.

Kale'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaar'nesira.

16 Divi maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' kwavilavoji tinna dinyanganyideinyi."

17 Sarevadaa'nyi gamire pwara gamire pwaraavi widina "Nediwake' be yagaalavaka? Nediwa' 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi.' Nabaai nediwa' 'Nimwaryawinna wide'nanyi.'

18 Sara nediwake yagaala ‘Maalikegaa'na,’ be yagaalavaka? Nedivanike' myawirivanigoina,” widina ye'.

19 Jizaazai kumire yivaarata wija'na yawirakei, widina “Yihithiwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimi sara jivaara'nivanigava!

20 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kinna, kidaata dizide' kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yilaaya yipi'desi. Sariminyi kale yihyade' kiri' divi sarimire kale' yilaaya yima'nadesi.

21 Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wivida kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevaki yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myawiryadesi.

22 Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe' sara yadevaai' sarimi sara jideihilyi. Dahaa' kale yihyivanike' kiri' tinna ayina wanganna kyihya'muji sarinnya kuryara yilaaya naanga yipi'deihilyi. Sarimire yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihilyi.

23 Yirika savi niminyi aane pir'i kiri' miwaarayi dinyideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Niminyina nayaa yawi'divi' Nimwari sara yivaarapija pir'i kiri' Gotiyai niminyine yayavi sara yadelyi.

24 Kigaa' niminyine yayavi myivaarayi ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara yivaaravapiji sa' daapina jideihilyi. ‘Nemire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!’ dapiji dithaapyideihilyi.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavirebur'i wawila'nike'nesi.

25 Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yihithiwa. Sara yihithena aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna muji yihideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nimwari na aangyagaalya' kave yihithideinyi.

26 Yirika savi niminyine yayaviji yawi'divi' Gotiyari jivaarayidelyi. ‘Nimwari sariminyina yivaaravima!’ muji yihideinyi.

27 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai sahwari sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nade'na kadika nayaa yihu'nadelyi. Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'naji ‘Jizaazai Gotiyaridaasayi,’ yawi'divi' nyilimwamanigasa'naji Nimwai sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi.

28 Nimwaridaasainyi walaabena Kwaakevakina bweinyi. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakidaasi ya'mava'mwi Nimwaryawinna ayina wideinyira.”

29 Sagaa' gamirera widina “Yithaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedivanigi. Ke'ba'nanya aane pir'i kiri' manejivanigi.

30 Dahaa' dara yawi'mwo' ‘Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawi'delyi.’ Nemire yivaarata magiziwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara nedivanigi. Sarebwi yivaniginnyavi dara gilimwamwo' ‘Ai, sahwai Gotiyaridaasai daaka!’ ”

31 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa' danyilimwamanigava!

32 Yithaa, aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' dahaaki. Dahaa' gazaigizaigi ginnya angevina likaanya wina jitheiginnyi. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yapiji nimi gaveinyi mwaalidewi dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Nimi gaveinyi mwaalya'na mi'. Nimwai nimi mwaalade'na gaveinyi mika.

33 Nimi dina ‘Nimirera niminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!’ dena yuya sa yihithiwa. Kwaakevaki daanga naanga kininnakeihilyi. Sare' kiri' kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dathiwamwenna jivaimwannyla!”

17

Jizaazai gannyaaraavina Gotiyari widae'nesi.

¹ Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wiðakegaa' sagaa' Siḡunyavi maranganna yaka Gotiyari wiðina “Niḡwai, dahaa' naangeгаа' yima'niwakegaaki. ‘Nyibwaalivaangei byaan-nakeinyi nyimwaaihana!’ da'gizi Jiwaalivaangei byaannakeri dumwaaihya!

² Kilaanaka yuyaraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina gimî dina ‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavana!’ dahina sahwaravi maremwaalyabwi gaminyina wijaavaginyabaaibi' byaannakeri dumwaaihya!

³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresira. Gotiya Nebulyaigi Nawin'nya gaveiginijî Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarî wiðasaabahinyarijî yawiramaata'nesira. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.

⁴ Kwaaka davakiyavi a'mweraavi gimîre byaannyabwi wijiwaaine. ‘Diraginna sara sara ja!’ kanyidahi mena sara yim'wanniyina yena wijiwaaine.

⁵ Kigaakuna Kwaakeva' myima'nyaakegaa' gimîjî byaannyabwi kininnakeinyi. Niḡwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwina gimî sahwaiginyaba byaannakeinyi dinyimwaaihya!

⁶ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawidaa'nyi pwaraavi wijaavina nyaginya sahwaravi gimîre sidusa'na gimîre yaya'na wijiwaainiwa. A'mwe sara gimîrera mwaale'. Gimîrera mwaalesaraavi nyijaavaginyarera. Gimîre yagaalya' mena midimwaa'.

⁷ Mena midimwaasaraavine dahaa' githivanige. Yuya nyijawaanya sare giminyidaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yawi'manigasarera.

⁸ Yagaalya nyijaavaginya yagaala sa sahwaravina wijaavina kye a'mwe sara daapina yeva nebwinna dara yawi'mwaasa' ‘Yo, Gotiyaridaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!’ Nabaai dara limwamwaasa' ‘Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari jasaabaka!’ Yi sare'na mena yawi'manigasarera.

⁹ Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimîrebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavinesî. Giminyinera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sahwaravina.

¹⁰ Niḡmîre yuya gimîrengira. Gimîre yuya niḡmîrengira. Sare' sahwaravi byaan-nakeinyi yima'niwa.

¹¹ Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki niḡmîrera mwaaiibi'dera. Niḡwai Tewaanyaigi girika maayaigi, ginnya diraginya' ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi saraavi tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimîre yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaanna mwaaihe. ‘Niḡmîjî gimîjî avaalyainai mwaaiholabaaibi' avaalyara mwaaiika!’ da'gizi kuminyi sara dimaredaaka!

¹² Kuminyaba mwaaidi sahwaravi maredaave. Ginnya yaya' diraginya' kanyijaavagi niḡmî diraginna maredaave. Dame diraginna maredaa'na yadi aane pwai kwarî myagalya'mayi. Sara yadi kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kininnakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarerina kigaakuna gimîre Bukuya' sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Diraginna maredaa'na yena dahaa' giminyawinna bivanigeinyi. ‘Kuminyi yunebanna niḡmîre yilaayabwi yeku'nana!’ dena Kwaakevaki yagaala sa sara githivanige.

¹⁴ Gimîre yagaalya' niḡmîreraavina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevakiyaraavi sahwaravina sinna tika wiðamanî'. Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaaiibi' sahwaru Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna tika wiðamanî'.

¹⁵ ‘ “Niḡmîreraavi kayaaka nyigaibithika!” dena kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa!’ magizivanige. Aawa. ‘Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanî kayaaka nyadika! Davaki niḡmîrera mwaaidapijiyaraavi dimaredaaka!’ Sara gyiwaara'manige.

¹⁶ Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaaiibi' sahwaru Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasarera.

¹⁷ Gimîre wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahwaru tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'niḡpika! Gimîre yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' wiðiwesi.

18 Kwaakevakina nyidasaabahinyabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakya'na widaase nimireraavi.

19 'Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'nipika!' dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na kuminyine'na tewaanyainyi girika maayainyi wimwaalyige.

20 Nimirera sahwaru gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayiwa. Aawa. Divi kumi pwaraavi niminyina widina kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera kwaraavinaji yawirena githiwa.

21 Nimwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 'Giminyi wilagimwaihe', niminyi wilanyimwaihinyabaabika!' avaalyara mwaabika!' dena githiwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazari widasaabakelyira," sara limwabika!' da'gizi 'Naariminyi wilanehimwaihika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige.

22 'Naarimi' avaalyainai mwaaiholabaabika!' sahwaru avaalyara mwaabika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa.

23 'Kuminyi wilamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!' githiwa. Gimi nyidasaabahi. Nabaai giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabika!' kuminyina givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevakiyara sare! yawipika!' dapiji 'Sahwaru avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaihika!' dakwoihiji kuminyi wilamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!

24 Nimwai, nimireraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva nimiji mwaabika!' da'muji simunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaginogaa' niminyina tewaanya givu'nyaaake'na byaanna diraginya' nyijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabika!' da'muji 'Sahwaru nimiji mwaabika!' githiwa.

25 Nimwai, yida'maraangebwi kininnakeigi, Kwaakevakiyara giminyi myawiryadivi' kiri' nimi sainyi giminyi yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai gimi niminyi nyidasaabahinya'na a'mwe dara nimirera sara yawi'mwaa'.

26 Giminyina gimire yayavina sahwaruavi yibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna yibwaridaakwideinyi. 'Giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevwi kuminyi warana! Nabaai kuminyi wilamwaalima!' da'muji yibwaridaakwideinyi sahwaruavi."

18

Aawilasara Jizaazari wila pwiya'na yesa'nesi.

(Matyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53)

1 Jizaazai sare mena widakegaa' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yiwawinya piiji' wa'disiyaba. Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawinya savi wilamwaaina.

2 Kigaa' wawinya savi Jizaazalyi gamirerari yikabadiyi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei wawinya savi yawi'nikei.

3 Sarevidaa'nyi sai wawinya sawinna wina. Nabaai aawilasaraji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna wina ye'. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji sara aawilasaraaviji dameraaviji widasaawina. Widasaawina kye' kumire kwaari'masiraminya kilika maarina yeva laamuyaji yi'baaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna.

4 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi yima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bina. Badaapiyaraayabanna bina yaka widina "Aarina bi'manigava?"

5 Kumi ja'nawidina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina biwoinera." Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi niminyira." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwaridaakwaii daavakelyi.

6 Jizaazai "Sahwainyi niminyira," widina yakevidaa'nyi kumi samwi yigida'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye'.

⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî sai ayîna yîwaara'na “Aarîna bi'manîga?” Yîwaara'na kya' kumî sara wîdîna “Naazaretî mwaalyai Jizaazarîna bi'manîgo.”

⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Mena yîhîthîwa. Sahwainyî nîmînyîra. Nîmînyî bi'manîgasavîdaa'nyî a'mwe dara nîmîrera wîpîka!”

⁹ Mena wîdake' “Yune'na nebulya'na yîma'nana!” daka sara wîdîna ya'. Dara wîdakesî. A'mweraavi nyîjaavagînyarajîya aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayîwa.

¹⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî munnaanyavî Saaimonî Pitai kwaari'masîramînya' maruzaaînyîna yakei. Kwaari'masîramînya sa' labwa'nyîna yaka pwari davîna. Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawînyai damerari bîna yaka daavîna. Sai daavîna kya' Pitai gamîre kadîki' aangasîmagînyî' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarîne yaya' “Maalîkaazala.”

¹¹ Kadîki' yuna daku'na yakevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai Pitari wîdîna “Gînnya kwaari'masîramînya' ayîna duzaainana! Gara yawî'manîgîna! Nîmaamaangei daanga naanga nyîvînade'ne kaapîya' nyîjaawaka sa' manyî yîdeinyî daa' Nîde'nanyî.”

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesî.

¹² Sarevîdaa'nyî aawîlasarajî kumîre maremwaaide naangelyî Juya damerajî sara Jizaazari galalîmwanna yeva gamîre asawaari wîla pwîyîna yeva

¹³ sînnawî a'mwe Anaazaryawînna makuna. Sare' dare'nesî. Sagaa' Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaalîmaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyîra.

¹⁴ Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi wîdîna “Gave pwai a'mweraavîna balaja' yî sa' tewaanyasîra.” Sara wîdîna yakelyî Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazarîna “Maavelyî,” wîdake'nesî.

(Matîyui 26:69,70; Maakî 14:66-68; Lukî 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saaimonî Pitayî Jizaazare pwalyî saraai Jizaazari mîdînna. Gamîrei pwarîna Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei nayaa yawî'na yadelyî. Yawî'na yadei angwaasavî kusîlaanna Jizaazalyî wîlaawîna. Jizaazari kuna mîdînna yagîlyai wîlaawîna.

¹⁶ Wîlaawîna kya' mwasîlaa tîkuryaba Pitai daavîna. Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîre pwarîna Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei nayaa yawî'dei sai mwasîlaanna ayîna walyuna yaka tîkuryavî maremwaaide sîdîraayavî wîdîna yaka kusîlaanna Pitari makuna.

¹⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî tîkuryavî sîdîraaya' Pitari wîdîna “Pwaigîjî a'mwe sahwareigî midaka?” Sai kwaasî wîdîna “Aawa, nîmî mîka!”

¹⁸ Sagaa' yîrîlyagaakî. Sare'na damerajî yaasiwa'wawînyarajî dîka marîra'na yeva savî daavîna yeva yîmwannyîna. Yîmwannyîna yadaapi Pitai bîna yaka kumînyaba daavîna yaka yîmwannyîna ya'.

Gotîyarîne Tamîra'de Naangei Jizaazari yîwaaravake'nesî.

(Matîyui 26:59-66; Maakî 14:55-64; Lukî 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwera dînyîna “Anaazai, Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naanga pwalyî.” Nabaai dînyîna yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari yîwaara'na. Gamîreraavînajî gamîre wîjîwaakyavînajî yîwaara'na.

²⁰ Sara yîwaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakîyaraayaba yuyaraavi ku'maayaba wîdadînyainyîra. Juyainaavîre lotuangengîjî Gotîyare Angevîjî saba wîjîwaakîna. Juya yuyara yîkabadîvisaba yuna wîjîwaakîna yadînyainyî. Lîka yulya'na yagaala aane pîrî' kîrî' mujadînyainyî.

²¹ Sara yadînyainyîne'na baa'na nyîwara'mwaa? A'mwera kadîka nyu'nesaraavi yîwaarava'gîzî gîthîpî'derera. Yîthaa, kumî yagaala sara wîde'na nayaa yawî'na yesa'nanyîra.”

22 Sai sara widina yakegaa! dame pwai Jizaazare maangwidaanyaba asasi jiri'bwarranna yaka widina "Ami, Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'nawidwaana!"

23 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kayaa'na widiwiji kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaaihasaraavi duziwaakya! Sa'na nimi tewaanna widiwe' baa'na nyiramwaana?"

24 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai wila kuna pwiynikeri Anaazai yaasina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna pwara makuna ye'.

Pitai Jizaazarina "Maavelyi," ayina widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:71-75; Maak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Sinnawi dikeyaba Pitai daavina yaka dikevi kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaa'nyi pwara Pitari widina "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi widina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

26 Saba Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadiki yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka widina "Wawinyavi saliyaiginyi tinna magwanganyijwa?"

27 Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai kwaasi ayina widina "Aawa." Widina yakegaa' yime'nyab'i kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

Ga'maaniyai Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Sarevidaa'nyi Kaayapaazare angevidaa'nyi Ga'maanिया naangere anga kotiyavina Jizaazari makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazari makuna yeva Juyara dina "Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavina wilawaaji nemi kimaakeina nyima'naadika! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tika naade'na," deva kotiyavi mwilaawie'.

29 Sarevidaa'nyi mwasawi daavesawinna A'mwe Paailati walyuna yaka yiwara'na "A'mwe darina kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na divanigatavaka?"

30 Kum'i ja'nawidina "Sai kayaa'nanya' myaji kwaji giminyawinna mamakabi kyaadika!"

31 Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina "Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarinnya kiwinya'na kotiya' a'mweri jila!" Juyara widina "A'mwe Romiyaihi kiwinya' nedakadivi' Kotiya'na aane pwai kwar' maramakip'nera! Sara nedadiv'saihiyi."

32 Sinnawi Jizaazai "A'mwera nininyi sara kyapiji balideinyi," widakesi. "Gamire yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara widina yesasi.

33 Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavi Paailati ayina wila'na yaka Jizaazarina dameraavi widina "Dalyamaraawila!" Sara widina yaka Jizaazari widina "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?"

34 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nyiwara'mwaanya' ginnya yagaalya' dingaka? Pwara nininyina githiwaasa' dingaka?"

35 Paailati ja'nawidina "Juyainyi daaka! Nininyawinna ginnya yisavaakiyara Juyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji sara gimarimwaihwaa'. Beri'yag'neiginaka!"

36 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwaaka davaki nimore maremwaalyabwi maayasira. Kwaaka davaki maremwaaidinyainyi kwaji nyimdidivisara dina 'Juyara sahwari nagalalimwabika!' kadipika! Sara dina yipiji kwaji Juyaraavi mala karabthika! Sare' Kwaaka davakidaa'nyi nimore maremwaalyabwi mwarika."

37 Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina "Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nininyina nyidivaa' Kingiyaiginyi.' 'Nebulyabwina wijalikurakima!' dina yena niwaa' nyimaarakeinyi, Kwaakevaki yima'neinyi.

Sareinyî nîmîre wawînyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavîna wîvu'nadei nîmîre maangu-raayavî kadîka nyu'nîvanîkelyîra.”

³⁸ Paailatî wîdîna “Nebulyabwi berîvaka!”

Jizaazarî tamakya'na Paailatî wîdake'nesî.

(Matîyui 27:15-31; Maakî 15:6-20; Lukî 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawî Juyaraayawîna Paailatî ayîna wîna yaka wîdîna “Mena yawîrena dîna yîwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myîwakelyî.

³⁹ Sa'na kirî' sarîmîrebwîna Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzarî yagalya'ma'dînyainyî. Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyaihîre Kingîyarî yagalya'mavîjîwa? Sîmunya gara yawî'mwaa'?”

⁴⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî jaka ayîna wîdîna “Aawa, sai mîka! Aawa. Baravaazarî nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yîpalamaa'delyî.

19

¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî sara wîdîna kya' aawîlasara Jizaazarî maarîna yeva wîla lannakesî sara tamîna.

² Mena tamîna yeva taanya lannaka kave gîhîpaina yeva yamîngaina yeva mwaaihî'nya lannake' gamîre mînyagînyavî yîlakîna. Gamîre mînyagînyavî yîlakîna yeva kwaabîyîvîta wayaake' egwewaarî yewaa'bwa'na yeva

³ gamînyawîna bîna yeva kwaasî yagaala wîdîna “Naangeigî! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavîre Kingîyaigî dîmwaala!” Sara wîdîna yeva kunnya araraalyajî gamîre sînyavî jîrî'bwararanna ye'.

⁴ Anga mwasawîna Paailatî ayîna walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavî wîdîna “Yîthaa, tamakya'na gamîre kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nîmî birîna birîna yena gamîre kayaa'nanya' mwanganyîwa. Dahaa' ‘ “Paailatî gamînyî yîwetawakya' mabîramaariwaka,” yawîpîka!' dena sarîmînyabanna makabîvanîge.”

⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai mwaaihî'nya lannake' yîlakînîke' kwaabîyîvîta wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nîkei mwasawîna walyuna. Mwasawîna walyuna kya' Paailatî kumînyî wîdîna “Yîthaanyîla! A'mwe dalaakana!”

⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî damerajî tîna wanganeva jaka dîna “Yîsavîri nilîya dîramo! Yîsavîri nilîya dîramo!” Jaka dîna kye' Paailatî wîdîna “Nabaai, sarîmî maarapîri yîsavî nilîya dîramyîla! Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî gamînyî mabîramaariwa yîwetawakya'!”

⁷ Juyara ja'nawîdîna “Nemî kîwînya' kînînnakeine. ‘Gotîyarî Gawaalîvaangeinyîra,’ kwaasî sara nedîvanîke'na nemîre kîwînya' dara dînî' ‘Balana!’ ”

⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî yagaala sa' kadîka wî'nyîna yaka lîka naanga yîna yaka

⁹ Ga'maanîyaraavîre kotîangevî ayîna wîlîna yaka Jizaazarî yîwaara'na “Gawîdaasaigînaka?” Sara yîwaara'na kya' kirî' Jizaazai maja'nawîjîna.

¹⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî wîdîna “Nîmînyî manyîjîwaana? Jawîka! A'mwe naangeinyî, gîmîre wîlyabaai jaarîna kya'muri dîwode dîragînya' kînînnakeinyî. Nabaai, ‘Yîsavîri nilîya dîramyîla!’ kuda'muri dîvaide dîragînya' kînînnakeinyîra. Sare'na jawîka!”

¹¹ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Gîmîre dîragînya' Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Gotîyai magîzaayajî kwajî dîragînya aane pîrî' kirî' kînînnakeigî mamwaalyî kyîdîka! Sarevî gîmînyawîna a'mwe kwai nyîmakabîwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kînînnakelyîra. Gîmî kayaa'nanya maalîke' kînînnakeigînyîra.”

¹² Sarevî Paailatî kadîka wî'nyîna yaka dîna “Jizaazarî makwaasîma!” Dîna yaka yaamîjî yaamîjî yîna. Yaamîjî yaamîjî yîna yadaa'nyî kirî' Juyara jaka naanga wîdîna “Sari makwaasîja' Romîyahîrî yîhîmaremwaaide Sîzaareigî mîka! Gazaizai dada ‘Kingîyainyî,’ a'mwe sai Sîzaarîna yîkamaangelyîra!”

13 Sarevîdaa'nyî sa Paailatî kadîka wî'nyîna yaka kusawîdaa'nyî mwasawîna Jizaazarî wîlamaraawîna yaka kotîya' yadei yawîbwa'derî namwaalyîsavi walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Sîlaange' wo'nîkesî. Nabaai, Yîvîrûyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nîkesî.

14 Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kumîre yuya yovîrawakyagaa'. Sîrigwajahaa' aya kîgaa' yîma'nakegaaki. Paailatî walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavi wîdîna “Yîthaanyîla! Dai sarînnya Kingîyalyî.”

15 Sarevîdaa'nyî sahwara jaka naanga wîdîna “Dîramakya! Dîramakya! Yîsavîri nilîya dîrama!” Paailatî yîwara'na “Sarînnya Kingîyarî yîsavîri nilîya tamîdei daaka! Sara danyîdîwaava!” Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangera ja'nawîdîna “Nemîre kingîya pwai mamwaalyî'. Sizaai gavei kingîyalyîra.”

16 Sarevîdaa'nyî sagaa' Paailatî “Sarî yîsavîri nilîya tabîka!” daka wîmwangîmwaaihîna ya'.

Yîsavîri Jizaazarî nilîya tamesa'nesî.

(Matîyûi 27:32-44; Maakî 15:21-32; Lukî 23:26-43)

Sarevîdaa'nyî aawîlasara yîsawa' Jizaazarî wîmaarina yeva Jizaazarî makwalyuna.

17 Jizaazarî makwalyuna yadîvî' sai gannya yîsawa' yîkwa'na yaka Gîlemînyagînyaba wo'nîkewîna makuna. Saba Yîvîrûyagaalya' Golîhota wo'nîkesî.

18 Makuna kya' aawîlasara yîta savîri nilîya tamîna. Nabaai, yîsawaarîri a'mwe pwaraarî nilîya tamîna yesaraalyî. Jizaazare aangasîmagî pwarî nilîya tamîna, kwanaamimagî pwarî nilîya tamîna. Tînnyaba Jizaazai.

19 Paailatî pîkarya yîda'na yaka aawîlasaraavi wîdîna “Jizaazarî yîsavi yagaala da' jîlakyîla!” Sara wîdîna kya' sara yîlakîna. Dara pîkarya yîda'na “Jizaazai, Naazaretî mwaalyai Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingîyai.”

20 Sara yîda'nîke' yîsavîri Jizaazarî nilîya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kîba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikêba wa'nîke'na Juya kwalaalyara pîkarya sa' tîna wanganna. Pîkarya sa' Yîvîrûyagaalyasi Romîyaraavîre yagaalyasi Gîrikîyaraavîre yagaalyasi yîda'nîkesî.

21 Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangera Juyara Paailatîmi wîdîna “ ‘Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingîyai,’ pîkarya myavîkaryînnera! Aawa. Javîkarya! ‘A'mwe dai wîdadelyî ‘Juyaraavi maremwaaidînyainyî Kingîyainyîreva.’ ”

22 Paailatî ja'nawîdîna “Nîmî mena yîda'mwe' yîda'mwana! Mi'nanyîra.”

23 Yîsavîri Jizaazarî nilîya tamevevîdaa'nyî aawîlasara Jizaazarî baazi'ma'nya saza maarîna yeva yanga munne'. Pîwa' pwai maarîna, pîwa' pwai maarîna, aawîlata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarîna. Nabaai Jizaazarî baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarîna. Baazi'ma'nya sa' yavîkaryagaa' magîpwalyakesî. Sa' yuneba tîlayalawakîna yakesî.

24 Sarevîdaa'nyî baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarîna yeva dînyîna “Baazi'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pîrî'na mîwî'nîke' lihîvalawaajî namunnaadîka! Aawa. Nemî saatuya wasî'nyî wasî'nya yawaajî saatuya' teawaanya wavîlavajai maaradesî.” Sare'na Gotîyai “Nîmîre bukuya' dînîke' nebulya'na yîma'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Gotîyare bukuya' dara dînî'

“Nîmîre kwaabîhannya yîvîta saza yanga munne'.

“Nîmîre baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wavîlavakei maara'.”

Sarevîdaa'nyî aawîlasara sara ye'.

25 Yîsavîri Jizaazarî nilîya tamesaba maalikêba ganaangesî ganyîwanaangesî Kîlopaazare balaange' Maariyaasi Maahîthaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi sa daavîna.

26 Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai tîna wanganna. Nabaai gamîrerîna teawaanya wîvu'nakei saba daa'dî'nyî tîna wanganaka ganaangevî sarîna wîdîna “A'mwe'gî, yîthaa, sai jîvwaalîvaangelyî.”

²⁷ Widiina yaka gannyari widiina “Yithaa! Dahaa! a'mwe sa' ginnya gwaangesi.” Sara widiina yakegaa'daasi gannya angevi a'mwe savi maremwala!

Jizaazai balake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawirake! “Yuya mena daaka!” Sara kada' Gotiyai “Nimire Bukuya' dinike' yuneba nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' widiina “Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka.”

²⁹ Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya' yinikesi. Sarev'idaa'nyi waainiya savi saalaalyaviya jim'inya' paihina yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi jim'inya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryiki d'haih'irakina.

³⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi mi'na d'haih'irakina yesagaa' Jizaazai waainiya' yaamiji nyina yaka widiina “Yuya menanyira.”

Gannya minyaginya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

Jizaazari ligiligisaba aawilasai s'raminya saaminya' livapina yake'nesi.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakina yadiv'sagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaaki. Kwazaaka naange-gaa'na Juyara “Nemire tewaanyagaa' yisangi gilaayara warina nyipidika!” dineva Paailatimi y'waara'na “ ‘A'mwera baibika!’ ned'waanyaraavi sivila kayaaka karingirawaaji yarai kabalapiri yisangidaasi makwalina yaadeina daaka?”

³² Paailati “Yo,” w'idakev'idaa'nyi aawilasara bina. Piri' daresi. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta pwar' sivilyaraai tingi'na, pwar' sivila tingi'na.

³³ Sivila tingi'na kye' piri' daresi. Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva dara wangesa' “Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva gamire sivilyaraai maringirina.

³⁴ Aawa. Gamire sivilyaraai maringiri kye' kiri' aawilata pwai Jizaazare ligiligisaba s'raminya saaminyasi livadaakuna. S'raminya' livadaakuna kya' yime'nya'bi' tawesi aalyasi bwalaravaawina ya'.

³⁵ Sarimi w'inipine'na nimi tinna sara wangane sara yihizalikurakiwa. Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi. “Sarimi dilimwagyla!” dena sainyi dara yawi'mwa “Nimi nebulya'na yihithivanigesira.”

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyai “Nimire bukuya' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' aawilasara sara ye'. Dara din' “Gamire yaginya aane piri' kiri' maringiri yadesira.”

³⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba dinyina “A'mwera pwar' s'raminya saaminyasi livadaakwapiji sari tinna wangabi'delyi.” Sara dinikesi.

Jizaazai gilaayari wakagilya'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatimyawinna a'mwe naangei Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai wina yaka y'waara'na “Jizaazari gilaayari maarijiwana?” Jozepiyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyi. Kiri' Juya naangera Jizaazareraavina sinna tika w'davakev'ina lika ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lika yulyarakei. Sagaa' navika mwaalina yakei y'waara'na “Gilaayari maarijiwana?” Sara y'waara'na kya' Paailati widiina “Yo, gilaayari dulamaraawa!” Widiina kya' Jozepiyai wilaawina yaka gilaayari makabina.

³⁹ Makabina yadaa'nyi A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepiyalyi bina. Nikothimaazai sai sinnawi sawisavi Jizaazaryawinna angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai marazinanya wabatirinya' makabina. Marazinanya mesi marazinanya aloziyasi yegirilya' gilaayaraavi y'divisa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazinanya taanga teti (30) kilohiraami makabina.

⁴⁰ Sarev+daa'nyî Jozep+yalyî Nikothimaazalyî saraai Jizaazare kîlaakejîkî marazînanya' wakîna yadi' kwaabîhannya saamînyajî pwîyîna yagi. Sara yîna yagîlyabwî Juyara kumîre gîlaayaraavî wakya'ne'na sara yadîvîsabulyî.

⁴¹ Yîsavîrî Jizaazarî nilîya tamîna yesaba yîwawînyâ' warîkebera. Yîwawînyavî gîlaayari' wakya'ne' simaange' warî'. Sagaa' simaangevî gîlaaya aane pwai kwari' mwaki yadîvîsasi.

⁴² Sarev+daa'nyî saba simaanga mudîke' warîke'na, mwanyavî Juyaraavîre Kwaza-akegaa'na saraai Jizaazarî kave wîlakîna yagîlyaraalyî.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'dîsîyavînesî.

(Matîyui 28:1-8; Maaki 16:1-8; Lukî 24:1-2)

¹ Wikîyavîne yîrîka sinnawînyâ' Saadehaa' yîrîkunyagaa' jîhînyavî simaangevîna Maahîthaala mwaalya' Maarîyaa' wîna yaka tîna dara wanganake' "O, Nîwaava, simaadîkuryavî silaange' davisînadaavîka!"

² Sarev+daa'nyî kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wîna. Jizaazarî gannya pwarîna tewaanya wîvu'nadei salyî Saaimonî Pitalyî saraaryawî yî'ma'na yaka saraarî wîdîna "Simaangevîdaa'nyî pwara Naangerî makwalyuna kyîwaa' nemî yawî'na 'Gazîyaka? Gîlaayari' gazî makuwaatabanaka?"

³ Sarev+daa'nyî Pitalyî Jizaazare pwalyî ya'ma'na yagîla walyaabîna yagîla simaangevîna yarai wîna.

⁴ Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakîlyî kirî' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitarî wavîla'na yaka sinnawî simaangevî yî'ma'na.

⁵ Mî'na yî'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyîna yaka kusawî kwaabîhannya saamînyâ tîna wanganna. Tîna wanganna yaka kirî' kusawîna mulaawîna.

⁶ Kusawîna mulaawî yadaa'nyî dîvidaasi Saaimonî Pitai bîna yaka simaanga kusawîna yarai bulaawîna. Yarai bulaawîna yaka savî kwaabîhannya saamînyâ wa'dîsî tîna wanganna.

⁷ Nabaai Jizaazarî mînyagînyavî kwaabîhannya saamînyâ' gwavaaihî'nîke' tîna wanganna. Kwaabîhannya sa' kwaabîhannya saamînyâ pîningyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihî'nîke' wa'dîsî tîna wanganna.

⁸ Pitai tîna wanganna yakevîdaa'nyî sinnawî simaangevî Jizaazare pwai yî'mavakei sagaa' wîlîna yaka tîna wanganna yada Jizaazarîna lîmwanna ya'.

⁹ Sare' dare'nesî. Sagaa' Gotîyare Bukuya' dînîke' "Sai mena balori ayîna dîkaavadelyîra," sa' dînîke'na kirîmî myawîrî yagîlyaraalyî.

¹⁰ Sarev+daa'nyî kirînnya angevîna saraai Jizaazareraai ayîna wîna yagi.

Maarîyaa', Maahîthaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavîna yake'nesî.

(Matîyui 28:9,10; Maaki 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maarîyaa' ayîna bîna yaka simaangevî mwasawî daavîna yaka kîna dîna. Kîna kuna dîna yadevîdaa'nyî walaruta'nyîna yaka simaangevî kusawî tîna wanganna yaka

¹² Gotîyare mamaaya ejelîyaraarî tîna wanganna. Ejelîyaraai baazî'ma'nyâ yaaka baazî'ma'nagîleraai. Jizaazarî kîlaakejî' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Mînyagînyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sîvîlyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi.

¹³ Maarîyaa' tîna wanganna kya' saraai wîdîna "A'mwe'gî, kîna baa'na dîvanîgîna?" A'mwe' wîdîna "Pîwîna nîmîre Naangerî makuna kyîwaa' kumî wakîna yîwaasa'na nîmî mwanganyîwe'nyî."

¹⁴ Sara wîdîna yakegaa' gînyîma'nyîna yaka saba Jizaazai daa'dîsîyari tîna wanganna ya'. Sa' kirî' dara myawîryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!"

¹⁵ Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai wiðina “A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na ðivanigina? Aarina bi'ði ðivanigi?” Wiðina kya' a'mwe' yawi'na yada “Yiwawinya' yadelyi,” wiðina “A'mwe naangeigi, gimî damakuwana? Sara yagina nyidana! ‘Yinagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.’ Sara kanyida'gizi sawinna wawa'muri maraawide'nyi nimî.”

¹⁶ Jizaazai wiðina “Maariyaa!” A'mwe' gaminyina ginyiwanna yaka “Jizaazalyi,” daka Yiviruyagaala wiðina “Raavoni!” Yagaala sa' “Nyijiwaakadinyaigi!” ðinikesira.

¹⁷ Jizaazai wiðina “Manyigalalimwadinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwaryawinna mena ayina yimwaaweyi' daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawî niminyine wiðina ‘Nimwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai Nîmaamaangelyi. Sai Sirinîmaangelyi. Sai Nînnya Gotiyalyi. Sai sarimîre Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi,’ sara duthana.”

¹⁸ Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' bina yaka gamireraavi wiðina “Ai, Naangeri tinna wangamwe'nyi,” wiðina yaka Jizaazai wiðake' sara wiðina yakesira.

Gannyaayawî Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maakî 16:14-18; Lukî 24:36-39)

¹⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina ye'. Tihinyina yadinyi' Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka wiðina “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaalyila!”

²⁰ Sara wiðina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligiligisaba wijiwainnyina ya'. Sarevîdaa'nyi gamirera Naangeri tinna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina.

²¹ Sarevîdaa'nyi Jizaazai ayawi wiðina “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Nîmwai nyidasaabakabaibî sara yihithaasideinyira.”

²² Sa' wiðina yaka kuminyi' pwa'nyi makuraasina yaka wiðina “Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana!

²³ Kyihimwaalori sarimî pwara kwaraavire yiwetawakya wasina kyapiji' Gotiyai sara mena wasina yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwetawakya kuna ja'nayipija' Gotiyai avaa'ina mena ja'nayadelyira.” Sara wiðina ya'.

Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraarinesî.

²⁴ Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera sivilyiraai ata puridaasi' pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumiji' mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'miraalyai.

²⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyi sai ayina bina kya' sawara wiðina “Naangeri tinna mi'na wangamworinera.” Wiðina kye' Tomaazai wiðina “Kwaasi nyidwaa'. Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari tinna mwanganyi yiwija' yiwihwaarya sawaari nînnya asai malakulayiwija' gamire ligiligisaba nînnya asi malakulayiwija' malîmwagyî yideinyi. Arîkawinyi.” Wiðina ya' Tomaazai.

²⁶ Wikiya ayawinyariki' angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tihinîkengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tihinadi'nyi kirî' Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida' “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!”

²⁷ Sara wiðaka Tomaazari wiðina “Davî ginnya asai daki! Nîmîre asiraari tinna dinyangana! Ginnya asi yiwibwa'na ya'gizi nîmîre ligiligisaba dinyulakaa! Nîmî kwaihwaainakeinyina kuna manyilîmwagyadinyaigi' mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Nyilîmwadinyaigi' dimwaala!”

²⁸ Tomaazai wi'nyina yaka ja'nawidina “Nînnya Naangeiginyi. Nînnya Gotiyaiginyira.”

²⁹ Jizaazai wi d'ina “Tinna nyanganagina danyilimwamwaa? Pwara tinna manyanganyevera kibanna nyilimwamwaa'. Sarera yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wimwaaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara wi d'ina yakelyi.

Bukuya da' yida'nike'nesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi piri' daresi. Bukuya davi Jizaazai yijiwaainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga piniji tewaanya piniji kwalaalya yina ya'. Sangina bukuya davi myidayi yiweinyi.

³¹ Piri' daresi. Sara yida'mwe yawi'na yadi “Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganapiri dara limwabika! ‘Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira. Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilakakelyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.’ ‘Sara limwabika!’ dad' yida'mwa.” Nabaai yida'mwe yawi'na yadi “Sahwara sara limwaga'divi' yuyagaa' gamire yayavi Jizaazari ne gaalyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!” Sara d'ina yadi bukuya da' yida'mwa.

21

Jizaazai gamirera ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wijiwaainnake'nesi.

¹ Sa mena yima'nakeгаа' divi Aalibunya Taaviriyaazavi Jizaazai gannyaraavi ayina wijiwaainnyina. Dara wijiwaainnyina yakesi.

² Saaimoni Pitalyi Tomaazai gira'miraalyiyalyi Nataanyali Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mwaalyalyi Sevathiyari gawaalivaangeraalyi Jizaazare pwaraalyi sara yikabina yeva aalibunyavi mwaalina.

³ Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni Pitai pwaraavi wi d'ina “Jawinya maarya'neinyi wideinyira.” Sara wi d'ina kya' kumi wi d'ina “Gimiji wawaana!” Sarera wina yeva aalyavi sipiya' yila'disi yilamwaaina. Yilamwaaina yeva sawita yuyavi jawinyanne gilya wasi'wasita yadaapi jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yina.

⁴ Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyi nyilyai gaai byilyiri'daasiyagaa' aalimaangevi Jizaazai daavina. Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi kiri' gamirera d'ina “Mudikelyi. Jizaazai mika!”

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai wi d'ina “Kaimiraayaihi, jawinya aane piri' kiri' kininnakeihi daaka?” Kumi ja'nawidina “Aawa.”

⁶ Sai wi d'ina “Sipiyavi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yapiri jawinya bwalami-naapi'dengi.” Sarevidaa'nyi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minnike'na sipiyavina ayina mamwagi'nyi yipnesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazari gannyarina tewaanya wivu'nakei Pitari wi d'ina “Naangelyi.” Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai “Naangelyi,” kadika wi'nyina yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Baazi'ma'nya yirainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aalibunyavi dikwosi'na.

⁸ Aalyavi dikwosi'na kya' sipiyavi Jizaazare pwara yilamwaaina yeva, jawinya minnike' mwagi'nyina yadaapiji aalibumaangevina sipiya' makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevidaa'nyi etaba mi'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waan' aadireti) sipiya' makuna.

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi maangebaari sivila paihi'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagidikevi jawinya piraayakeji sa tinna wanganna.

¹⁰ Tinna wanganna kye' Jizaazai wi d'ina “Jawinya ma'mwaata pini dimakabyila!”

¹¹ Sipiyavina Saaimoni Pitai wina yaka aalimaangevina jawigilya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gilya savi jawinya naanga minnyina. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyina yakengi. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kiri' gilya' mamumuniryakesi.

¹² Pitai gilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai wi d'ina “Kaajila! Wapaaya d'nyila!” Gamirerajiya aane pwai kwai yawi'na “Naangelyi,” yaka “Aaihwaiginaka?” diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina.

13 Navîka mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka wapaaya maarina yaka wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jawinyaji wimaarina ya'.

14 Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraavi wijiwaainnakelyi. Mena balakei ayina dikaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaraavi wijiwaainnyina yakegaaki.

Jizaazalyi Pitalyi saraarinesî.

15 Sarevîdaa'nyî mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimonî Pitari widina "Saaimonî, Jonîmîreigi, a'mwe daraavi niminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanî'. Gimîre gîvu'nadevwi sahwaravirebwi davîla'manîka?"

Pitai widina "Naangeigi, yo, gimî mena yawî'mwaa 'Pitai niminyî nya'mwelyîra.' Sara yawî'mwaanyasî."

Jizaazai widina "Nîmîre sipîzipîya maalîkeraavina wapaaya duzaama!"

16 Widina yaka pigasaai Jizaazai widina "Saaimonî, Jonîmîreigi, niminyina tewaanya gîvu'nivanîkeigi daaka?" Widina kya' "Yo, Naangeigi," Pitai widina " 'Pitai nya'mwelyî,' mena yawî'mwaanyaigînyî." Jizaazai widina "Nîmîre sipîzipîyaraavi dimaremwaala!"

17 Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai widina "Saaimonî, Jonîmîreigi, nimî ja'mweinyî daaka?"

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai "Ja'mweinyî daaka?" widake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyî widina "Naangeigi, yuyangîna yawî'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyî,' sara yawî'mwaanyaigînyî."

Jizaazai widina "Nîmîre sipîzipîyaraavina wapaaya duzaama!"

18 Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. Mîgînyaigî mwaalagînegaa' gînnya munnaanya' marina yadi 'Yuyawinna wîma!' dina yadi sawinna wawagînyaigînyî. Sare' yadi kirî' neigî jîma'nadehaa' gînnya asîraai yîwîbwa'nyîna kya'gîri pwara gîmînyî wîla pwîyîna gyapîjî 'Sawinna mwîwînera!' yawî'dînyawî sawinna makuna gyîpî'deigînyî."

19 Sa' Jizaazai widake' dara dina "Pitai sara balina kyori sare'na Gotîyai byaannakei yîma'nadelyîra." Pitari widina "Dînyîmidînaama!"

Jizaazalyi gamîre pwalyi saraarinesî.

20 Pitai gînyîwannyîna yaka dusîmagî Jizaazare pwarî tînna wanganna. Sarîna Jizaazarî tewaanya wivu'nakelyî. Sai kîgaa' wapaaya tîka nyîna yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainîke', Jizaazarî kave yîwara'na "Naangeigi, gîmînyî yîkamaangeraavina givwarîdaakwodei aaihwîlaka?" sara yakelyî.

21 Sarevîdaa'nyî Pitai tînna mî'na wanganna yaka Jizaazarî widina "Naangeigi, dîwaanya'na a'mwe sarîna berîvaka?"

22 Jizaazai widina "Nîmî sarîna yawî'na 'Kaanya ayîna bîdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyî.' Sara yawî'na yîwîja' gîmîre wawînya' daaka! Sarebwîna madînneigînyî. Dînyîmidînaama!"

23 Jizaazai sara widakevîdaa'nyî neya'mwera dara dînesa' "Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyî yadei daaka!" Sara kade' kirî' sa'na Jizaazai majî "Mabalyî yadelyî," Aawa. Majî yaka widina "Nîmî sarîna yawî'na 'Kaanya bîdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyî.' Sara yawî'na yîwîja' gîmîre' daaka!" Sara widina yakelyî Jizaazai.

24 Jizaazarei sai dangîna nejalîkurakîvanîke', nabaai sai yagaala da yîda'na yakelyî. Gamîre wîjalîkurakyabwîna nemî yawî'mwo "Nebulyasîra."

Mî'nanya'nesî.

25 Yîthaa, Jizaazai yake pînî kwalaalyangîne yagaala sa warîkengî. "Yagaala yuya sa pîkarya yîda'na yîwîjî kwajî Kwaaka yuyavakî maalîkeba bukuya mwakî kyîpîdîka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradîkengî." Sara yawî'mweinyî.

Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

¹ A'mwe Tiyopilaazaigi, Bukuya piri' giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka

² Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi.

³ Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi' sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira.

⁴ Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila!

⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikagaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida'.

Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19,20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dnejaade'na daaka?"

⁷ Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira.

⁸ Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyaw'i anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira."

⁹ Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Maki-dawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwana kya' tinna mwanganyage'.

¹⁰ Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi.

¹¹ Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.

¹² Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.)

¹³ Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyaazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai Saimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'.

14 A'mwe sahwaraji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadi'v' Gotiyari wide'.

15 Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala wida'na ya'

16 “Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Deviti'mi kujiwakyaa' Deviti sara yidayaa'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'.

17 Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina,” wida' Pitai.

18 Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya ligilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sawai bala'.

19 Savina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala “Akeli'haama,” wo'nike' “Wawinya tawanake',” dinikesi.

20 Pitai wida' “Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina 'Gamire ange' kune' yima'nana!

Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika'!

Nabaai yagaala piri' yida'nika

'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana'!

21-22 Sara yida'nikev'ida'ny' Juthaazare wawinya yiya' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wikalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widaakegaasi pigaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!”

23 Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaa'he'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya piri' Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi.

24 Wimwaa'heva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide' “Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawimwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona?”

25 Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeliyare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana'!”

26 Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'nike' wanganeva dine' “Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaa'ihwo,” dine'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

1 Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe'.

2 Kyikabe' sigunyav'ida'ny' yihu'jake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaale-savi naanga ya' jaka sa'.

3 Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' “O, piwinna piwinna ditaalibisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'n'waka!”

4 Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wlamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadivisarera.

⁶ Sahwara yi'hu'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi'bwa'naabina. Yarai yi'bwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyangiyaraavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na.

⁷ Yuyara maru'na'divi' dine' "N+waava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge nedivanigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. N+waava!

⁸ Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedivanigava!'

⁹ Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapaathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyainaji

¹⁰ Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Livya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho.

¹¹ Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika wi'nivanigone!"

¹² Simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' atika maru'na'divi' yiwaara'ne' "Gara yiwaka?"

¹³ Sara kyiwaara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna tika wida'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

Pitai widake'nesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atiraai si'vilyi'idaasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihilyi yuyaihi yihithiwija' kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimire yagaalya' jawirila!

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidiwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka! Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka!

¹⁶ Arikawi. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawiji'wakyakei Ne Jowel' yidayaake' yima'nivani'.

¹⁷ Dara yida'nika

'Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara yideinyira,
Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari widingikideinyira.
Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi kulamwaaloji
Siriraavaangeji siribwaalivaangeraji niminyi nyu'nawiji'waakipi'desira.
Sarimire miginyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaaitinna wangabi'derera.
Sarimire nera se warapiji waja ya'nipi'derera.

¹⁸ Yo, sagaa' Ninnya Kuryari widingikidengira,

Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji samilika.

Kuryai mena kulamwaaloji sagaa'

Niminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi wiji'waakipi'derera.

¹⁹ Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji gengiji yideinyi.

Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kujiwaina'muji atika maru'napi'derera.

Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangabi'derera.

²⁰ Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai yima'nadelyi.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi' yima'nadelyi sagaa'.

Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' yima'nadehaaki.

²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kadanganori

Naangei kavadaihasaaroji Naangerei yima'nadelyi sahwai.'

Sara dinikesira.

22 Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazaret'i mwaalyai Jizaazari widasawaabikei daaka!" ' Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwari kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'neji yina ya'. Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihilyi.

23 Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazari kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwari niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye' Romiyara sahwari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira.

24 Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'.

25 Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa' 'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaihwa'.

26 Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalisasi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.

27 Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburannejiki.

28 Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyijiwainwaana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

29 Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Devitimina nayaa nebwina yihithima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyya' sai madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinkevi wangaanyainera.

30 Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei mena yawiryaa'. Gotiyai Devitimi yagaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gimi kingiyaigi maremwaaidinyabaaib' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaladeri wimwaaihidyai.'

31 Sarevidaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

32 Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nemi yuyaina sahwari tinna wanganorina yihizalukurakivanigoinera.

33 Sigunyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na neminyina yaasiwakevidaa'nyi sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasaji tinna wangamanigasaji Kuryai Tewaanyarina sara yivanikelyi.

34 Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yilaawaka kiri' Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai myilawiaa'. Aawa. Sinnawi Deviti dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

"Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi

35 Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi nimire nawi'nyaba gimwaaihdehaa'nanyi." '

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

³⁶ Sarev+daa'ny+ Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jaw+ramaremwaaly+la! Jizaazai darina y+hi+thivan+gori y+isav+iri niliya w+ramesaih+ilyi. Sarim+ sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyari w+mwaaiha' Gotiyai.” Pitai sara widakesi.

³⁷ Savi a'mwera kadika w+'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa' “We!” deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide' “Nya'mweihi, gara yaaj+wo? We!”

³⁸ Pitai wida' “Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! ‘Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi y+w+jainyi,’ kadapji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bav+taaziya' ky+hyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'nojji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari d+maaryideih+ilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai d+ni' ‘Nimire Kuryari gizaav+deinyi.’

³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi g+miny+naji g+mi+re kaimiraayaraav+naji menyaw+nyaraav+naji d+ni+kesi. Yi gam+nyaw+ nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi jaka wiji+vwaramaarojiya sahwarav+ina gannya Kuryari wijaavadely+ra.”

⁴⁰ Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala p+ini diraginna wijalikurakada wid+haa'bwara' “A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadiv+saraavi kayaaka yoji g+miny+iji kayaaka ny+hyadika! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Y+hi+vadaihasamaarana!”

⁴¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe gam+re yagaala nayaa w+'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bav+taaziya y+ina ye'. Bav+taaziya y+ina kye' y+rika sagaa' Naangei kur+naka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi gannyaayaw+ ye'mwannaw+mwaaiha'.

⁴² Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wiji+waakadiv+sagaa' kadika diraginna w+'n+ibainy+ina. Kadika w+'n+ibainad+vi' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa d+ny+ina yadiv+! “Jizaazai nem+ny+neba balakelyi,” dadiv+! gave p+ba gir+kula guny+ina, nadiv+! yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiv+iki.

Kiraazitiyareraav+rebwines+.

⁴³ A'mwe yuyara Gotiyar+ina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Widaasaderaav+ina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji naw+'nya wiji+waainyaji kye' a'mwera at+ka maru'nareva lika ye'.

⁴⁴ Lika yadaapiji w+'nadiv+sara avaaiz+munya yaw+'div+! kuna yikabadi+vi' Naanger+ina didiv+! kumire wapaayaji gily+iv+saji jaapaina yadiv+! yanga y+ny+ina.

⁴⁵ Yanga y+ny+ina yadiv+sara kum+re kwaakeji gily+iv+saji mubadi+vi' “Nigw+maayai damwaalika!” dadiv+! nigw+maaya sahwarav+ w+mudaasakeraavi w+munna.

⁴⁶ W+munna yadiv+! y+rika gazar+sar+iki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadi+vi' y+laaya yadiv+! kumire angengi gir+kula guny+ina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadiv+sara pwaraav+ina yaw+'na yadiv+! simunya y+da'nanyangi y+laaya yadiv+! wapaaya jaa-palanamwaaina.

⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaina yadiv+! Gotiyar+ine yayavi munyaba makidiv+! a'mweji a'mweraji sa d+ny+ina “Jizaazarera tewaanyarera.” D+ny+ina yadiv+! y+rika gazar+sar+iki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannyaayaba kusilaanyaraayaba w+mwaaihada mwaale'.

3

Siv+la kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Pigaa' saw+is+iri tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari w+jahaa' Gotiyare Angev+ina Pitalyi Joniji wogi.

² Saba tikurya p+ri' “Tikurya Naw+'nyava,” wo'n+ikevi siv+la kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei y+ma'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya sav+ina pwara makabeva walamwaaih+ina yadiv+! Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga y+daangadelyi nigwianna.

³ Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake! “O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!” Daka wida! “A'mweraahi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!”

⁴ Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida! “Tinna dinehwangana!”

⁵ Sara kuda! sai yawina “Nigwia nyijaayikadera.” Yawina yaka tinna wanganna ya!

⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai wida! “Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiri! pibwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima! Naazreti mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima! Kaanya jamarya!”

⁷ Mi'na widaka gamire aangasavi maaraka yiribwara!. Yiribwadaasi gamire sivilyiraalyi naba'jangeralyi diraginya yarai kyima'na!

⁸ yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivilyiraalyi daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya!. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitalyi Joniji saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya!.

⁹ Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwan-ganeva

¹⁰ dara wanganesa! “Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawinyavi walamwaaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!” Sara deva sahwar yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi! atika maru'na'na ye!.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widake'nanyira.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitalyi Joniji saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi! kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bina ye!. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa! Solomonimire yihuliviliya! wo'nikesi.

¹² Bina kye! Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wida! “Yizireliyahi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? ‘Kirinnya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihwaai,’ sara jawi'manigava!

¹³ Aawa, davwina Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaihake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye! a'mwe Paailati yihitha! ‘A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muji wawadelyi.’

¹⁴ Sara kyihitha! Paailatimyaba ‘Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!’ widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yidamaraangei nayaa yadei kiri! sarimi ‘Arikewinyi. Balana!’ wideva Paailatimi wide! ‘Sai balana! A'mwe pwar wilya! jaaka!’ A'mwe sai kigaa! tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi.

¹⁵ Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye! tamakina ye!. Mi'na tamakina kye! divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainai savina yihizalikulakivanigo.

¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya! sahwar yavada'gaimwa!. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yawa!. Naarimi dina ‘Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,’ dina yola Jizaazare yaya! a'mweri widina kywoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweih, sariminyina yawi'mwa. ‘Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye!. Sabaab! kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye!,’ nimi sara yawi'mwa.

¹⁸ Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai propetiyara w'nawijiwaakyaraavire maangengi wijaa!. Dara dini! ‘Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivinadelyi.’ Sara dinike'na Jizaazari sara tamake!. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira.

19 Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi.

20 Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraazitiyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai.

21 Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira.

22 Jizaazari dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaabi' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sirya'mwerajiyari piropetiya dahilakoji sariminyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihilyi.

23 Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira.'

24 Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiya A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'.

25 Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiya nejaata dinika sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' 'Gimire yisiwiai tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevaki jilikaimiraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.'

26 Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawi sariminyawinna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yihithivani' 'Gazaigizaigi gimire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yihithivanike' Gotiyare diraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

4

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji widahilya'nesi.

1 Pitalyi Joniji saraai a'mweraavi kuna widadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraji Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraji sara bina ye'.

2 Bina yeva sinna tika wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina " 'Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyi,' wdivanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! 'Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabalawaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi,' nyawipidika!" Dinyina kye' sinna tika widaakerera.

3 Sinna tika wida'daasi nyilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeva dinyina "Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwananyi kotiya' yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ye'.

4 Wimwaaihina kye' kir'i' a'mwe kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

5 Mwananyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji yikabina yina ye'.

6 Yikabina yina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimiraayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'.

⁷ Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yiwaarave! “Sa' gara yawaaihila? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihila sa' aarine yayavaka?”

⁸ Sara kyiwaarave! Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wlamwaaidinyi wida! “Nemaremwaaidivisaihilyi a'mwe naangeihilyi saihi,

⁹ sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na daneth+waava!

¹⁰ Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizreliya yuyaraji saihi dara yawip+ja! ‘Ai, Kiraaзитiya Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyare diraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka!’ Yih+th+wolyai Jizaazari yisav+ri sarimi niliya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayina yid+kaavakelyi.

¹¹ Sahwarina dinike! ‘Silaangerina madiv+saihi “Waryaanyasi,” dineva wasi'ne!, Gotiyai sim+daangeri nayaa marayilamwaaihakelyi.’ Sa' dinikesi sahwarina.

¹² Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwar+ Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'ner+ Jizaazari wimwaaiha!. Aane pwaina kwaina mi!. Sahwai gavelyira,” sara wida! Pitai.

¹³ Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa! “Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!” Deva atika maru'nare!. Atika maru'nareva dara yaw+resa! “O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!”

¹⁴ Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganewa dinyina ye! “Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane pir+ k+r+ mudaanna!”

¹⁵ Mi'na dinyina yeva “Mwasawinna dimwaailyla!” diraginna widina ye!. Mi'na widina kye' kwalyawe! Kaajoliyara dinyina ye!.

¹⁶ Dinyina yadivi' pwara yiwaara'na yina ye! “A'mwe saraarina gara yaaj+wona? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yaw+maniga! ‘Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaaihila.’ Sara yaw+manigasa! majina ‘Sa' nebulya' m+ka!’ muji yaanneinera.

¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudip+dika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwar+ mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayih+ramaad+ka!”

¹⁸ Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye! “A'mweraahi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina muj+waakyikanera!”

¹⁹ Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi “Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jaw+bwaryila! Gotiyai kanengamani! Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jaw+ryijiwaava?”

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sawainai tinna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widakajinaai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi.”

²¹ Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva “New+nakilyi yagaala sa' muj+waakyikanera!” wide! “Dalyula!” Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina “Byaannakela,” dina ye!. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yaw+na kye! “Aane pir+ k+r+ mabiramaariwo. Maramaanner!” Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya!.

²² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi!. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'n+kelyi sagaal.

Jizaazari wi'nadiv+sara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.

²³ Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa' widahi.

²⁴ Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi' Gotiyari wide' "Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigungyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaahasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginyira.

²⁵ Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunya' wijaavina Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaa' Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava'?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?

²⁶ Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe'.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'

"Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!"

²⁷ Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaazai Paailatiji ajimya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahilakaginyarina dinyina "Tamakaana!"

²⁸ Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawi'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara yina ye'.

²⁹ Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemijiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira.

³⁰ Ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi nabalnakeraavi yavada'galawaaji nabaai githaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi."

³¹ Gotiyari mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wilaamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wilaamwaa'na yada diraginya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.

³² Jizaazari limwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaa'lyasi kurya avaa'anyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina "Nimire piri' kiri' niminyinesi. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira.

³³ Yanga yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalikurake'. Diraginna wijalikurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi.

³⁴ Sare' daresti. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadivi' nigwia makabina yeva

³⁵ Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

³⁶ Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya'. Gamti sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi," dinikesi.

³⁷ Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei savi yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaavi wijaava'.

5

Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayor'nesi.

1 Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kir'i' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'n'ikesi. Sai mwaalaka kir'imire wawinya pir'i' yaasaka

2 gannya a'mwevi widina "Naariminyine nigwia pin'i wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pin'i makuna yaka wijaavina.

3 Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yi'waa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widi'waa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widi'waana?

4 Sinnaw'i wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widi'waana? A'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widi'waana."

5 Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira.

6 Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yiv'i'dibuya pwiyina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

7 Divi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina.

8 Wilina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaa?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira."

9 Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoihi avaa'na baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dathi'wala? Yaamijiya'na dathi'wala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakiwaasaraavire sivilyangi tikuryaba du'n'waana! Sara gimakwalyip'i'de'ginyira."

10 Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sivilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wanganesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'.

11 Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesa.

12 A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare.

13 Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kir'i' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera."

14 Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini kini Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'.

15 Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yi'binyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera.

16 Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

17 Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaal-yara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva

18 Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'.

19 Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida'

20 "Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala davwina duzila!"

21 Sara kuda' sahwara yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naanger-aavina jivwaramakabina "A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' "Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!"

22 Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wangesa' "O, sahwara mamwaalyi jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve

23 wide' "Kalavuzangevi yimavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tih'nadinyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiswaava!' Sara dona kiri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' "

24 Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na "Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawinneraavaka?"

25 Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava."

26 Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraji sara waweve kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. "A'mwera sila neminyina neliwakipika!" deva mala maramyi ye'.

27 Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya'

28 " 'A'mwe darina mujwaakipinera!' diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yiwaasahila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalem yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'niwaasahilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahwaraavine tivikisa', dathivaniga!?"

29 Mi'na kuda' Pitalyi Widaasade pwaraji wide' "Gotiyai sara kanedozu sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneinera!"

30 Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi.

31 Kwaihwaainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dawaaji Gotiyari gnyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'.

32 Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaa'ina wijalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi," wide'.

33 Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina "Saraavi tamakaana!"

34 Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai Periziyai Gameliyali wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijiwaakivanikelyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi.

35 Sai daavina yaka wida' "A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!" Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' "A'mweihi, Yizireliyahi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila!"

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazari tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye'.

³⁷ Yiwinama'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina kye' sai balina. Balina kya' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinaasina ye'.

³⁸ Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myanneine! Mwaalibika! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaalibi' kayaaka yadengira.

³⁹ Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! 'O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka! "

⁴⁰ Gameliyalis sara widake' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaraavi wide' "A'mweraavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!" Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga widina "Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala mujawaakyi jideihilyira." Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye'.

⁴¹ Sarevadaa'nyi Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwarawina yeva dinyina "Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa' 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazari ne yayavina kayaa'na yipi'de' wi'nanyaraavi.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaihwakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera."

⁴² Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengiji saba Kiraazitiya Jizaazari na yagaala tewaanya' kuna widadiviki. Neminyina Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijawaakadivikira.

6

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavines.

¹ Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa' Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimyagaala dinyina ye'. Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi "Nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayang wapaaya maalika wijaavadivi' kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaavadivisarera."

² Sara didaapiji atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yibinyavi widaayaade' wapaaya yanga wijavaade' yilaaya myivanigo.

³ Aawa, nya'mweih, nemire wawinya naange' Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi kadahilakapiji sahwarawapaaya yange'na maremwaaibi' deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wlamwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapiji sahwaravidi thahilakyila!

⁴ Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sawaina Gotiyari wijavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera."

⁵ Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wlamwaaida diraginna wimwaaihakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi wi'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari wi'nakelyira.

6 Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahvara Gotiyari wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaihya'na kumire m'nyaginyang' ata dathiwanna yina ye'.

7 Jeruzaalem' yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna w'ne'. Kadika kuna w'nadaapiji Jeruzaalem' mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naanger' limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

Sitivenim' wila pwiyesa'nesi.

8 Sitivenim' yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebuly' diraginyabuly' kininnakely'. Sitiven' diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'nej' wijiwaainya'ne diraginyaji yina ya'.

9 Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva d'nyina "Nem' lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara d'nesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadvisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenim' maanga widina ye'.

10 Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenim'na siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiven' diragina widaka kumire yagaalya wawila'na ya'.

11 Wawila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahvara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiven' Ne Mozizarinaji Gotiyarinaji birala widadaasi kadika w'niwoinera."

12 Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye' a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji Kiwijaraji sinna tika davina ya'. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenim'yawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'.

13 Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinaji birala widadelyira.

14 Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika w'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai kiwinyabuly'ya ned'ni'ke maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika w'niwo."

15 Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaina yesara Sitivenim' baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

7

Sitiven' widake'nesi.

1 Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenim' y'waara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?"

2 Y'waara'na kya' Sitiven' wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, d'nyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aaran' mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamim' yima'naabina yaka

3 widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka pir'i' givwaridaakwidewina diwodeigin'ira.'

4 Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aaran' mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamim' ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sar'im' mwaailhasawinna bina.

⁵ Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi' kagizaava' muji' gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami' kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi.

⁶ Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi' gimirera mwaalina yapiji' kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji' pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwame naanga naanga (400) wawila'daawori kayaa'na mwaalibi'derera.

⁷ A'mwe anga naanga pimaginiyara gimireraavi' diraginna maremwaalibi'deraavi' maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara' muji' kwaaka savaki' gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji' dava bamwaalapiji' yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.'

⁸ Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji' gimijiyaraaviji' kilaakeji' davi'na jila!' Gotiyai sara widina kyaa' ganaange' Aazakimi' maryaa'kegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi' daryaa' dariki' Eviraami' gamire kilaakeji' davi'na. Mi'na davi'na kyaa' divi Aazaki' gamirei' Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davi'na kyaa' divi Jaikopi' Ne sinnawinya' atiraai' sivila' puridaasi' pwaraalyaraavire' kilaakeji' davi'na yaakebuliyi' Juyainaavirebwi.

⁹ Ne sinnawinyaraavi' kumire kuvigwaalaangei' Jozepiyarina' tiganaarya kyaa' sinna' tika kudayaa' pwaraavi' yaasina kyaa' sahwara' Kwaaka Yizipina' yaasi'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kiri' Gotiyai' gamiji' mwaalina.

¹⁰ Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari' kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai' diraginna' wimwaalibi'na yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi' maremwaalibi' Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai' daa'di'nyi' Gotiyai' tewaanna' wina kyaa' Peroyai' dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai' nawinyai' sidu'nakei' daaka!' Sara daka' widina 'Niminyina' Kwaaka Yizipi' davakiji' a'mweraaviji' nyidaayadivisara' nimire' angevi' mwaalibhasaraaviji' dimaremwaala!'

¹¹ Widina kyaa' Jozepiyai' maremwaalibi'nyi' Kwaaka Yizipi' Kwaaka Kenaaniji' yuya' sabanyaai' mijika' naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera' mijika' naanga' wiadaa'nyi' Ne sinnawinyara' tika' munne'na' birina' birina' kyaa' mijika' wina.

¹² Mijika' wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari' ganimaangei' Jaikopi' dara' wi'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi' wapaaya' witezila' darika!' Daka' pigaa' gawaalivaangera' Ne sinnawinyaraavi' widaasina.

¹³ Yizipina' widaasina kyaa' ayina' bina kyaa' pigasaai' widaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai' gya'mweraavi' nayaa' widina' 'Jozepiyainyi'. Sarinnya' srya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widina kyaa' Peroyai' dara yawiryaa'ke' 'Ai, Jozepiyare' yisavaakiyara' sara daaka!'

¹⁴ Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai' ganimaanga' Jaikopimina' yagaalya' widaasina' 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi' davanna' gimiji' gimire' yuyaji' saihi' divideihilyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire' jilikaimiraaya' 75' mwalyaasangira.

¹⁵ Widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi' saba' Jaikopi' wina kyaa' divi' saba' gamiji' Ne sinnawinyaraji' balina.

¹⁶ Balina kyaa' divi' ayaba' Anga' Sikemi' kumirera' kumire' yagini'na' makuna' yeva' simaangevi' wakina' yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna' Eviraami' Yisavaakiya' Emoyaraavi' nigwia' mubyaakesi.

¹⁷ Gotiyai' Eviraamimi' yagaalya' wijaaka' nebulya' yima'nyina'na' aya' kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi' nemirera' kwala' naanga' naanga' yarai' yima'nyina.

¹⁸ Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiya' gei' Kwaaka Yizipi' gaai' maremwaalibi'kegaa'nanyi'. Kingiyai' sai' Jozepiyarina' myawiryaa'kelyi.

¹⁹ Gaai' maremwaalibi'na yaka' nemireraavi' kwaasi' yaka' kayaa'na' yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi' daanga' naanga' wina' yadaasi' Kingiyai' widina' 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya' a'mwe' bwaranyaraavi' kamaarapiji' mwasawinna' sahwaraavi' dimarasi'nyila' baibizaraavi! Yarai' dimarasi'nyila!'

20 Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawinyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai diki ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina.

21 Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevidaasi piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyari maremwaaina.

22 Maremwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijiwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawinya' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

23 Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyiri'maata yima!' dina yaka kaanna wina.

24 Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake! 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimireri kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina.

25 Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyawa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira," Sara yawi'na kyaa' kiri' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina.

26 Sara myawiri kyaa' mwananyi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraahi, dinyu'nyi! Kirim'daraahi mwaaihilya'na be'na tannivan'gilyaraaihilaka?'

27 Widina kyaa' pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozizari yitavaka yiwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!

28 Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihinyabaaibi' dinyiramakijwaana?'

29 Yiwaara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'nawaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

30 Divi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina.

31 Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima!' dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina

32 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'b'ta yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina.

33 Tinna mwanganyi kyaa' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya!

34 Kwaaka Yizipi nimirere a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadiwaa' kadika wi'nawa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.

35 Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!' yivarayaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wlamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi.

36 Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jivwaramakabina. Kwarama a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'neji wijiwaainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka

Yizipi sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi.

³⁷ Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaabib' sarinnyai sirya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakaderi sariminyina widasaabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai.

³⁸ Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

³⁹ Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawina ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!'

⁴⁰ Yawina yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejivwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejivwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.'

⁴¹ Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine' tamwona.' Widina yeva sawara yavikaryaasar yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina.

⁴² Tika munne nyina kyaa' Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyilyaraji laweriji silingaaminnyaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipi'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaabib' dividaasi Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na

'Yizireliyahi, niminyine mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwarama potiyagaa'

Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.

⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi'

Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminnya a'mwa'mwe' yikwa'divi'

A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi.

Sabwine'na Anga Baviloni aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihilyira.'

Sara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Divida'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaabib' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisai' wijiwaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinna wanganyaakabaabib' yavikaryaasasi.

⁴⁵ Yavikarina kyaa' diviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa' diviyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina ye'. Yikwavaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di'nyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na.

⁴⁶ Deviti mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari yiwara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.'

⁴⁷ Yiwara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomoni ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sa'na kiril' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na piropetiyai Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadei dinikabaabib'sasi.

⁴⁹ Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaidinyainyi.

Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi walamwaaina yadinyainyi.

Paihisa'bita Kwaaka maalika davaki maremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimire sivila Kwaaka yuyavaki paihremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimi Naangeinyine ange' gara madivitaihilaka?

Nawi'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika?

⁵⁰ Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwilaka? Nimi sahwayira!

Sara dinikesi.

⁵¹ Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yithada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnyabwi diraginna yawi'divi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnya yawita Maaveraavire yawi'divisaihilyi. Siryakwalaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina yaatabaibi' sarimi sara yadivisaihilyi.

⁵² Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwaru yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'. Kigaakuna Gotiyarera widina 'Divi yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi sarimirera tamakina. Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya' sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sahwaru kayaa'na tamakina yiwadaa'.

⁵³ Gotiyare Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyihizaave' kiru' sabwi myivanigasaihilyira," sara wida' Sitiveni.

Sitivenimi silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.

⁵⁴ Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika wi'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithiwi'nya ye'.

⁵⁵ Diraginna maadithiwi'nya kye' kiru' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wilamwaaidinyiyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake' "Gotiyare byaan-nyabwi tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!"

⁵⁶ Mi'na daka widina "Yithanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa."

⁵⁷ Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasiya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina.

⁵⁸ Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina.

⁵⁹ Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazaigi, nimire kuryari dimaaka!"

⁶⁰ Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnersa!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

8

¹ Sitivenimi tamakina kye' Soli yawira' "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemi Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na ye'.

² A'mwera Sitivenimi karamake' Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenimi makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga dina ye'.

³ Soli dîna “Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yîgalîma!” dîna yaka kayaa'na yîna. Angengi wîlîna yaka Jizaazare kusîlaanyaviya a'mweraavijî a'mwengijî wîlamwagi'nyîna yaka kalavuzangevî marîmwaaihîna yaka sara kayaa'na yîna ya'.

Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wjîwaaakake'nesî.

⁴ Jizaazari wî'nadîvîsara yîwînama'na yevevîdaa'nyî gazabazaba mwaalîna yadîvî' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wjîwakamarina ye'.

⁵ Anga Sameriya sawîna Pilipî wîna yaka Kîraazîtiyarî Gotiyai dahîlakakerîna a'mweraavî wîdîna.

⁶ Wîdîna yadaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya kadîka nayaa wî'nyîna. Nayaa wî'nyîna yadîvî' Pilipî dîragînya wjîwaaînya'nejî yada yuyara wanganna.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. Wanganna yadaapîjî a'mwe kwalaalyara yîmakera kînînnakeraavîre munyîkaavî yîmakera bwalyuna yadîvî' jaka naange' wîdîna yeva kaanna wîna. A'mwera kunnya kîlaakejîka kwaayakwaaya myadîvîsaraavîjî yagînya bainîkeraavîjî sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavî yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalîna.

⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalîna yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yîlaaya naanga yadîvî' mwaalîna ye'.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonî wo'nîkei mwaalîna. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderîna anga naanga sîmagînya Sameriya mwaalyara atîka maru'na'na yesalyî. Saaimonî wîdîna “A'mwe naangeinyî. Sîdu'nakeinyî,” wîdîna yada

¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangerajî a'mwe maalîkerajî sa kadîka nayaa wî'nyîna yeva wîdîna “Gotiyare dîragînyasîyalyîra. ‘Yî dîragînya sa' naangesî,’ dadaanyasî,” sara wîdesalyî.

¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyajî gîrî'nyajî yada atîka maru'na'na yadîvîsangîna yuyara kadîka nayaa wî'nyîna yesalyîra.

¹² Saaimonî sai mwaalîna yada sara yada kîrî' Pilipî Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarînajî Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'najî sawaarîna yagaala tewaanya' wîdîna kya' kumî wî'nyîna yeva “Sabwi nemî mîdînaana!” dînyîna yadîvî' Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwanna kye' Pilipî aalyavî bavîtaazîya yîna a'mweraavîjî a'mwengîjî sangî.

¹³ Bavîtaazîya yîna kya' Saaimonî sahwai lîmwanna kya' Pilipî bavîtaazîya' kya' Pilipîmyaba mwaaida Pilipî wjîwaaînya naangejî dîragînyajî yîna yadaa'nyî Saaimonî atîka maru'na'na ya'.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Wîdaasadera dara wî'nesa' “Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!” Deva kumînyawîna wîgaimwange'na Pitarîjî Jonîmîjî saraarî yaasîna.

¹⁵ Yaasîna yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yî'mavaawîna yagîla Jizaazari wî'nadîvîsaraavîna Gotiyari wîdîna “Gotiyaigî, a'mwe yuya dara gînnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapîka!”

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesî. Sagaa' Pilipî Naanga Jizaazari yayavîna bavîtaazîya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavîna mabwalawîmînaawi yakerera.

¹⁷ Pitalyî Jonîjî saraai Gotiyari wîdîna yagîla kumîre mînyagînyangî ata dathîwana kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarîna ye'.

¹⁸ Saaimonî dara wanganake' “Nîwaava, wîdaasadisaraai ata kadathîwamwaaî Kurya Tewaanyari kumî maarîna jîwaava!” Sara daka gannya nîgwîa maaraka Pitarîjî Jonîmîjî wîdîna “Nîmîre nîgwîa yîhîmubîma!”

¹⁹ Nîmînyîna ‘Sai a'mwe pwai kwarî ata kadathîwagozî sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!’ dakîri sare dîragînya' dînyîjaayîla!”

²⁰ Wîdîna kya' kîrî' Pitai wîdîna “Nînnya nîgwîanna Gotiyare yange' mubîma!’ yawî'mwaanya'na gîmîjî gînnya nîgwîajî Dîkebanna dîwodeigînyîra. Yawîta sa' kayaa'nanaangesîra.

21 Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginyi.

22 Sarev'idaa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasi'na'gizi Naangeri duthana! 'Nimi simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' dimarasi'na! Nayaa mwaalima!

23 Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diragina yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!' Dena githiwa," widina.

24 Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni saraari widina " 'Nyidwaala aane piri' kiri' niminyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!" widina ya' Saaimoni.

25 Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijal'kurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina "Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera," dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikeba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemina wawagi.

Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.

26 Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina "Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemi'daasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina.

27 Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwiji nigwilalaakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina.

28 Ayina wina yada Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna.

29 Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina "Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi avaina diwila!"

30 Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina "Piropetiya Azaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka divanika." Sara dina yaka yiwaara'na "A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?"

31 Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai muj'waainyi nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?" A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina "Davina yilaaba'gizi niminyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijiwaakya!" Widina kya' kaariziyavi wilaamwaaina.

32 Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwaritamyana makwodiv'itabaabi'

A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi.

Diwinyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majadevaabi'

Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

33 Birala wideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'nadelaka?

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi.

34 Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widina "Piropetiya dinike' aarina dinikavaka? Gami sahwarina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!"

35 Sara widina kya' Pilipi Azaayare yagaala savidaa'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina.

36 Widiina kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' di'nikewinna yi'mavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widiina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalya' di'ni'. Aalyavi bavitaaziya dinyajawaana? Nimi wi'na daaka?"

37 Pilipi widiina "Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." Widiina kya' wida' "Sara limwamanige. 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi."

38 Widiina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widiina "Kaariziya' muda'na yana!" Widiina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina.

39 Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi.

40 Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihena!" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

9

Soli Jizaazari wi'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina "Jizaazari mididivisaraavi tamakima!"

2 Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widiina "Anga Damaazikazi Juyainaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jithaka! 'A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi biramaaraja' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!' da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi koti'ya'na maraawideinyira," sara widiina ya' Soli.

3 Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadi'nyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bi' wannaabina ya'.

4 Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?"

5 "Naangeigi, aaihwaiginaka?" kyiwaarava' widiina "Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginainyira.

6 Sahwainyi kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi gim'i yinnenna pwai githathe'nanyira."

7 A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwari tinna mwanganyesare.

8 Naangei mena widiina kya' kwaakevidaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake' "We', nimi tibaryainyi daaka!" Sara daka aane piri' kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri limwana yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna.

9 Jivwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryaa' dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

10 Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widiina "Ananaayazaigino!" Widiina kya' sai widiina "Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaaihena."

11 Widiina kya' Naangei widiina "Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'ni'ke'vina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada

12 a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake! 'Nimire tinnyaraarina "Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!'" "

13 Naangei sara widina kya! Ananaayazai widina "Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidwaa!. Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidwaa!."

14 Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyainaavi wila pwiya'na b'wakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' b'wakelyira."

15 Mi'na widina kya! Naangei widina "Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya! ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakwana."

16 Sare! dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange! sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinjaja'na wijiwaainidelyira."

17 Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidaswaabikeinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidaswaabi!. 'Gannya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilaamwaalana!' daka nyidaswaabi!."

18 Widina kya! sagaa! yime'nya'bi! Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisa bwala'na kya! gamire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya!. Tewaanya yenyina kya! Soli daavina kya! Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya!.

19 Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya! ayina maarina ya!.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.

Yirika piningi wavila'daany! Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina.

20 Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi! Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

21 Wijiwaakina kya! yuyara kadika w'nyina yeva n'nika yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davina yagaala widadivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!' daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye!.

22 Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diragina wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina "Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira." Diraginaanga sara widina kya! yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye!.

23 Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava! Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera."

24 Mena jamungajakina kye! pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya! nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya! Juyara dinyina "Solimi tamakaana!" dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera tinna baihanarya'neraavi wimwaihina.

25 Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi! sawita pigaa! Solimirera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaihina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye! Soli kaanna wina ya!.

Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na “Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi “Soli mididelyi,” yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye'.

²⁷ Mye'mwannamwaalyi kye' kiri' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka wida'na “Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. Diraginna wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli.”

²⁸ Baanavaazai wida'na kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina.

²⁹ Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Girikiyagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa wida'na kya' Juya sahwaru yawi'na “Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!”

³⁰ Yawi'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa' “O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!” Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannikkebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye'.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sahwaru diraginyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' diraginyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yina.

³³ Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaidi'nyi kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi.

³⁴ Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazari wanganaka wida'na ya' “Aniyaazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi ginnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara wida'na kya' Aniyaazai dikaa'na.

³⁵ Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye'.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike' Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Girikiyagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi.

³⁷ A'mwe' mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalinake' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva kave wakina.

³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa' “O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!” Sara deva a'mweraari wida'na “Pitari duzila! ‘Myemwaaidinnersa! Yarei, neminyawinna divama!’ ” Wida'na yeva widaasina.

³⁹ Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyawaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva “A'mwe tewaanyasi,” wida'na.

⁴⁰ Sara wida'na kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai glaka Gotiyari wida'na gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka wida'na “Taavita', dithikaaka!” Sara wida'na kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina.

41 Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidikaa'na yaka yaanyiwaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwaaainakevi wijwaainyina.

42 Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwana yesarera.

43 Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni mire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

10

Pitarinaji Konilyaazarinaji saraarinesira.

1 Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Konilyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai.

2 Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawina, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi.

3 Konilyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Konilyaazaig!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna.

4 A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawideiginyi.

5 Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa!

6 Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri' maata yivani'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'."

7 Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Konilyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Konilyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawidei.

8 Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

9 Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yima'na yadaapiji Pitai yawina "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyawu kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina.

10 Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitarini mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawida a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna.

11 Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangini limwageva makwalaabina.

12 Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!"

13 Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!"

14 Widina kya' kiriri' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane piriri' kiriri' manyi yadinyainyira."

15 Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dinikengina gimini 'Sa girikita'nanyangira,' madinnera!"

16 Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabiyivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

17 Pitai yawi'na “A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?” Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Konilyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina.

18 Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina “Angyiri'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?”

19 Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na “Berivi wangamwana?” yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai widina “Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava.

20 Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nimi widasawaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi.”

21 Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina “A'mwerina jaka widivanigasai niminyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?”

22 Widina kya' sahwarawidina “Aawilata maremwaaidei Konilyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!' Widina yawa'dikerina biwoinera.”

23 Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai widina “Dava se wa'mwaraana!” Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina.

24 Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina. Konilyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina.

25 Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yimavaawina yaka yawi'na “Angevi wilaawima!” Yawi'na kya' Konilyaazai wijimaa'nyina yaka “Naangelyira,” yawi'na yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina.

26 Kwadaai gilina kya' kiriri Pitai gaminyi yiribwa'na yaka widina “Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sawainyi a'mwe gaveinyira.”

27 Widina yaka angevi wilina yaka Konilyaazari kuna widaka dara wanganake! “O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!”

28 Sara daka widina “Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sawaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwi dinyina “Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sawaraayaba tika munne maninnera!” 'Dinike'na kiriri Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' 'Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina “Gerera!” madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaalyarera.’

29 Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' niminyina kudasiwa'daavadi yarai biweinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yarai bena yawaara'manige. Niminyina be'na widasawa'daavadina?”

30 Konilyaazai widina “Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' dahaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaazi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wivitiratabisa' baazi'ma'nikei niminyaba daavaka

31 nyidiwa'di' 'Konilyaazaigi, gimini Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaavadinya' mena gyawidi' deiginyi.

32 Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai.’

33 Sara widina kanyiwa'di' yarai widasawa'daavade'na gimini biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevidaa'nyi dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei githiwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo.”

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

³⁴ Pitai yarai wi'dina “Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaaina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi.

³⁵ Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarina ‘Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,’ dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi.

³⁶ Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' ‘Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka!.’ Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira.

³⁷ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widaegeaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava.

³⁸ Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava!. Wijavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataan' kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaaha!.

³⁹ Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemi yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wrameva karamake' balina.

⁴⁰ Mena balina kya' kiri' yirika daryaa' dariki Gotiyai baryari yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wijawaaina!.

⁴¹ Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye!. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahilakakeina wijalikurakya'ne gaveinaavi nejawaaina!. Bainikeraayawi Naangei kadikaava' gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaaya noinera.

⁴² Diraginna wi'dina neya' ‘Nimire yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara neb-wina duzalikurakyila! “Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilaka!. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavinaji a'mwera mena bainikeraavinaji kotiya' yawibwarya'neri wimwaaaha! Gotiyai.”’ Sara neda!.

⁴³ Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalikurakinikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahwari ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira.”

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna widadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wilmwaaaina.

⁴⁵ Wi'na wilmwaaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwadivisara dara wanganesa! “O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangi'yaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!” Sara deva ni'nika yina ye!.

⁴⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wideva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadivi' wi'dina “Gotiyai diraginaangelyi.” Wi'dina kye' ni'nika yina ye!.

⁴⁷ Ni'nika yina kye! Pitai wi'dina “Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaalakabaabi! dahwaraavi Kuryai wilmwaaaimwa!. Sare'na pwara ‘Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaannera!’ dinipinera daaka!

⁴⁸ Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!” Wi'dina kya' sara kye! sahwara Pitari wi'dina “Yirika piniji neminyaba angyiri'maata ja!” Menyara sara wi'dina kye! saba angyiri'maata ya!.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wijawaakake'nesi.

¹ Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa! “Ajimya yuyangi'yara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!”

2 Mi'na kade! Jeruzaalem'ina Pitai yilaaw'ina kya' kilaakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi diraginna yadivisara maanga wide!

3 "A'mwera kilaakevi madayadivisaraavi angyiri'maata yiwa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwaraji wapaaya niwa'daasaiginyi. Be'na yiwaana!"

4 Sara kude! Pitai aayawidaasi sara yake! sara wijiwaaka'.

5 Dara wijiwaaka! "Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena a'mabaaitinna wanyawalyaade. Yi daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyang'i limwageva Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.

6 Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa' kwaabiyivita kusawi malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavineraji gera geraji wlamwaaidapi nayaa yiwaryawalyaade.

7 Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wi'nyawalyaade. Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana!

8 Sara wi'nena widina 'Naangeigi, arikawinyira. Miwita kimaaka aane piri' girikita'nanya aane kiri' manyadinainyi.'

9 Widina kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadi' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake "Kayaa'nanyangira," madinnera!'

10 Kanyijawalyaadi' pigasaai pigaa' sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.

11 Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, niminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadikera angevi wlamwalyawalyaadevina yimayawalyaadaa'.

12 Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadi' 'Simunya myawi'dinnera! Saraji diwona!' Mi'na kanyijawalyaadi' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wilina yiwa'do.

13 Wilina kyiwa'do sahwai ned'iwa'di' 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de! "Ai, nimore angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaavika!" Kad'iwa'de ejeliyai nyidiwa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!'

14 Davanna bozi yihithathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimiji gimijiyaraji saihire kayaa'nanya marasi'noj'i yihivadaihasamaadeihilyira," nyidiwa'di' ejeliyai,' a'mwe sai sara nyidiwa'di'.

15 Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaalakabaabi'.

16 Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda! "Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yake! kiri' sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wilyihimwaaladeihilyira." ' Naangei sara nedake! sara yawi'mwa'de.

17 Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwagohaa! Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavi avaainanya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihirye," wida'.

18 Sahwara Pitar'i sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina "Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikeburi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaabi' sahwarav'i tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.

19 Sitivenim+ tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadiv+saraavi kayaa'na yadiv+! piwinna piwinna y+winama'na. Piwinna piwinna y+winama'na yadiv+! pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna y+mavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaip+raazi menyabanna y+mavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna y+mavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wideva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina.

20 Sara muji kye! pwara Saaip+raazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wijiwaake'.

21 Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwar+ limwana, gaminy+ ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

22 Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadiv+sara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye'.

23 Widaasina kye! Baanavaazai Aadiyokina y+mavaawina yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaaihivanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi dimwaala!"

24 Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna wilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

25 Sagaa' "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'.

26 Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarama piri! kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazari mididiv+saraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai widina ye'. Dividaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki.

27 Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemdaasara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadiv+sara bina ye'.

28 Wi'na bina kye! pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya wijaavakei wida' "Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange' yima'nadesira." Sara widake' divi A'mwe Kilothiyaazai Romiyaraavi maremwaaakegea' mijika yima'nyina yakesi.

29 Mididiv+sara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi'neva dinyina ye' "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikravinakeina nigwia naanga wjjavaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wjjavaana!"

30 Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide' "Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemina!" wide'.

12

Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

1 Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'.

2 Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya' Jem+zai Jonim+ gya'mweri kwaari'masiraminyasi dawakina ye'.

3 Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savine' Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!"

4 Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitar+ wila pwiyna ya'. Mi'na pwiyna yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida' "Lika nawodika! Sinnaw+ a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihyira." Erotiyai dara yawira' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihima Pitar+!"

⁵ Sarev+daa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitarina.

Kalavuzangev+daasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya' y+ma'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na “Mwanyagaa' Pitari kotiya' yidera.” Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seni+yabaraalyi wila pwiyina yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi.

⁷ Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai “Dikaavana!” daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' “Yarai, dithikaaka!” Sara kuda' seni+yabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'.

⁸ Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai wida' “Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!” Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida' “Ginnya yivisa' marabwaaya'gizi dinyimidinaama!”

⁹ Kuda' kalavuzangev+daasi Pitai midinaabina ya'. Midinaabina yakegaa' Pitai dina ya' “Nebwina mika. Mamaayai yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige.”

¹⁰ Sara dadaa'nyi kalavuz+kurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyavina y+ma'na kyagi kaanya' gami sa' kabaasina' mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta pirivi wodisagaa' yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryaw+daa'nyi yimaanyina ya'.

¹¹ Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina “Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyari kudasiwaabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangev+daa'nyi nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya' niminyina myima'nyi yadesi.”

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maar+yaavire angewinna wina ya'. Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira.

¹³ Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka “Kaanya baasima!” daka walyuna ya'.

¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida' “Mwasawi Pitai daavika.”

¹⁵ Pwara wide' “Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira,” Taaya' wida' “A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka.” Pwara wide' “Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'.”

¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

¹⁷ Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka “Kadika nyu'nipika!” gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wijiwaakina “Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa!” Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida' “Yagaala da' Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraaviji duzila!” Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinna wina ya'.

¹⁸ Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wanganesa' “Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!” Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' “Pitai gawi mwaalika?”

¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' “Yarai diviramaarila!” Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya' yaka saraavina wida' “Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'derera.” Sara kuda' yuyaraavi tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

²⁰ Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraav+naji Saaithoni mwaalyaraav+naji pi bwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'ny'i sahwaru d'inyina ye! "Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!" D'inyina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri wida'na kye! Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya!. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide!. Kude! Erotiyai wida'na ya! "Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi."

²¹ Sagaa! Erotiyai wida'kegaa' kyima'na! kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya naw'nyasi yivita naw'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga wida'na ya!.

²² Mi'na wida'na kya' a'mwera jaka wide! "Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira."

²³ Sara jaka kude! jaahwasa'bi! Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na "Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi," yawi'na ya!. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya!. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilakejiki nyina kye! Erotiyai balina ya!.

²⁴ Kiri! Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kujwaake! a'mwe kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwari limwanna ye!.

²⁵ Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

13

Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

¹ Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani maalikelyiyagaa! Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli.

² Sahwara kamwaale! Kiraazitiyarera yikabeve wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala wida'apaji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida! " 'Wawinya mudike! saraai yika!' dena yihithivanige. Nimityine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahilakapaji yikaderaalyi."

³ Sara kuda! wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva "Sahwaraai yikadesira," deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye!.

Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.

⁴ Sarevidaa'ny'i Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya! Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina sipiya! makuna ya!.

⁵ Makuna kya! Anga Saalamizina yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye!.

⁶ Ahu'manna savi yuneba wjalotaveva Anga Paipozina yimavaawina ye!. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. "Nimi Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihiziwaakadinyainyi," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira.

⁷ Ahu'manna savi maremwaaidei Galmaan'yaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaaidei Seziyazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya! kadika wi'nima!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widaaabina ya!.

8 Wɪdasaabɪna kya' saraai wɪlamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari bɪrala yɪna yaka a'mwe naangeri wɪda' "Jizaazareburɪne yagaalya' mu'nɪnna!" Kulaka sai Gɪrikiyagaala yaya' Elimaaazai wo'nɪkelyɪ.

9 Gɪrikiyagaala Solimɪna yaya' Poli wo'nɪkelyɪ. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Poliɪmɪ yunebanna wɪlamwaaida gannya dɪragɪnyasi yawɪta tewaanyasi sahwari wɪjaavɪna kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka

10 wɪda' "Kotiya Maryadere kaimɪraayaigi, yuya yɪda'maraangebwinayɪkamaangeigɪnyɪ. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyɪ sazangi gyakwalaangeigɪnyɪ. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavɪna kwaasi yagaala yɪma'nana!' dadi kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyɪ be'na jɪtheigɪnaka?"

11 Yɪthaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' dɪragɪnna gɪramana! Tɪbɪnyaigi yɪma'na'gɪzi nyɪlyari tɪnna mwanganyɪ jɪtheigɪnyɪ. Dɪvidaasi dangadeigɪnyɪ." Sara wɪdɪna kya' Elimaazare tɪnnyaraari yɪraayasi jɪhɪnyasi jaahwasa'bɪ' bwalaraawɪna kya' tɪnna mwanganyɪ ya'. Tɪnna mwanganyɪ yaka "Pwai nɪmɪre asɪri nyɪlɪmwagozi nyɪbwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'.

12 Kaanna kaanna yamaryɪna yadaa'nyɪ maremwaaidei dɪragɪnya' tɪnna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wɪjɪwaakake'na nɪ'nɪka yaka Kɪraazɪtiyari lɪmwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawɪnnesɪ.

13 Poliɪ gamɪjɪyaraalyɪ Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipɪyavi kaanna waweve kwaaka pɪva' Paabɪliya Anga Pehaana yɪ'mavaawɪna ye'. Yɪ'mavaawɪna kye' Maakiyai Jonɪ kɪrɪmɪnyɪ yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemɪna ayɪna wɪna ya'.

14 Ayɪna wɪna kya' pwaraai Pehaadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya manɪkebanna kaanna wɪna yagɪla Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavɪre lotuangevi wɪlɪna yagɪla walamwaaina yagi.

15 Walamwaaina kyagi Kɪwɪnya Ne Mozizai yavɪkarinɪkevɪjɪ Pɪropetiya Gotiyari wɪ'nawɪjɪwakyaasara yavɪkarinɪkevɪjɪ tɪnna wanganna yadɪvɪ' yagaala sa wɪdɪna ye'. Wɪdɪna kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidɪvɪta naangera Poliɪmɪjɪ yagaala wɪdaase' "Neya'mweraahi nemɪnyɪne yagaala yɪvaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujɪwaakyɪla!"

16 Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makɪlaka wɪda' "Nya'mweihi, Yizɪreliyaihɪlyɪ Menyaihi Gotiyari yɪlaaya maryadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ saihi dɪnyu'nyɪla! Gotiyai Yizɪreliyaiavɪre Gotiyalyɪra.

17 Gotiyai nemɪre Ne sinnawɪnyaraavi dahɪlaka Kwaaka Yizɪpɪ Mwaalyaraavɪreba Menyaraavɪreba mwalyaata Yizɪreliyara kwala naanga wɪmwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Dɪragɪnna yaka Yizɪpɪdaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawɪnyaraavi makabɪna kya'

18 a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare atizɪvɪlɪraalya wavɪla'daa'nyɪ kumɪ sara kayaa'na yadaapɪjɪ Gotiyari kale wia'.

19 Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimagɪnya atina ata purɪdaasi pwaraalya yɪrawaasɪna yaka kumɪre kwaaka yanga wɪjaavɪna kya' kwaakevi kwɪyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'.

20 Sagaa' a'mweraavɪna sɪdu'nakera yagaala yawɪbwa'dɪvɪsaraavi dahɪlakaka dahɪlakaka kadahɪlaka' Gotiyari wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadei Saamyɪwelɪ mwaalɪna ya'.

21 Mwaalɪna yadɪ'nyɪ a'mwera Gotiyari wɪde' 'Nemɪnyɪne Kingiyai nemaremwaaladerɪ dɪnejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kizɪyare gawaalɪvaangei, Ne sinnawɪnya Bejaminɪmɪrei, Solimɪ wɪjaavɪna kya' kwarama 40 wavɪla'daa'nyɪ Solɪ kingiyai maremwaaaina.

22 Maremwaaaina kya' dɪvi Gotiyai sarɪ wasɪ'nyɪna yaka Kingiyai Devitɪmɪ wɪmwaaɪhɪna ya'. Sahwarɪna Gotiyai wɪda' 'Devitɪ, nɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪnei Jeziyare gawaalɪvɪ yɪlaaya wɪmariwelyɪra. Nɪmɪ sɪmunyavi wɪdadaari gamɪzai yadelyɪra.'

²³ Sara wida'ka pigaa' Deviti'ni wida' 'Divi Diraginyai Yizireliyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na wida'ka savine'na Naanga Deviti'mirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri Yizireliyainaavina diraginna wimwaa'ina ya' Gotiyai.

²⁴ Sinnaw'i Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyar'inaji gamirebur'inaji simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.'

²⁵ Joni gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaa'hata sainyi' sahwayi' mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwayi yari bathelyi. Nimi' a'mwe maalikeiny'na gamire kwaabizivilyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

²⁶ Nimireihi, Eviraam'ijiyaihiyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihiyi saihi, neminy'na Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminy'nesi.

²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi' mwaalyaraji kumire naangeraji myawiri ye'. 'Sahwayi pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaapikarya tinna wanganeva kiri' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryesa sahwar' jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'.

²⁸ Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi b'ramarawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabiramaari yeva Paailati'ni yaasiwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwar' niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwar'na Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeve simaangevi wakina ye'.

³⁰ Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi' Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari.

³¹ Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwayi Jeruzaalemi'na yilaawina yesara sahwar' nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi w'jalikurakadivisare.

³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarim'ni yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazari yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminy'na, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaabisasi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi

Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi

A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi

Gotiyainyi gimaamaangeinyi.

³⁴ Bainikeraayaw' sahwar' yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaavima!'

³⁵ Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawinyari giri'maayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.'

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Deviti'ni yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo.

³⁷ Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.

³⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi' nya'mweihi, dara jawiryide' '“O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi,” saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widas'waabikei daaka!'

³⁹ Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaahadelyira.

⁴⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'nawijiwakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa'

⁴¹ 'Yithaanyi, birala yadiv+saihi wanganapi divalyide Mwaaidapijiyagaa' nimire wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi. Kwai nayaa yih+z+waakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideih+lyi.' ” Polì sara widina ya'.

⁴² Lotuangev+daasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaak+lyi a'mwera wide' “Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawak+lyi ned+waala yagaala piniji d+nejideih+lyira.”

⁴³ Widina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraav+rebwi yadiv+ita pwaraji sara “Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi,” deva Polimiji Baanavaazaraji kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai “Diraginna mwaabika!” dah+la diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi “Gotiyari limwaman+gasaihi dara jaw+rila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.’ ”

⁴⁴ Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaak+yara “Polì Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!” deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye'.

⁴⁵ Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' “Polì nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi.” Wideva Polimi birala yina ye'.

⁴⁶ Birala yina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi lika myagila diraginna widahi “Juyaihi, Gotiyai neh+tha' 'Sinnawi Juyaraav+ yagaala da' duz+waakyi!’ Sara kaneh+tha' sinnawi Gotiyare yagaalya' kyih+h+wa'doi 'Aalo,' d+neva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaab+nera!' nav+ka kyaw+m+maa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoih+ji ajimya yuyang+yaraavi widakadeinaalyira.

⁴⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa' 'Ajimya yuyang+yaraav+ine baakeigi gimwaaih+wa. Kwaaka yunew+nyaraav+ine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona! Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaab+dera.' ”

⁴⁸ Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyang+yara yilaaya yeva “Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi,” dinyina kye' Gotiyai “Sahwara tewaanyara yima'n+ip+ka!” dah+lakyaakera Naangeri limwanana ye'.

⁴⁹ Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'.

⁵⁰ Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara Menyana naange Lotuangevi wod+v+sangiji Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji wijiwaak+ina kye' Polimiji Baanavaazaraji kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakev+daasi widaasina ye'.

⁵¹ Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wijiwaainya'na tiryia sivilyangi wa'di'nyiya purak+ras+nagila Anga Aadiyoki+daasi Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagi.

⁵² Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididiv+sara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwanana yadiv+! yilaaya yadiv+! kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

14

Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannesi.

¹ Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraav+ire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijiwaak+ina kyagi Juya pwaraji Girikiya pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwanana ye'.

² Wi'nalimwanna kye' kir'i! Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'.

³ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarev'idaa'nyi naangegaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginnya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijiwaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi.

⁴ Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwanna ye'.

⁵ D'ivi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji silyaji lwakaana!"

⁶ Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraaji Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likiyoniya mannikebanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiji likaanya wina yagi.

⁷ Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yagi.

Anga Lizitiraa sabannesi.

⁸ Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei sivilyiraai bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'.

⁹ Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poli dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaihathai daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka

¹⁰ naanna wida' "Sivilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yari yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'.

¹¹ Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli yakevi tinna wanganewa kunnya Likiyoniyaagaalyavi jaka dinyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaaihasaraavidaasi daraai a'mweraaibisaraai neminyawinna waimanaabihile!"

¹² Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji Polimiji yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide' yaya'.

¹³ Sara kude' Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari madakev'idaasi Suzare yileanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide salyi kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na "Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wijaavana!"

¹⁴ Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila

¹⁵ jaka widahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigoi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyas' Kwaakevas' saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyaakelyira Gotiyai.

¹⁶ Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadivi' Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirabi yipika!' da'.

¹⁷ Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriyane wakivani'. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizal'kurakadelyira."

18 Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina “Sahwaraaihirina yikunaabudike' yiravaana!” widina kye' saraai widina widina “Aalo! Aalo!” widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.

19 Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikedadaasaraji Anga Aaikoniyaamidaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva “Mena baimwaka,” dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'.

20 Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

21 Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi.

22 “Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!” dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi “Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyozi sare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawideiginira,” sara yivaimwana yagi.

23 Yivaimwana yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihana. Mi'na wimwaaihana yagila “Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihana!” dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi “Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!” sara widina yagi.

24 Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabilyana yimavaawina yagila

25 Anga Pehaana yimavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi.

26 Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase' “Neya'mweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!” Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

27 Aadiyokina yima'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. “Gotiyai kaanya' tih'ni'ke' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri winalimwagesa'nesira,” sara wijiwaakina yagi.

28 Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

15

Jeruzaalem yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

1 A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye' “Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihyannelyira.”

2 Sara wijiwaakina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' “Jeruzaalemna Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yivaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira.”

³ Sarev+daa'ny+ Kiraaz+iyare kusilaanyav+yara kudaase' kaanna w+na yeva t+nnnyaba Kwaaka Pin+z+yaj+ Kwaaka Samer+yaj+ sabanyaai neya'mweraav+ w+id+na "P+ba p+ba aj+mya yuyang+yara sinnaw+nyaraav+rebwi bikwaly+na yeva Naanger+ limwaman+ga'." Sara w+id+na kye' a'mwera y+laaya naanga y+na ye'.

⁴ Y+laaya naanga y+na yadaapij+ Jeruzaalem+na y+mavaaw+na kye' kum+j+ Jeruzaalem+na mwaalya Kiraaz+iyare kusilaanyav+yaraaj+ Apozeliyaraj+ a'mwe naangeraj+ y+laaya y+na yeva ata bwa'ny+na kye' Aad+yok+daasara "Got+yai w+igaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera," w+j+waak+na ye'.

⁵ Wi'na w+j+waak+na kye' Per+z+yara Naanger+ limwad+iv+sara pwara daav+na yeva w+id+na ye' "Menyara k+laaka da'n+p+jaraavi 'Ne Moz+zare K+w+ny+na' j+la!' duzides+ra."

⁶ Sav+ne'na p+gaa' W+daasaderaj+ a'mwe naangeraj+ yagaala sav+ yaw+wbwata'nera y+kab+na ye'.

⁷ Y+kab+na yeva y+waara'ny+na y+waara'ny+na yeva kuna d+daapi Pitai daav+na yaka w+ida' "Nya'mweihi, sinnaw+ nim+daasi aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+ yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwara kad+ka w+neva Naanger+ limwagesa'na Got+yai ny+dah+lakake' yaw+mwaava."

⁸ Got+yai a'mweraav+re simunyang+ yaw+rangadei 'Aj+mya yuyang+y+na kwaraav+j+ maar+deiny+', daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyar+ nejaavakabaaib+ Menyaraav+na yanga w+jaava'.

⁹ Nem+ny+na ge' myake' kum+ny+na ge' mya'. Aawa, kum+ sara Got+yari ku'nal+mwage' Got+yai kum+re simunyang+ gir+kita duimwagas+na'.

¹⁰ Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+im+ny+na Got+yari+ kale wiwaka. Sahwar+ yaam+j+ be'na y+van+igava? 'K+w+ny+na naange j+la!' dad+iv+' taanga Menyaraav+re egweyaba wak+na wak+na yad+iv+tabaaib+isasi. K+gaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnaw+nyaraj+ nem+j+ nayaa mamakw+y+ yaawoinera. Mud+keraav+na be'na wak+van+igava! Sa' aawa.

¹¹ Nem+ dara yaw+r+al+mwaman+go. Naangei Jizaazai nem+ yuyainaav+na yanga negaimwagakev+ nevadaihasamaara'. Sav+ne nayaa w+n+van+igo' Got+yai ne-maa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga w+igaimwanga sabur+na Got+yai avaa+na w+vadaihasamaa'man+kere."

¹² Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapij+ Baanavaazaly+ Pol+j+ saraai w+j+waak+na, Got+yai gannya d+rag+ny+na' kujaava' w+j+waainya'nej+ at+ka maru'nasaj+ aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+reba yag+ly+na w+j+waak+na yagi. W+j+waak+na yadaak+ly+ yuyara kad+ka nayaa w+ny+na ye'.

¹³ Kad+ka w+ny+na kye' d+vidaa'ny+ Jem+zai yuyaraav+ w+ida' "Nya'mweihi, n+m+re d+w+ja' d+nyu'ny+la!"

¹⁴ Sinnaw+ sagaa' Got+yai aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+na kale kwia' sahwaraav+ gam+re yaya' k+n+innakera y+ma'ny+na'neraav+ gam+ny+neraav+ maarake'na Saaimon+ Pitai mena nej+waak+wa'.

¹⁵ Sara nej+waak+wake' p+ropet+yara Got+yari w+naw+j+wakyaasara sara y+dayaa'. Sav+na Got+yare bukuya' dara d+n+kabaaib+isasi.

¹⁶ Naangei ned+wa' 'D+vi yagalaaw+na ya'muj+ Ne Devit+m+re sel+ angev+yaraav+na d+rag+ny+na w+jaav+deiny+ra.

Sahwara bwalaraawesara y+ma'ny+na kye'
Sahwainy+ naw+'nyaraav+ nayaa w+mwaaih+deiny+ra.

¹⁷ "Dahaa' a'mwe y+ivainera Naangeiny+ ny+b+ramaap+ka!
Aj+mya yuyang+y+na pwaraav+na n+m+re yaya' dah+lak+wera!
Sahwara ny+b+ramaap+ka!" dena nayaa w+mwaaih+deiny+na.
N+m+ny+nera aj+mya yuyang+y+na pwara ny+b+ramaap+deiny+ra.'

¹⁸ Sara ned+wa' Naangei k+gaakuna danej+waainakela."

19 Jemizai yagaala pir'i wida' "Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sahwarana navika mwaabika! 'Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!' madaannera!

20 Aawa. Pikariyikwiavi dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike' yihithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine miwita maninnera! Ata maralimwana minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninnera! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana!

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.

22 Sagaa' Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widasaana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya pir'i Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye'.

23 Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji sirya'mweina pikariyikwia davi sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyoki mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Sirya mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siliziyaya mwaalyaihilyi yihithivanigo 'Neya'mweihi!'

24 Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihiri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do.

25 Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widasaadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira.

26 Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kirazitiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagiyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widasaadera.

27 Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yihithiworaari widasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yihiziwaakikaderaalyi.

28 Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyila!

29 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanna yipija maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yihithiwo." Pikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

30 Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yimavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'.

31 Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawinya'na yilaaya yina ye'.

32 Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginya' wivaimwana yagi.

³³ Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yithaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira."

³⁴ Sara widina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wina ya'.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neyamweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna damwaihava? Wanganakadera."

³⁷ Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera."

³⁸ Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira."

³⁹ Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina wina ya'.

⁴⁰ Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dakilakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga yihigaimwagori kave maremwaaina yihyathelyira."

⁴¹ Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Sirikanaji Kwaaka Silizikanaji wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maare-sare.

16

Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

¹ Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yimavaawina ya'. Saba Kiraazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeri w'inade' Juyai mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Girikiyalyira.

² Neyamwera Lizitiraa mwaalyaraji Aaikoniyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye' "A'mwe tewaanyalyira."

³ Poli simunyavi da' yawina "Nimiji Timoti wawana!" yawina yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji' davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire' "Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Girikiyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji' mada'nyikelyi."

⁴ Wina davina kya' Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya' Jeruzaalemi Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye'. Wijiwaakina yeva wide' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi."

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebwinna diraginna mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.

⁶ Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Dahaa' Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujwaakipina!"

⁷ Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yimavaawina yeva yawina ye' "Piroviji Bithinya wawaana!" Sara yawina kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" widina ya'.

⁸ Widina kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'.

9 Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana! "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'giz+ neminyina d'inegaimwana!"

10 A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' "Gotiyai 'Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila!' danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nya'b+ yovirawakina yo.

Anga Pilipai A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.

11 Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya'.

12 Makuna kaneya' kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaaina y+mavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange' mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna y+mavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo.

13 Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aalimaangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba d'ingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano' "A'mwe damwaaihava!" Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yi'bwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo.

14 Widina yo' a'mwe piri' Lithiya' Anga Taayataairadaasaira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwaija'bisa' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wjaavina kya' Lithiya' nayaa wi'nyina ya'.

15 Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwana kya' gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda' "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wilmwaga'manikesi,' dinapiji nimir angevi dimwalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi wilmwaaina yo.

Pilipai kalavuzangevinesi.

16 Pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesaira.

17 Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sinaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina yihithivanigasarera."

18 A'mwe' dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire munyikidaas+ dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'.

19 Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wanganesa' "Niwaava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwana yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadvisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'.

20 Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nimir anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi."

21 Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neygaimwalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nej+waakivangi. Romiyaina sabwi myanneinera!"

22 Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralih+valasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide' "Bajingisaji diramyila!"

23 Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaideri naanga wide' "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!"

24 Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'.

25 Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasi widadaakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye'.

26 Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wininya naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidhi'byaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'.

27 Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nimi sainyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya' maralimwanna ya'.

28 Maralimwanna kya' kiri' Poli jaka naanga wida' "Maramakininnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina tihu'na mwaaihona."

29 Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yibaake'na jaka widina yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahaywaai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.

30 Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yawaara'na "A'mwe naangeraahi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?"

31 Sara yawaara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazar' kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi."

32 Widahila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaalesaraaviji wijiwaakina yagi.

33 Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaryang' aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi.

34 Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidiv' mwaalina ye'.

35 Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye' sah-wara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari yidaala'gizi duthaasa!"

36 Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei Polimi wida' "Naangera giminyinaji Saailaazarinaji widasiwaa' 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudasiwaa' kalavuzangevi daasi yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!"

37 Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraavi wida' "Aawa, nediswaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwan-gadaapijiyaba nehramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasawa'na wimwaaihina nehyaawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehithiwaa' 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sah-wara bipijara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi."

38 Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavi wijiwaakina ye'. Poliminaji Saailaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva " 'A'mwe naangeraai mika!' dona tanyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'.

39 Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wide' "Kayaa'na yihyawaaiho'na kale neyiwaka." Wideva kalavuzangevi daasi kave makwalyuna yeva yawaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwijiwala?"

40 Yi'waara'na kye' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangev+daasi yagalya'ma'na yagila L+thiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kuminyi d+haa'bwabwi yivaimwana yagila kaanna wina yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesi.

1 Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaaikana yimavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' manikeba.

2 Yimavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wijiwaakina ya'.

3 Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinike' 'Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena baloji ayina dikaavadelyira.' Sara nedinike' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiyarina yihithivanigelyira Jizaazai."

4 Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya' winyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyina ye'. Nabaai Girikiyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangeraji a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

5 Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagesara tiganarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadivi' kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva "Polimiji Saailazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'.

6 Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagileraai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai.

7 Dahaa' nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaakevak' maremwaidei Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.' "

8 Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'daa'ny' "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide'.

9 Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' "Wawap+jaihi diwila!"

Anga Beriya sabannesi.

10 Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailazariji saraari lika marulyakaasina ye'. Lika marulyakaasina kye' pigaa' anga sabanna yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi.

11 Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika w'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarab+sara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa w'nadivi' "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare.

12 Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisav+daa'ny' Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Girikiya naangeji a'mwe Girikiyaraji limwana ye'.

13 Nayaa limwana kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara w'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bina yeva

kwaasi yagaalya widadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyara jaka naanga wide'.

14 Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye'. Waasina kye' kir'i' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi.

15 Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenizina wina yeva yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Poli widina "Saailaazai, Timoti saraahi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila' duzideihilyira." Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.

16 Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'.

17 Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadvisarabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'.

18 Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sitoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wide' "Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?" Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijawaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' "Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi wdivanikei dingaka?"

19 Sara yawina yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide' "Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana!"

20 Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pinu kadika w'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabwine dinejiwaakya!" wide'.

21 Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenizi mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika w'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki.

22 Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida' "Aathenizi mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi yilaaya yadivisaihiri yihwangamwa.

23 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadivisabannengi tinna wanganena dara b'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira," yida'nike' daaka!' Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasarai yaasiwa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima!

24 Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yinaanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyasu Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yadivisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa.

25 Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi simudinyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji wijaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira.

26 Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimagingya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawina 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!' yawina yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'.

27 'A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara yaake' kir'i' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi.

28 Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava' 'Sahwarina kwaihwainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai. Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi kyaadi!'

Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi
'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna!
'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannera!'

³⁰ Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaiho'naavi nedivani' 'Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyimidinyila!)

³¹ Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebwinaya yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaailha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi,' yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

³² Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kiri' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa' sa'na yawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera."

³³ Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'.

³⁴ Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayonziaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe pir'i Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

18

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

¹ D'vidaa'nyi Aathenzina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya'.

² Koridina yimavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wijimaa'nyina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothiyaaazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimire Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange' Pirizilas' Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinna wanganna yaka angyr'imaata yina ya'.

³ Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avai-wawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'.

⁴ Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Grikiryaraji Jizaazar' wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyina ye'.

⁵ Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakinaka yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijawaakina ya'. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira."

⁶ Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyiwaa' nimiji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire tiryu purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sainya sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijawaakideinyira."

⁷ Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaaazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijawaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira.

8 Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaidei Polimire yagaalya' wina naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwana ye'. Wi'na limwana kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wina neva sara limwana kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

9 Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadina minna!"

10 Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diragina kuna jitheiginyi."

11 Naangei sara kuda' kwarama piri' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wawila'daa'nyi anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

12 Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaidei Ga'maaniyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" dineva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye'.

13 Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi wide' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila!' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi."

14 Wi'na widina kye' Poli "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyahi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire kotiya' nimi nayaa kajawibwarakiwidika.

15 Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyanna sarimi saihi dizawibwarakyla! Nimire wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi."

16 Sara widina yaka kotiangevidaasi widaasina ya'.

17 Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenzai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaideri galalimwana yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.

18 Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara wida'ke'na Anga Segiriya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira.

19 Kwaaka Ezia Anga Epazaazi sawinna yimavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'.

20 Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiri' "Aala!" widaka

21 wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya'.

22 Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'.

23 Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala diragina yivaimwana kya' sahwaru tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

24 Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawinya' widadelyi.

25 Pwara Naangereburi wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'.

26 A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilasi Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

27 Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana widera," dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivisaraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angevi angyiri'maata ja!' " Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yimavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwana ya'.

28 Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwana yakelyi Juyara malimwagesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yadaapiji Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wavila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyina yaka wida' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wida'.

19

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

1 Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidinyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevak'i mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yimavaawina ya'. Yimavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivita pwaraavi wijiama'nyina yaka

2 yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage'?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nedawaanyai aihwalaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'.

3 "Sahiri'na aihware yihyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire bavitaazyabwi neye'."

4 Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wijiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijiwaakina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'ny'i batherina jawiralimwagyila' Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira."

5 A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia'.

6 Bavitaaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijwaake'.

7 Wi'nawijwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

8 Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaai diki diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidarina wi'nipika!" daka wijiwaakina ya'.

9 Wijiwaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'ny'i yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi.

¹⁰ Wij+waak+ina yada naangegaa' kwarama pir+waai wav+la'daa'nyi saggaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kad+ka wi'ny+ina ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaal+vaangeraav+nesi.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya dirag+inya' Polim+ina wijaav+ina kya' Poli naw+inya kya' a'mwera at+ika maru'na'na yad+v+iki.

¹² Pwara aag+izip+yaji kwaab+hannyaji Polim+ire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabal+nakeraavi dath+ivalak+ina kye' nabal+nakera tewaanya mwaal+ina ye'. Nalaaya mena yiw+ina kya' nabaai pwaraav+ire muny+ikaav+daasi yim+akera bwalyuna ye'.

¹³ Poli sara yadaa'ny+yagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryad+ivi' yim+akeraavi widaas+ad+iv+sara pwara yaw+ina "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yim+akeraavi widaas+ana!" Sara yaw+ina yesara yim+akeraavi wide' "Poli wij+waak+ivan+kei Jizaazar+ine yaya'ne'na dirag+inna githaas+ima! 'Dalyona!'"

¹⁴ Sara widaesara Juyai Gotiyar+ina mub+th+ika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaal+vaanga ata yuyi ata pur+idaasi pwaraalyarera.

¹⁵ Sahwara sara kude' yim+akei wida' "Jizaazari yaw+mwe' Polim+ina yaw+mwe' kiri' sar+imi bewai+h+laka?"

¹⁶ Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yim+aka widei sahwaraavi yarai pilawas+inaab+ina yaka dirag+inna tam+ina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dath+wanna ya'. Dath+wanna kya' gam+ire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kanny+maayara likaanya wina ye'.

¹⁷ Likaanya sara wina kye' sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kad+ka wi'ny+ina yeva lika dikwos+ina yeva "Jizaazai Naangely+ira. Gam+ire yaya' naangesi. Gam+ire yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" diny+ina ye'.

¹⁸ Nabaai sav+ine'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina wid+ina ye'.

¹⁹ Pwara bulaasang+iji kwalyang+iji giri'nyang+iji yad+v+sara kunnya pikari+y+ikwaj+iji kunnya bukuyaji sang+inebwi yida'n+kengi makab+ina makab+ina yeva a'mweraayaba d+ika marira'na ye'. Bukuya sang+ine nigwia ata gileva pwara diny+ina ye' "Niwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava."

²⁰ Kiraaz+it+yarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' dirag+inya' yima'ny+ina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kad+ka wi'ny+ina yad+ivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'ny+ina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

²¹ Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kyiw+irya' Poli dirag+inna yaw+ina "Pirovij+ Maazathon+iya Pirovij+ G+riza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalem+ina wideiny+ira." Yaw+ina yaka da' "Sav+ina wawa'muji Anga Rom+ina wanganaaw+idera."

²² Mi'na daka Timotily+ Y+irazitaazaly+ saraai Gotiyare waw+inya'na widaayad+iv+saraj+yaraari wid+ina "Maazathon+iyana bwaany+ila!" widaas+ina yaka Kwaaka Eziya piz+igwa mwaal+ina ya'.

²³ Saggaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gam+reraavi kayaa'na ye'.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitri+yazai sil+ivaaya yav+karina yadely+ gam+ij+yaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Aatemizav+ire ange'b+ita maal+kengi yav+karyad+iv+sarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, sil+ivaaya anga naw+inya dar+ika!" Deva nigwia naangeji mub+ina ye'.

²⁵ Nigwia naangeji mubadaap+iji Dimitri+yazai gam+ij+yaraav+iji avaa+waw+inya yad+iv+saraav+iji wida' "Jikaby+ila!" Wi'na kuda' yikab+ina kye' wida' "A'mweihi, nem+ire waw+inyav+ina nigwia naanga ma'daanyas+ira.

²⁶ Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'.

²⁷ Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!"

²⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginyasira."

²⁹ Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwana ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwana yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'.

³⁰ Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwana yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi kave dimwaala!"

³¹ Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi ya-gaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!"

³² Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'.

³³ Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwaga'.

³⁴ Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

³⁵ Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara.

³⁶ 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera!

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala!

³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitiriyazalyi gamijiyaraji dinyina 'A'mwe pwaru kotiya'na widaana!' dinyina yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka salyi sahwaraji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipi'dera.

³⁹ Yagaala piri' warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila!

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maaniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaihina naangera kanedapiji 'Baa'na divanigasaihilaka?' nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji yaadeinera."

41 Sara widaka wida! “A'mweihi sarinnya angengi diwila!” Kuda! kaanna wina ye!

20

Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

1 A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida! “Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!” Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'.

2 Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dihaa'bwasa'na wijiwaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yimavaawina yaka

3 saba lawe dikaai disa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka “Sipiya' Kwaaka Siriyana nyimakwodera,” yawiraka dara wi'nake! “O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!” Sara daka “Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawideinyira.”

4 Yawi'na kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraai Tikikaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'.

5 A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'.

6 Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'nyi sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wiji'ma'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanewilava' mwaalina yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli angyirimaata yake'nesi.

7 Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tiv' nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wijiwaakina neya'. “Mwanyavi kaanya widera,” daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'.

8 Anga sa' minye dawaai dasa' laannikevi ku'dika munyabanyavi wilamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba.

9 Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli yagaala naanga kuna widake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa! “O, baryai daaka!”

10 Sara kade' kiri' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida! “Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyawa'.”

11 Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pin' widina yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'.

12 Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazi daasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.

13 Poli neda! “Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabideinyi.” Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'.

14 Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazoz' Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilinina nemakwawa'.

15 Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayozì wavilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yimavaawina ya'.

16 Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalemì yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi d'ngaka? Piroviji Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wawilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraaзитiyareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.

17 Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!"

18 Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawimwaava.

19 Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawina 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawina yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawimwaava.

20 Yuya kadika winipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihizwaake. Yagaala pini mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihizwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihizwaake'na yawimwaava.

21 Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaina nayaa wikalurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagyla! Sara myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika!

22 Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidwa'di' 'Jeruzaalemina diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba nimityina pwara nyipi'de'na myawiryivanigeinyira.

23 Gave piri'na yawimwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaaipide'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawimwa.

24 Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka!' Nimore kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawimanige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimore wawinya sasaresira.

25 Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihizwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawimwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi' kwaigi' tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi.

26 Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikurakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimire tawevina nimore' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi.

27 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yihitheinyi. Yagaala piri' lika myulyakye.

28 Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaabi! Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala! Gotiyai Kiraaзитiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'.

29 Dara yawimwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikkerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera.

30 Divi sarimijiya pwara yawina 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawina yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi.

³¹ Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarama dawaai dasa wavila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimire kuryarina kinna daka nemijya pwarikwari nayaa nejiwaaka.'

³² Dahaa! Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira.

³³ Aane pware kware nigwiaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeinyira.

³⁴ Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena nininyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava.

³⁵ Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihizwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapiji nigwiaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda! 'Pwara daapina yipide'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipide'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

³⁶ Poli mena widakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye! Gotiyari yagaala wida!

³⁷ Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamujina yeva yilaaya marina ye!

³⁸ Gannya yagaalya! "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dinyideihilyi," widake'na kale wia! Kale wiadaa'nyi sipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya! Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yimavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya!

² Makuna kaneya' dara wangano! "Kwaaka Piniziyana sipiya piri' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya!

³ Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya! Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wa'dinyiya waknya'na sabanna makuna neya! Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo.

⁴ Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikiya piri' mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yipide'na wijiwainyina kya' sawara Polim wide! "Jeruzaalemina yilaawina minnera!"

⁵ Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye! Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo.

⁶ Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nimireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye!

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo.

⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina ya! Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi.

9 Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangĩ kwala mamaa'nya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakesangira.

10 Saba mwaaidozĩ yirika pinĩ wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi.

11 Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwarĩ Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipidelyira.' "

12 Sara kuda' kadika wi'nona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, "Jeruzaalemina milaawinnera!"

13 Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwaa' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuzi pwiyni nyipide'na nimĩ diraginna mwaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipide'na diraginna mwaiheinyira."

14 Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pinĩ ayina muji yona widina yo, "Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!"

15 Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo.

16 Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaipiraazidaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kiraazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

Polĩ Jemizarĩ angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

17 Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'.

18 Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizarĩ tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'.

19 Mwaalina kye' Polĩ "Nya'mweihil!" widaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina "Byaannakeigi!" yilaaya yina ye'.

20 Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' "Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaignyĩ. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadivi' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare.

21 Sahwaraavi pwara giminyina kwaasi wide' 'Polĩ ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juyaa yuyaraavi wijiwaaka' "Mozizare Kiwinya' dasinyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!"

22 Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipide' 'Davanna Polĩ ji'ma'mwaabika!' Sara dapjiyavidaa'nyĩ gara yaadeinaavaka?

23 Sarevidaa'nyĩ githaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipiderera.

24 A'mwe saraavi makwo'gizi kumiji Juyainaavirebwina girika maayaigi yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'nipidengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganapiji dara yawipide' 'O, pwara Polimina yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami sahwai Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' nayaa yivanikei damwaalika!'

25 Sara widipide' kirĩ' ajimya yuyangiyara limwadivisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' 'Nemi mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavireninna! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wido, " wide'.

²⁶ Mi'na kude' yirika pirivi Poli a'mweraavi makuna kya' kumiji girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wida' "Wikiya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'noji sagaa' pwai sipizipiya piri' wakina. Pwai piri' wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira."

Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

²⁷ Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi pirivaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaji galalimwanna ye'.

²⁸ Gaminyi galalimwanna yeva jaka wide' "Yizireliyahi, dinegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wijiwaakina 'Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mika,' sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kyawa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'niwakesi."

²⁹ Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwaru Polimiji Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraji tinna wangesara kwaasi' dara yawiresa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyari bamakwimwakei daaka!"

³⁰ Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare Angevidaasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi yarai tihina ye'.

³¹ Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwaru tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yagaala widaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava."

³² Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraji aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasaraji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sahwaru ayina muramyi ye'.

³³ Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Polimiyawinna wina yaka limwanna yaka ganyaraavi wida' "Seniyabaraalyi divwiyila!" Wida' kwala bwa'naanyavi wida' "A'mwe dai aihwalaka? Beri' yiwakalaka?"

³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala piri' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi yaka ganyaraavi wida' "Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!"

³⁵ Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi tamiya'na besa'na aawilasara Polimi marikwawalimwanna yeva makuna ye'.

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide' "Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Poli widake'nesi.

³⁷ Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri wida' "Githiwijainyi daaka?"

"O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?" naangei yivaaravaka

³⁸ wida' " 'Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilinakeraavi makuna yakei daaka!' sara yawi'mwana."

³⁹ Poli wida! “Aawa, Juyainyi sahwayini Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana!' kanyida'giri wida'deinyira.”

⁴⁰ A'mwe naangei “Wikira,” kuda' sahwayi taavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida'.

22

¹ “A'mweih, nya'mweihilyi nimaamaangeihilyi, yadinyainyirebwi yihithide' kadika dinyu'nyila!”

² Yiviruyagaalya' widakevi kadika wi'neva kadika nayaa wi'nabala'na yina yadaapiji piniji wida'

³ “A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange' nyimaarake' kiri' Jerusaalemi davanna yilaabena giryadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidu'nakei Gameliyali wo'nikei nyijiwaaka'. Nyijiwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina kanya' dahaa' dava mwaahasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa limwadivitabaabi' sahwayini limwana ye.

⁴ Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididivisaraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye'. Pwaraaviji piningiji ata pwiyina yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye.

⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihithivanige' nyijalukurakypinera. Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavi Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya' yavikarina yeva nyijaave'. Sara yeva nimi yebwi yihithipi'desira. Paaziya' kanyijaave' 'Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraavi seniyabaraji pwiyal'muji “Daanga naanga wivinana!” da'muji Jerusaalemi ayina makabideinyi,' dena sawinna wina ye.”

Polii Kiraaiziyarei yima'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Poli wida! “Kuna wodinyagaa' sirigwajahaa' Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' yarai mwadina nya'.

⁷ Yarai mwadina kanya' kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?’

⁸ ‘Naangeigi, aaihwainaka?’ ‘Jizaazainyi Naazreti mwaalyainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginainyi,’ nyida'.

⁹ A'mwera nimiji wawesara baaka naange' tinna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevi myu'nyesarera.

¹⁰ Nimi yiwaara'na ye, “Naangeigi, beri' yijiwana?” Sara yiwaara'na kye Naangei nyida' ‘Daava'gizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai giminyina gyawimwake' yuya' githathera.’

¹¹ Kanyida' baaka naange'na tibaryainyi pwaraji wawora nimir asiri nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye'.

¹² Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei mwaala'. Sai nimi Juyainaavire Kiwinya mididelyira. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidiviki 'A'mwe tewaanaangelyira.’

¹³ Mwaalakei niminyawinna bina yaka niminyaba daavina yaka nyida' 'Nya'mwe Soligi, tinna ayina dangana!' Sara kanyida' sagaa' tinna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyina yena sari tinna wanganna ye.

14 Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida' 'Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai giminyi sinnawi dahilaka'. Gannya Yida'maraangeri tinna dangade'naji gannya maanguraayavi githathe' kadika du'nade'naji sinnawi githahalaka'.

15 Divi gamire yagaalya' duthatheiginyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wangamwaanyaji kadika wi'niwaanyaji sa duzalikurakideiginyira.

16 Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaijwaana? Gimi daava'gizi giminyi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi. Jizaazarine yaya' kuda'gizi gimore kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyira,' nyida' Ananaayazai.

Gotiyai "Polì Menyaraavi wìdathelyi," wìdaasake'nesi.

17 Jeruzaalemna ayina bina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari dadi a'mabaaitinna dara wangane! 'Naangeri dangamwana!'

18 Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nyida' 'Yarala, niminyina duzalikurakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyipi'de'na Jeruzaalemidaasi jahalya'maka!'

19 Nimi wide. Naangeigi, mena nyawi'mwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadivisaraavi kalavuzangevi marawimwaaihena naanna wiramenna sara yawi'mwaava.

20 Nabaai, Sitiveni giminyina wijalikurakaderi tamakadaapiji saba nimi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi wiramesaraavire yivisangi maredaavena.

21 Sara kude Naangei nyida' 'Diwona! Nimore yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na githaasidera ajimya yuyangiyaraavina.'

22 Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wi'nyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika wi'nyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi!."

23 Jaka sara dadi'vì kunnya yivisaji puraki'na yeva tìrya asa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye'.

24 Yilamarasi'naawina kye' Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sarì tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!"

25 Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tamyana pwi'nyina kye' sai aawilata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?"

26 Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yivaarava' "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!"

27 Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimiyawinna yarai wina yaka yivaara'na ya', "Nyidana! 'Romiyai gi daaka?' " Yivaara'na kya' "Yayo," wida' Poli.

28 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida' "Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kyima'na' nimore mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye."

29 Sarevidaa'nyì yime'nyabì' a'mwera yawi'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Polì, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tamyana nimi sahwari pwi'yawa. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka lika yina ya'.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Polì daavake'nesi.

30 Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimina 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,' nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawiri'na!" Yawi'na yaka yirika

pirivi Polimi seniyabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa!. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamaredavaawina ya!.

23

¹ Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diragina baihanaraka wida! "Nya'mweihi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa! Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimore simunya padaihrakyavi dara yawi'di 'Gotiyarina nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawi'dinyainyi."

² Mena kuda! Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimyaba daavesaraavi wida! "Gamire maangeburi diramyila!"

³ Poli wida! "Kwaasi yadinyaigi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinnyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina nimonyina 'Diramyila!' diwaanya'na Kiwinnyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana."

⁴ Sara kuda! a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide! "Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyareri birala yiwaana!"

⁵ Sai wida! "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya! dinike! 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina madinnera!' " wida!.

⁶ Sahwai dara wanganake! "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida! "Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikaapi'dewwina yawi'dinyainyina dava kotiya! nyawibwa'manigasainyira."

⁷ Sara kuda! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga dineva Kaajoliyara jaapainyina ye!.

⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki "Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga!. Kuryara mamwaalyiga!." Sara dadivi' kiri! Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraavinaji kuryaraavinaji widadivisarera.

⁹ Sare'na maanga dinyina ye!. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye! pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diragina wide! "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

¹⁰ Maanga naange! yima'nyina kya! aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polimi nagalapiripalaki'pidika!" daka Polimina lika yaka aawilasaraavi diragina wida! "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwar! maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!"

¹¹ Sagaa! sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida! "Diraginyaigi jima'nana! Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava nimonyina nayaa wijal'kurakaginyabaaibi! Anga Romi menyaba avaaina duthatheiginyira."

"Polimi tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

¹² Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dine! "Gotiyarina diragina divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemi wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemasinanneinera."

¹³ A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera.

¹⁴ Mi'na dineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide! "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya mananneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare! 'Gotiyai Dikevi nane-marasi'nadika!' diragina dona nebulya'na yihithiwo.

¹⁵ Sara dovidaa'nyi sarimiji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya! duthaasila! 'Polimi yagaala pini

widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.' Kir'i' makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwari karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide'.

16 Polimi gya'mwevire gawaali' kadika dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna.

17 Sara widithaakuna kya' sai aawilata maremwaaide pwar'i jaka wida' "Kaajo!" widaka wida' "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala pir'i' widithaakwadelyira."

18 Sarevidaa'nyi aawilata maremwaaidei aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida' "Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidiwa' 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi widathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!'"

19 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri' maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya' "Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidevaka?"

20 Miginyai wida' "Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa' yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pin'i nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!'"

21 Sara gyiwaarapi'de' kir'i' kadika mu'ninnera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiraalyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaai'iderera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwa' 'Wapaayaji aalyasi mananneina mwadaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja' Dikevi dinemarasika!' Gimi kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polimi waasima!' tusavi tamakya'nera tavara'vana yemwaaimaniga!."

22 Sarevidaa'nyi maremwaaide naangei wida' "Sa' nyidiwaa'na pwaraavi mudinna!" Sara daka piwinna miginyari widaasina ya'.

Ga'maan'ya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.

23 Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari jaka widaka wida' "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaaidivita pijaakuna (70) siraminya saaminya limwadivita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini kilokiyagaa' dava ja'mayila!

24 Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maan'yai Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sari nayaa makwalaawaka!' dakilyi sara jila!"

25 Sara widaka paaziya' yavikarina ya'. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

26 Liziyaazai Kilothiyaazainyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maan'ya naangei Pilikizaiginyine' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigi!" githiwa.

27 Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapiji dara wi'niwa'de' "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena nimire aawilasaraji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na yiwa'de.

28 Nimi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe darina be'na divanigava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava?' Yawi'na yena Kaajoliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade.

29 Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'niwa'de' "Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaaihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga duthivanigava!"

30 Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala pir'i' pwai nyidiwaka "Juyara sari tamakipi'derera." Saburi kadika wi'nena giminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminyi maanga widivanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maan'ya naangeryabanna duzideihilyi." Pikarya sara yavikarina ya'.

31 Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaতিরizina Polimi makwalaawina ye'.

³² Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye'.

³³ Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maanिया naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaihina ye'.

³⁴ Wi'na wimwaaihina kye' Ga'maanिया naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yawaara'na ya' "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya."

³⁵ Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'nideinyira." Wida' gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!"

24

Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye'. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maanिया naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'.

² Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'

"A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimim nemandemwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaagi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivani'.

³ Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyanna 'Su! Su!' diragina divanigoinera.

⁴ Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diragina githanganaana!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazreti mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala.

⁶ Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo

⁷ aawilasaraavi marendemwaaide naangei Liziyazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diragina yipalamakuna ya'.

⁸ Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maanिया naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari yawaarava'gizi gimim saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.' "

⁹ Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaina yawireva wide' "Githwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Ga'maanिया naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida'

" 'Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi,' yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige.

¹¹ Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi priwaalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimim saigi dara wangadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidwake' nebulya'na daaka!'

¹² Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye.

13 Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane!. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaa!. Aawa.

14 Yagaala piri' githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinya' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira.

15 Gotiyarina kumi sahwarara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo.

16 Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihrakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

17 Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemina ayina yimwa'daawade.

18 Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wjavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa!. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa!. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezia mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa!.

19 Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'?

20 Davanna mulaabi kiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka?

21 Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' koti'ya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanydivanigava?"

22 Sagaa' Pilikizai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihilyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai kwalyaabozi sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira."

23 Sara wida'ka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polimina wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuzal' diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri'maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Polii Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.

24 Sawita pini kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polimina kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina Polii widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'.

25 Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburi'naji nayaa maremwaainyaburinjaji Gotiyai koti'ya nejidavade' yima'nadevurinjaji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera."

26 Wida'ka yawi'na ya' "Polii dina 'Pilikizai niminyina tewaanna yana!' dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimina widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

27 Kwarama piriwaai kwavilava' Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' "Juyara niminyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihwina ya'.

25

Polì wìdake' "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiyana wìdideinyi."

¹ Sarevìdaa'nyì Kwaaka savakìna Pezìtaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirìka dawaai dasa wawìla'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalemìna yìlaawìna ya'.

² Jeruzaalemìna yìlaawìna kya' Gotiyarìna mubìthìka yìra'divìta naangerajì Juyara a'mwe naangerajì sara Polìmìna yagaala wìde'.

³ A'mwe sara yawì'na "Tusavì Polìmì kìwale lìvaramaadera," yawì'na yesara Pezìtaazarì kwaasì yagaala dìragìna widaangane' "Neya'mweigì, nemìnyìna kale kagyozì Jeruzaalemìna Polìmìna duthasaadeigìnyìra."

⁴ Sarevìdaa'nyì Pezìtaazai wìda' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevì Polì kamwaaimwa' maalìkegaa' nìmì sainyì ayìna walaawìdeinyìra."

⁵ Sarevìdaa'nyì 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerìnera,' dìpìja' Sizaariyana nìmìjì sarìmìre a'mwe naangera walaawapìjì kotiyaba gamìre kayaa'nanya'na nyìdìpì'de'nanyìra."

⁶ Yirìka pìjaa' (8 dìngako? 10 dìngako?) Jeruzaalemì kumìnyaba Pezìtaazai mwaalìna yaka Sizaariyana walaawìna ya'. Walaawìna yaka mwanya pìrìvì kotìnamwaalìsaba walamwaaina yaka wìda' "Polìmì dìmakabyìla!"

⁷ Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemìdaasara gamìnyaba daavìna yeva gamìnyìna wìde' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yìna ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezìtaazarì mujìwaaki ye'.

⁸ Mujìwaaki kye' sahwai kumìre yagaalya'na wìrìvìkìra' "Nìmì kayaa'nanyabwi myadìnyainyìra. Juya Ne sinnawìnyaraavìre Kìwìnya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevì gìrìka myìgalakye. Romì maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaari'na kayaa'na migalye."

⁹ Sara kuda' Pezìtaazai yawì'na "Juyara yìlaaya yìpì'de'na!" Yawì'na yaka Polìmì yìwaa'na ya' "Jeruzaalemìna wawa'gìzì saba nìmìnyaba kotiyana dìnadeigì daaka?"

¹⁰ Sai wìda' "Romìyaihìre kotiyaba daa'manìge. Kotiyana da' daana! Gìmì saigì nayaa yawì'mwaana 'Juyaraavìna Polì kayaa'na migalyakelyìra.'

¹¹ Sarevìdaa'nyì Romìyaraavìre kìwìnya kayaaka yìgaimujì kwajì 'Gìnnya kayaa'nanya'na gìramakaanneigì,' nyìdìpìjì kwajì yagaala mujainyì kabaimudìkeinyìra. Sa'na kìrì' kumìre yagaala nìmìnyìna kwaasì yagaala dìmànìgasa'na manyìjaavìnnera! Kwaaka yuyangì maremwaaidei Sizaai nìmìre yagaala wì'nana!"

¹² Sara kuda' Pezìtaazalyì gamìre sìdu'nakerajì dìnyìna kye' Pezìtaazai wìda' "Sizaai nìmìre yagaala wì'nana!' nedìwaanya'na Sizaaryawìna kagìthaasa'mujì dìwodeigìnyìra."

Aahìripaajì Benaazasì sawaaryaba Polì daavake'nesì.

¹³ Dìvì pìgaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingìya Aahìripaajì a'mwe Benaazasì Ga'maanìya Pezìtaazarì angyìrì'maasa'na yì'ma'na yagi.

¹⁴ Yì'ma'na kyagi sawìta pìnì jìnnadaasi Pezìtaazai Kingìyarì Polìmìna wìjìwaa'kìna ya' "Dava Ga'maanìya Pìlìkìzai a'mwei kalavuzarì ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaalì'.

¹⁵ Jeruzaalemì yìlaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarìna mubìthìka yìra'divìta naangerajì a'mwe naangerajì sarìna nyìdeva nyìde' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyarì duthathera "Kayaa'na yìgalagìnyana gìramakaadeigìnyì."

¹⁶ Sara kanyìde' kìrì' wìde, 'Romìyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiyà' pwarìna dìnapijì a'mweryaba madaayapìjì kotiyagaala sa' mujì kyapìjì a'mwe sarì yaasìwatamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mwerajì a'mwelyì kotiyà' nayaa dìnapijì tewaanyabwi yìma'nadevulyìra'. Sara wìde.

¹⁷ Sarev⁺idaa[']nyi⁺ davanna walaabesagaa['] myemwaalyi⁺ yena kiri['] yirika gave pirivi⁺ kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi⁺ widiwa[']de, 'A[']mweri⁺ dimakabyila[']!

¹⁸ Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa[']nanya naangenna kotiya['] widipi[']dera,['] yawi[']muneinyi⁺ kamwaaimwa[']de gaminyi⁺ maanga widivanigasara daaveva kayaa[']nanaange[']na manyijiwa[']daava.

¹⁹ Aawa, kumirebwina maanga widiwa[']daava. Sai kumi⁺ sahwaravire Gotiyarina yilaaya gevwi yivani[']. A[']mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo[']nikerina maanga widiwa[']daava. Sarina Poli['] 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,['] dadelyira.

²⁰ Yuya dangina yawi[']na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya['] garane['] dingaka?' Yawi[']na yena Poli[']mi⁺ yiwaara[']na yiwa[']de, 'Jeruzaalemi[']na kwawakwoihiji⁺ yagaala savina kotiya['] yihu[']nideinyi⁺ daaka?'

²¹ Sara yiwaara[']na kyiwa[']de kiri['] sai nyidiwa[']di['] 'Aalo, sawinna muw[']neinyi⁺. Kwaaka yuyangi⁺ maremwaaidei Sizaai⁺ nimore kotiya['] wi[']nana!' Sare[']na kalavuzangevi⁺ wothaayaraavi⁺ widiwa[']de, 'Kalavuzangevi⁺ dari⁺ nayaa dumwaihyla[']! Divi Sizaaryawinna⁺ waasidehaa[']nanyira.' "

²² Kuda['] Aahiripaa Pezitaazari⁺ wida['] "Nimore simunya['] daresi. Nimi⁺ sainyi⁺ a[']mwe nyidiwaanyari⁺ kadika wi[']nima!" Pezitaazari⁺ wida['] "Mwanyavi⁺ kamakaba[']muji⁺ kadika du[']nadeiginyira."

²³ Sarev⁺idaa[']nyi⁺ yirika pirivi⁺ Aahiripaaji⁺ Benaazasi sawaai baazi[']ma[']nya nawi[']nya marabaazi[']ma[']nyina yagila nigwilalaaka nawi[']nya mararina yagila yagaala wi[']nya[']nebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi⁺ maremwaaidivita naangeraji⁺ angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawarina yilaaya marina wiewa angevina nayaa jivwaramakuna ye[']. Jivwaramakuna kye['] Pezitaazari⁺ sara kuda['] pwara Poli[']mi⁺ makabina ye['].

²⁴ Makabina kye['] Pezitaazari⁺ wida['] "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a[']mwe dari⁺ dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji⁺ Jeruzaalemi['] mwaalyaraji⁺ sara gaminyina kotiya['] nyidiwa[']daa[']. Jaka naanga nyidiwa[']daa['] 'Sai mamwaan-nera!'

²⁵ Jaka sara kanyidiwa[']daa['] dara bi[']mwa[']de['] 'Ai, a[']mwe dai tamakya[']na kayaa[']na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kadawa[']de sawai nyidiwa[']di['] 'Kotiya['] Sizaai wi[']nana!' Sare[']na mena yawi[']mwa[']de. Sizaaryawinna⁺ waasideinyira.

²⁶ Sara yawi[']mwa[']de kiri['] gaminyina Sizaari⁺ pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagiji⁺ yuyaihi⁺lyi⁺ saihiryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi⁺ kadika wi[']napiji⁺ nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari⁺ pikarya javikarya!'

²⁷ Sare['] dare[']nesi. Nimi⁺ diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa[']nanyabwi myavikari yide['] yaasiwa[']na yaaside[']na tewaanya['] mika['] sara diwana," wida['].

26

Aahiripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijwaakake'nesi.

¹ Aahiripaa Poli[']mi⁺ wida['] "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda['] sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida[']

² "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa['] ninnya yagaalya['] githide[']na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara niminyina kotiya['] widadivisa[']na githide[']nanyi⁺.

³ Juyainaavirebulyi⁺ Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu[']nakeiginyi⁺. 'Sara yawi[']dinyavi⁺ nimore yagaala naanga nayaa du[']nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

⁴ Maalikeinyi⁺ mwaalegaasi⁺ yuyagaasi⁺ dahaasi⁺ mwaaidinya[']na Juya yuyara nyawi[']mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi['] nimore anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi⁺ mwaaleinyi⁺.

⁵ Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera.

⁶ Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo.

⁷ Sawitagaa' yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya siviliraa' ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina!

⁸ Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

⁹ Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazeti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye.

¹⁰ Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyina kye' nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide.

¹¹ Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sahwaravina nimire sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna ywinama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

Poli Kiraazitiyarei yima'nakei widake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Poli kuna wida' " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye'.

¹³ Widaasina kanye' Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage' 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' nimiji a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadiwaka!' Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira.

¹⁴ Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulmakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike' siviylasi tamina kywa' daanga wivimwakabaalb' gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kywaa giminyina daanga givimanika.'

¹⁵ Wi'nena yiwara'na ye 'Naangeigi, aaihwaiginaka?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimanigininyai Jizaazainyira.

¹⁶ Sahwainyi kiri' gimidihaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyidaayideigi nyijalukurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalukurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna giziwaainide'na duthatheiginyi.

¹⁷ Yizireliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasamaardeiginyi.

¹⁸ Widaasina kagya'muji gimidihaaka'na wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimire baaka nawinyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwab'iderera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'niderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaravivi wimwaaihadeyira,' Naangei sara nyida'.

Poli gannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.

19 Sarev+idaa'nyi Aahiripaa King+yaigi, sigunyav+idaa'nyi sara wi'ne' sara mid+mweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'ny+wa.

20 Aawa. S+innaw+ Anga Damaaz+ikaziji Anga Jeruzaalem+iji sabanna wiji+waak+ina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juth+ya yuyabaji aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+rebaji avaa+ina wiji+waak+ina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nad+vi' mud+kebw+i Got+yarebw+i jaw+ramaarila! Sara yap+iji 'Mud+kebw+iyaina sare yaana!' dap+iji a'mwera t+inna wanganya'na nayaa sara j+ila!

21 Sareiny+ ye'na Got+yare Angev+i Juyara galal+mwan+na nyeva ny+rame'.

22 K+igaa' yuyagaasi dahaasi Got+yai ny+ivainadev+idaa'nyi dava daav+ina yena a'mwe naangeih+riji a'mwe maal+ikeih+riji yuya sahwaihi+ri Got+yare yagaalya' yih+izal+ikurak+ivan+ige. Yagaala sa' mud+ike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Moz+izaly+ Got+yari wi'naw+iji+waakad+iv+isaraji sara avaa+ina mena nejaasas+ira.

23 Dara nejaa' 'Got+yai dah+lakakei K+iraaz+itiyar+ daanga naanga kuv+inoji baloji s+innaw+inyai kwaihwainakei d+ikaavadely+ira. Divi a'mwe yuyara d+ikaapi'derera. D+ikaavoji a'mwe sainaav+inaji aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+inaji sainaav+ina nedathe' "A'mwera Got+yare naw+inyaba baakeba mwaaibi'derera." Yi sahwai baaka naange' a'mweraav+ina wiji+waainadely+.' " Poli sara wida'.

24 Poli koti+ya'na sara widadaa'ny+yagaa' Pez+itaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neig+nyi. Bukuya naanga wanganag+ila naanga yaw+rag+ila sidu'maayaigi dahay+ima'n+ivan+ig+ina?"

25 Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pez+itaazaigi, aa'neiny+ m+ika! Aawa. Yagaala yih+ith+we nebulyas+ira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yih+ith+wa.

26 King+ya Aahiripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sah+n+inna yaw+i'mwaanya'na d+iragin+na gith+wa. Yuya, yih+ith+we dara yaw+i'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' Lika myulyaryak-eng+ira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera t+inna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakeng+ira.

27 King+ya Aahiripaagi, Got+yari wi'naw+ijaasaraav+ire yagaala dil+mwan+ig+ina? Sare'na dara yaw+i'mwe' 'Aahiripaa kum+ire yagaalya' mena wi'n+ivan+ikei daaka!' "

28 Kujaa' Aahiripaa sahwari yarai wida' "O, nyid+iwaanya'na K+iraaz+itiyareiny+ yarai yima'n+ij+wana!"

29 Poli wida' "Got+yari wid+ivan+ige. Maal+ikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kad+ika nyu'n+ivan+igasaraji sara n+m+b+sara y+ima'n+ip+ika! Sara kiri' seni+yabaraji ny+vw+y+n+ikeiny+ira. Sahwara seni+maayara K+iraaz+itiyarera y+ima'n+ip+ika!"

30 Sagaa' King+yaly+ Ga'maan+ya naangely+ Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daav+ina yeva

31 ya'ma'na yeva d+iny+na ye' "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangev+ mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadely+ira."

32 Sara d+iny+na kye' Aahiripaa Pez+itaazar+ wida' "Pez+itaazaigi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai n+m+re yagaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'G+innya angev+ina diwona!' kud+ith+ika!" wida'.

27

Anga Rom+ina sip+iya' Polim+ makwawake'nes+.

1 Ga'maan+ya naangei nem+iny+na d+ina "Kwaaka Y+itaal+ina sahwara w+ip+ika!" D+ina yaka Juliyaa+zari Polim+iji kalavuzaraav+iji mar+mwan+g+ina neya'. A'mwe Juliyaa+zai Ohaz+itaazare Aaw+ilasaraav+ maremwaaidely+ira.

2 W+ijaav+na kaneya' sip+iya' Anga Ath+raamitiyaam+daasavi y+ilamwaa+ina yo. Y+ilamwaa+ina kyo Kwaaka Eziya maangebaar+ne sip+iya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Ar+iz+itaakazai Kwaaka Maazathon+ya Anga Tezalonaa+ika mwaalyai nem+ij+yaly+ nemakwawo'.

³ Nemakwodaasi Anga Saathonina yimavaawina yo. Yimavaawina kyo Juliyaaazai Polimina kale kwia' bwiwana widina ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiri'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji piniji wijaavina ye'.

⁴ Wijaavina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'.

⁵ Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira manikebanna makuna neya'.

⁶ Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavi maremwaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadiriyadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya'.

⁷ Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaitaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'.

⁸ Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangebanna kavena yima'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

⁹ Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida'.

¹⁰ "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe' 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka!" Sara dena mwawaanera!"

¹¹ Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaidei sipiya' maremwaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyina ya'.

¹² Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawinya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'.

¹⁴ Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahu'mannyavidaasi yarai yina.

¹⁵ Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwawana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'.

¹⁶ Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo.

¹⁷ Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiyi'na ye'. Pwiyi'na yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire

sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'.

18 Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva

19 yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'.

20 Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'."

21 Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihi, yihithiwiya' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'ny' kyaadika!

22 Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi.

23 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka

24 nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wilaamwaaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.'

25 Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige.

26 Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

27 Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitirananyi sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'ny' sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!"

28 Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai yawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibaawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'.

29 Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'.

30 Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji

31 Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaidelyi aawilasaraji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira."

32 Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiyinike wilyangi yarai yesiwina kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

33 Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' "Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigaisihilyira.

³⁴Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'."

³⁵Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'.

³⁶Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaaibi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.

³⁷Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera.

³⁸Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya' daaka!" dineva aalyavi witezila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

³⁹Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganewa dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaari nawinyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye'.

⁴⁰Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiynikebara yeswi'na kye' aalyavi wa'dinyi' palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiynikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yihusa' nemakwawana!" dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'.

⁴¹Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahumanna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

⁴²Aawilasara yawi'na "Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!"

⁴³Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei yawi'na "Polimi yivainima!" Yawi'na yaka "Saraavi maramakipinera!" Widaka yuyainaavi neda' "A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'nigulaawila!"

⁴⁴Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera." Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

28

Ahumanna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.

¹Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' "O, ahumanna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!"

²Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva "Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyla!" nede'.

³Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi bulyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'.

⁴Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganewa dine' "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwar' tamakakei kiri' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira."

⁵Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'.

⁶Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' "Sare asa' mlamakina yade' dingaka? Yarei balina yadei dingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva

dara wanganesa! “Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!” Deva sɔduta pibwi yawi'na yeva dɔnyina ye! “A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira.”

⁷ Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pinɔ warina ya!. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyɔ neda! “Nimire angevi angyiri'maata nyila!” Kaneda! sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo.

⁸ Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakeji! di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya!. Gan-nya yi'binyavi wa'di'nyɔ ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathiwaga! nabalya yarai yiwina ya!.

⁹ Sara kya! ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalnakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye! Poli tewaanna yina ya!.

¹⁰ Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi sipiya! nemakwawakegaa! sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye!.

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesɔ.

¹¹ Lawe dikaai di! ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya pirivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya!. Sipiya sa! Anga Alekizaadriyadaasa! burikegaa! ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa! yaya! Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya! wo'nikesira.

¹² Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yi'mavaawina kya! saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo.

¹³ Mwaalina kyo sipiya! makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yi'ma'na ya!. Yi'ma'na kya! yirika pirivi dusidaasi yihusa! yina kya! sawita dawaai kajinna! anga Pyutyolaaina sipiya! yarai makuna neya!.

¹⁴ Makuna kaneya! dara wangano! “Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!” Sara kado sahvara yiwaara'na neye! “Wikiya pirɔ! dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?” Yiwaara'na kaneye! saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo.

¹⁵ Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa! “Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraji jinigava!” Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijimaa'nyina kaneye! pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wijimaa'nyina neye!. Wijimaa'nyina kaneye! Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya!.

Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesɔ.

¹⁶ Romina yi'mavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede! “Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira.”

¹⁷ Yirika dawaai dasa kavura! Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya!. Widaasina kya! a'mwera yikabina kye! wida! “Nya'mweihi, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kirɔ! Jeruzaalemɔ nyivwiyeva kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange!.

¹⁸ Kanyimarimwange! Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa! ‘O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!’ Sara deva dɔnyina ‘Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widasaana!’

¹⁹ Dɔnyina sara kye! Juyara wide! ‘Arikawinyi.’ Sara kude! nimire anga naanga simaginya sahvaraavina ‘Kotiya! yagaainakeinyi yiderera,’ mujena ‘Gave pibwina darika?’ dena wide ‘A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!’

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyɔ yihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji ‘Jikabyila,’ sara widasaabiwa. Sare! dare'nesɔ. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiyinikeinyi mwaaihe.”

21 Kum+ wide' "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje'. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwaru maneje'.

22 Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

23 Pigaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanyavidaa'nyi sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wijiwaaka'.

24 Kujwaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kir+ pwara mu'nye'.

25 Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala pir+ Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayari nebwinu kujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Aazaayai sara wijaa'.

26 Wijaake' dara dinike'

'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera

"Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

27 A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji

Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!' "

28 Yagaala pirisi Poli wida' "Sarevidaa'nyi dara jawiryide' 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nipiderera."

29 Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadivi' pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'ma'na ye'.

30 Kwarama pir+waai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira.

31 Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijiwaakadelyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

Rom **Rom Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya' Yidavake'nesi.**

¹ Nya'mweihi, Rom mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi nimiru paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Yuneinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareinyi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai jaka nyijivwaramaaraaka nyidahlakakeinyi nyidaasakeinyi Apozeliyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wijiwaakya'neinyi nyakakeinyi.

² Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gaminyi wina'wijiwaakya'nera piropetiyara pikarya nawi'nya giri'maaya yidayaasasi.

³ Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamire Gawaalivaangerineshi. Sahwai yi, kilaa'nakei yima'nakevina, Ne Devitimiru yisiwialyira. (Devitimiru yita savaakidaasalyira.)

⁴ Yi gamire kurya tewaanyarina, Gotiyare Gawaalivaangerinera. Sarei bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na diraginna wijiwaainyina "Sahwai Gotiyainyire Nyibwaalivaangelyira." Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyira.

⁵ Gotiyai sara yawirakevi sahwari yanga gaimwangebulyi widaasakebulyi maaroine. Gaminyineba ya'neina ajimya yuyangiya yuyara gaminyi limwabizavidaa'nyi kumi wimidinya'ne'na sara maaroine.

⁶ Nabaai sarimi kwahiriji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai jaka yihizivwaramaaraakeihilyi.

⁷ Yi sasareihi, Rom mwaalyaihi Gotiyari sariminyina wivu'nadeihi Gotiyai jaka dara yihizivwaramaaraakeihilyi "Nimiruhi, giri'maayaihi jima'nyila!" Yi yuya sahiri Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yange'na nayaa yihigaimwagyika! Nabaai sarimiru simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yihwakyika!

Pol "Rom mwaalyaraavi wanganaawima!" yawirake'nesi.

⁸ Sinnawi davi'daasi "Sarimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwamanigasa'na Kwaaka yuyimagi mwaalyara diwina yesaihilyi," dena Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina, nimiru Gotiyari suya widivanige.

⁹ Sa' nebulya' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyina "Nebulyasi," jalikurakannelyi. Sahware Gawaalivaangerine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadi nimiru kuryari Gotiyarina widaayadinyalyi. Yi sahwai dara jalikurakina "Niminyi nyija'ne gazagaasagaa' Poli Rom mwaalyaraavina nyidadelyi."

¹⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Gotiyaigi simunyavi sara yawi'dizaigi 'Romina wawana!' nimiru tusa' kyavada'gala'gizi sagaa' sahwaraayawinna yilekaanya wideinyi." Sara widina yadinyainyi.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyi yihwanganide'na nyivu'nivani'. Sariminyina "Kuryaraavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwagima!" dada Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kanyijaavoji nawi'nya sa' yihizaavideinyi.

¹² Sa' da'dare'na "Nimi dara yawi'manige. Niminyiji Rom mwaalyaraaviji yuyainaavi negaimwadaawori nimi Kiraazitiyari limwadinyabulyi nabaai sarimi limwadivisabulyi nemire simunyavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga neyadesi."

¹³ Nabaai da'mujiyainyi "A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawipidika! 'Polimi dara muvu'nyivani' "Rom mwaalyaraayawinna wilaawima!" ' ' " Nimi sainyi kwalaalyagaa' "Romina wilaawima!" widi wija yena yiveinyira. Yisila mari'bwarakadivisabwibi' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi kujywaake sahwara

wilimwagetabaabi' sariminyawinna wilaawa'muji "Kiraazitiyar' limwabika!" dena Romiyavaakidaa'nya pwaraavi wijawaakideinyi.

¹⁴ A'mwe kunya yawi'nika kwaraavinaji kunya myawirya kwaraavinaji yi yiwiridivisaraavinaji miwirinyadivisaraavinaji nimi tivikita kininnakeinyi. Tivikita sa' Gotiyai "Pwaraavi duziwaakya!" nyidakevine tivikisasi.

¹⁵ Nabaai sasare savidaasi nimi sainyi yawsabwi midinya'neinyi yi Romi mwaalya saihilyiyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' wijawaakya'ne saburi simunya kuna naanga yawi'manige.

¹⁶ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yagaala tewaanyavina wagila manyivwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara limwaga'bzaraavi Gotiyai wivadaihasamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diraginya di'nakesi. Diraginya Juyaraavidaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyigasaraaviji wivadaihasamaarya'nesi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahirisavi Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi nemwaihya'nebur' yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyar' limwagawaari nemire simunyar' yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawidaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabi'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyar' limwade sarerina 'Yida'maraanger' wimwaihwa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

A'mwe yuyaraavina Gotiyar' sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyar' myawiryaraavire simunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaji yida'maraangebwi maayanna yadivisannaji Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna tikebwi daanga wijaaya'nebw' yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera.

¹⁹ Daanga wijaaya'nebw'winanya'na yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyar' yawiramaata sabura lika yulyarika' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwaraavi simunyavi mena yibwaridaakwakengi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya di'nake' waragotheviji gami sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya' a'mweraavire'bisal' mwarikeviji yawiramaapinerera. "Sahwai Gotiyalyira," yawipinerera. Sarewar' tinna wangadaanyawaai mi'. Kir' Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna tinna wangadivi' yawiramaapinewaalyi. Sasare savidaasi "Nimi myawiriwa," dipinera mika! Kumiresira. Yagaainakera mika!

²¹ Daanga wijaaya'nebw'winanya'na piri' yihithima! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi' kir' "Sai nebwina Gotiya naangelyira," yawirangadivitara mi'. Sara yadivi' gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makidivitara mi'. "Su! Su!" dadivitara mi'. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana navi'navika wiadere. Sara yada kumire simunya sa' kayaa'na yima'nyina yada jihinya' yima'nyina yadere.

²² Kum' kayaa'na yadivi' diraginna dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' kir' sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina.

²³ Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadivi' yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yusaraaviji yikuriyaawiraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

²⁴ Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yin'araderi pilizimaanyaraavi marimwangina yadevaabi' Gotiyai sahwaraavire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaihina kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada girikita'nanyabwi wagila wivwa'nadevwi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadivi' kumi sara pwaraavi girikita'nanyabwi yidivi' kunnya kilaakejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare.

²⁵ Sasarera Gotiyar'ne nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kwaasiyabwi maralimwanna yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadivi'

Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitara mi'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemi makilya'nei nawinya naangelyira. Naanga nebulyasi.

²⁶ Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwaraavi kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagi'la wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widevwi yadivisarera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwaiyagaala didivisamilike.

²⁷ Nabaai sabaai' kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kumire munya si' kumire pwaraavina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagi'la kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wivivikiryane daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

²⁸ Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaai' Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisa' maapika!" dada yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi.

²⁹ Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikravinakeraavina munyi' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawina. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara,

³⁰ "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaai'braizika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitainyi mi'," yawidivisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara,

³¹ simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera.

³² Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya' dakinike' nayaa yawidivisare. Dara dini' "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawidivi' kiri' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga'. Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

2

Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwina yawibwarade'nesi.

¹ A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaai' yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa' be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa' gim' kwaiginyine'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' saigi jida'dinyaigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaiginyine'nanyi.

² Nemi yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadevwina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi.

³ A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gim' kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wavila'na yija' likaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa!

⁴ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminyagaa' gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nya'bi' gizaavadei mi'. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira,"

jaw+manigi! Gotiyai “Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!” yaw+manike' myawirij+vanigi! Yi sarev+daasi tewaanya naw+nyabwi gyivan+ke'nanyi.

⁵ Gimire simunya' gimire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihiremwaaina yagina gim+ myawiramaarivanig+nyavina Yirika Pirikina sasareigin+yine'na giriv+ikiryane marayingakingila yivanig+nyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa' Gotiyare sinna tike' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe', yida'maraangebawina yaw+bwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaa'dengi.

⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gamire yade sabwina wiriv+ikiradelyi.

⁷ Piri' daresi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaaya'ne bi'divi' tewaanya saburi diraginna kuna mwaalina yadiv+ita saraavi gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wiriv+ikiradelyi.

⁸ Piri' daresi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yaw+divi' nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadiv+ yida'maraanga myabwinanya savi mid+manigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' widavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi wiriv+ikiradelyi.

⁹ Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadiv+ita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taanginaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dath+waaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraav+daasi yi kum+ Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dath+waaladevulyi.

¹⁰ Yi a'mwe gazarazara naw+nyabwina yadiv+ita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadelyi. Yi Juyaraav+daasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yaw+dei mi' “A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryaw+bwar+ma! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryaw+bwar+ma!” Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadiv+ita sabwina avaina maryaw+bwa'delyi.

¹² Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyaw+bwaroji sahwarav+wi+pi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kin+innakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' yaw+na yada saburina maryaw+bwaradere.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadiv+isara Gotiyarina yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadiv+ mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi mid+bi+z+ kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudath+kere “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi.” Kiri' sarera mamwaaly+gasare.

¹⁴ Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa' maayara kunya simunya sabwi mid+div+ Kiwinya pimaginya sa' dinike' mid+napijiyagaa' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadiv+isa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi.

¹⁵ Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijiwaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadiv+ita sabwina “Kayaa'na yiwaa,” jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadiv+ita sabwina “Tewaanya yiwaa,” widadhengi.

¹⁶ Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yaw+bwarya'neri Kiraaz+tiyai Jizaazari kumwai-hoji sasarebaaibi' sawai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yaw+div+isanna maryaw+bwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kin+innakevinyi.

Juyaraav+naji kumire Kiwinyav+naji dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Nabaai gim+ “Juyai,” wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kin+innakeigi Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaigi daaka! Saigin+yina yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi “Nemi Gotiyareinera,” dadinyaigi daaka!

18 Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi gizawaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wawila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka!

19 Gim Juyaigi diraginna dara yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaahasaraavina nimi kumire di'baakeinyi.

20 Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wijiwaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi daaka!

21 Sasarevadaa'nyi sasareigi a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadinyaigi gim saiginyi yijiwaakidinyaigi midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipka!" dadinyaigi gim kwaigi kuka myadinyaigi daa!

22 "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi nabaai gim kwaigi ata malimwagyadinyaigi daa! Gim gotiya kwaasyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaaihinyaigi gim saigi a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi midaaka!

23 Gannya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginyaigi Kiwinya sabwi sekiwalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanigi?

24 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabiki "Sarinyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabiraizika yivaniga!"

25 Sare' dare'nesi. Gim Juyaigi Kiwinyaburi mididizaigi "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne' gimire kilaakeji' gurya daya sabwi nawinyabulyi. Kir' gim Kiwinyabwi sekiwalapari'ma'dizaigi gimire kilaakeji' gurya madaya yinikeji'bita saji' yima'nadezikira.

26 Yi sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipjai, sai Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri wimwaaihiwa!" dathei midaaka!

27 Gim Kiwinyavine pikarya' kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminyi kilaakeji' gurya githavesaiginyi. Sare kirivi Kiwinyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipja' gam sai Kiwinya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai giminyi jidata gyatheiginyira.

28 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaasai kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mi'. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadivita sai Juya nebulai mi'.

29 Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina kima'nyawi Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebulyi. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "Nimirelyi," yawi'dei kilaakevina mi'. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi'. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryarinanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyari a'mwera yilaaya mwi yipi'de kir' sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

3

Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurinesi.

1 Sarevadaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi gareburidaasi wawila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sangi nawinya ber' yima'nadengaka?

2 Akai! Nawinya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya pirinanya' daresi. Juyara kumi sara maremwalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wijayaakengi.

³ Sare' gatha'darev+naka? Juya pwara malimwagyara yagaala dangi mam+dinye'. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dath+wagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka!

⁴ Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kiri! Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaab+ gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya' dara din+!

“Gimi wida'giziyagaa' 'Yida'maraangelyi,'

A'mwe yuya sara yawipi+de'nanyi.

Gimire yawibwasa'negaa'

Yiniga davi+deiginyi.”

⁵ Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare naw+nya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na beri' gara daaz+wona! Nimi a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi dara dideinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikiryane'nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mi+ka!

⁶ Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yaji kwaji Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka!

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina “Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara yoji gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'darebur+ nyidivan+? 'Gimi waginakeiginyira.' Sara jidavaka niminyi daanga nyijaavan+ke' be'neka?”

⁸ Sara dipija' sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi yawita dara dipi+de'nanyi “Yarala, nemi kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savi tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!” Nabaai sasare sabwi naw+nya' daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivan+iga' “Yagaala Kiraa+zitiyareraavire' yi sasaresi.” Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

“Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi+,” dinike'nesi.

⁹ Yi gatha'darev+naka! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi jidasa'na tivi'na diwo “Yi yuyaina wagi+yavi kwaakewi mwaaihoinera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girik+ya) kwaraji.”

¹⁰ Sabaab+ dara dinikesi.

Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi+.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi+.

¹¹ A'mwe pwai simunya wivar+kei mi+.

Gotiyarina pwai biribirya yivan+kei mi+.

¹² Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'n+waasare.

Naw+nyabwi yade aane pwai mi+.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi+.

¹³ Taalisavidaa'nyi gilebutirinya'bi+ newinivanika widadivisare.

Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaam+nya' a'mweraavi tamakadevaabi+

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

¹⁴ A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

¹⁵ Yihukaannakera a'mwe tamya'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

¹⁶ Kayaaka yigalakya'nera wina yadivi+

Taanginya kwalaalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

¹⁷ Kwaamu'nanyabur+ne tusa' yawiramaa'divitara mi+.

Pwaraji avaaizimunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidivitara mi+.

18 “Gotiyai Naangelyira,” myawiri yadiv’!

Kumire tinnaraav’ Gotiyar’ne likebwi mwarika.
Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

19 Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi yawi’ mwo. Yuya Kiwinya dinike nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila’nata yigoina sara ya’ne dinikengi. Sare’ kiri’ Juyainaav’ina dazabwi yithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarev’daasi Gotiyai yawibwata’negaa’ nemirebwina “Juyaraji maanga bipaina yipika! Nabaai a’ mwe yuyawinyara niminyina yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaabika!” daka Kiwinya kininnakeinaav’ dalaangewi nemarulawakakeine.

20 Sare’na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata’nebwina Kiwinya sabwi midinyav’ina “A’ mwe yida’maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi,” Gotiyai kilaa’naka aane pwar’ kwari w’idathe’ mi’. Aawa. Sare’ dare’nanyi. Kiwinya sabwi nemire wagila saburi yune’na neyibwar’daakuvanikesi sahir’na.

A’ mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazai yida’maraangei yima’nade’nesi.

21 Nabaai dahaa’ Gotiyai a’ mwerav’ gamire yida’maraanga sabwi gaminyi yida’maraangeraav’ wimwaaihya’nebw’ mi’na neyibwar’daakwakebulyi. Sa’ kiwinyabura midinya’nev’daa’nyi mima’nyakesi. Aawa. Sa’ p’riv’i yima’nakesi. Kiri’ pikarya Kiwinyasi W’ nawij’ wakyaasaraav’ire dinikesi naw’inya yida’maraanga dazabwina jalikurakinikesi.

22 Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraav’ina Gotiyai “Yida’maraangeraav’i nimireraav’i wimwaaihima!” dathelyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraav’nesi. Sare’ padaihasamaasabwi dare’nesi. A’ mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mi’. Anga naanga pimag’nya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mi’.

23 Sare’ dare’nesi. Yuya a’ mwerav’ Juyaraji aj’mya yuyangiyaraji wagi’lya’nebw’i yadiv’isare. Gotiyai byaanna dirag’nyasiyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare.

24 Sasareraav’ Gotiyai yange’na tewaanna wigaimwada Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kamaryasaaba’ sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya’nei sara kya’ Gotiyai “A’ mwe yida’maraangeih’lyira. Nimireih’lyira,” wid’na. Sa’na sahwara mamubyadiv’isare. Sa’na Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi.

25 Sinnaw’i Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari dahilakakei balaka gamire tawe’ a’ mwerav’ire wagi’la sa’ mubya’ne’ walaabakesi. Gotiyari a’ mwerav’ire wagi’lyabwina sinna tika wida’devulyi. Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraav’ina sinna tika sabwi mubamarasi’nya’nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai “Nimi yida’maraangeinyi yida’na yadinyainyi,” neyibwar’daakwakebulyi. Sare’ darevinyi. Kigaa’ Gotiyai kwaamu’ kave yemwaaida a’ mwerav’ire kayaa’nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganak’na.

26 Kiri’ “ ‘Gotiyai yida’maraangei mika!’ nadipidika!” daka dathahaasagaa’ Gotiyai “Nimi yida’maraangeinyi yida’na yadinyainyi,” daka sara neyibwar’daakwia’nei Kiraazitiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida’maraanger’ina neyibwar’daakwada yi a’ mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazar’ina “A’ mwe yida’maraangelyi. Nimirelyira,” dadelyi.

27 Sarev’daasi Gotiyai “Yida’maraangeih’lyi,” nedake’na yi tusa’ a’ mwerav’ine yaya’ mak’lya’nebw’i gava war’ika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sari’ kaanya mena tih’nikesi. Tuta dazar’iki beri’ daharih’nari’? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi dingaka? Aawa, sav’ina mi’. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahir’i tuta sar’iki galal’mwamani’.

28 Sare’ dare’nesi. Nemi dirag’inna dara dadaanyi “Gotiyai a’ mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazari divanikelyi ‘A’ mwe sai yida’maraangelyi. Nimirelyira.’ ” A’ mwe Kiwinyabur’ina yaam’ij’ yune mid’inajar’ina Gotiyai sara majadelyi.

29 A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne! pi'bwiri darika? Dare! jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraav'annei daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraav'ijinyira.

30 Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraav'inaji avaa'ina divanikelyi.

31 Sarev'idaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwia yivanigo.

4

Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," wijaake'nesi.

1 Sarev'idaa'ny'i kilaa'naka Juyainaavire Ne sinnaw'nyai Eviraami'ni "Yida'maraangeiginyi. Ni'mireiginyi," wijaakebwina gara daaziwona?

2 Sare! dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami'ni tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," dazi kwaji Eviraami'ni gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladika! Sare! mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyar'ina aawa.

3 Sare! Gotiyare bukuya! gara dinikavaka? Sa! dara dini! "Eviraami'ni Gotiyari w'nalimwanna kya! yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaih'wa.'"

4 Nemi yawi'daanyi "A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,' yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa! wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki,' yawi'daanyi."

5 Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyabur'ina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna "Kiwinyabur'ina yuna naviker'ina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaih'ima!' dan-nelyi." Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi "Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaih'wana." (Sare! sihumalesira.)

6 Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryar'ina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaih'wa," yawi'der'ina "A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi," jaakabaabisasi.

7 Dara dini!
"A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare.
'Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere.
Kumire wagi'yangi duimwagasi'na yakere.'

8 Naangei 'Wagi'yabwi kininnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai
Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi."
Sara dinikesi.

9 Sarev'idaasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine' daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi "Eviraami'ni limwagaryaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi 'Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaih'wana.'"

10 Gotiyai sara jaakegaa! Eviraami'ni ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayarin'ira.

11 Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi Eviraami'ni Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na "Yida'maraangeri wimwaaih'wa," jaakevine dakya'ne!, yi dividaa'ny'i a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne! sahwai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyi. Yi sarev'idaa'ny'i a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya

mudi'nanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaabi! Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihi!” widatherera.

¹² Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitaraavina mi!. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Eviraamimire sivikwajikevi mididivi! yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavi Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi! yi sahwara diraginna limwamanigasaraavinanyi.

¹³ Sare! dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi!. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Eviraamimiji gamire yisiwiaraaviji dara widina “Kwaaka yuyava' yihizaavideinyi.” Yune naanga nebulya'na wija! kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi!. Aawa. Gotiyari yawiralimwanna yada Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi,” dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi.

¹⁴ Yi sare! dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji kwaji limwange'ne' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza! kayaaka kyigaladika!

¹⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya! galazekivaibizaraavina Gotiyari sinna tike! wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne! Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pin maaya savi yi nabaai kiwinya galazekivalyabwi mwarika.

¹⁶ Sarev'ida'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai “Yange'na gaimwanna yima!” daka Eviraamim gyakwalaanga yuyaraavina sihumale! wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wija! diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara limwabizara maapi'dere. Daza! Eviraamimire yisiwiara Kiwinyabwi kininnaka gaveraavine'na mi!. Aawa. Eviraami sara yaakabaabi! yuyara limwabiza'na Eviraamimrera yima'nigata kumi sara kwaraji maapi'dere. Eviraami sai aaya mudi'nanyai limwagaazaina yuyinaavi aatalyi.

¹⁷ Gotiyare bukuya! dinikabaabisasi. Giminyi anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangina kwiyakwalaanga'neiginyi githakiwa. Sare! Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi “Limwabizaraavine kwiyakwalaangelyira.” Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diraginnya sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviya'nengina dahaa! tivi'na yima'n'wakabaabisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasarer! Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi.

¹⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari wi'naka sare! a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kiri! sahwai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakev'ida'nyi a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwiyakwalaangei yima'nyina. Yi sarevi Gotiyai silingaaminyangina mena dakesi. Sabi! gimire jakwarava kumi sara yima'n'ipi'derera. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi.

¹⁹ Eviraami gamire kwarama waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji! bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwini'ni'keji! yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji! kaimiraaya mamaari yannej! yawi'na yaka kiri! limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi.

²⁰ Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija! sahirina yawiraka simunya pir'waai yawirakai mi!. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diraginnya yivaimwannyai mwaalaka “Gotiyai byaannakelyi,” dakelyi.

²¹ Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi “Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidiwake' yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayari yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiyakwalaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.)”

²² Nabaai diraginna limwagakev'idaasi Gotiyai dakelyi “Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihiwa.”

²³ Yagaala daza! “Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihiwa,” gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi!.

²⁴ Aawa. Gami kwarinaji nemi kwainaavinaji yida'nike'nanyi. Nemi saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nemire Naangeri mena baryari ayahi yidikaavakeri limwagaazainaavina Gotiyai dannelyira “Yida'maraangeraavi nimreraavi wimwaaihwa.”

²⁵ Jizaazai sahwai nemire wagila sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi “Yida'maraangeihi nimreihilyira,” neja'neri ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawarines.

¹ Kiraazitiyari mena limwagovi Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangeihiri nimreihiri yimwaaihwa,” nedakevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizimunya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nayaa yakevi avaaizimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwamani'.

² Kiraazitiyari limwagovi sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi nemi daako savi gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'.

³ Nabaai nemi yune savinanna yilaaya myi yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyima'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji yaanne'na nemi yilaaya yina. Nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi.

⁴ Yi nabaai nemi diraginya dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi “Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!” Yi nabaai Gotiyai “Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyarera,” dina yaja' yi Gotiyaibisaina yima'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyi.

⁵ Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwaridaakuvani' “Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyavi neyekuramwaaihivani'.” Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

⁶ Nemi tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahigaasagaa' nemi Gotiyari bule'na wjavadaanyainaavina ayahi nemaarya'nei neminyineba Kiraazitiyai balakelyi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kiwinya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawi'nyarina pwaraavi yiniga wigaimwaderina sai simunya diraginna yoji padaihasamaarya'nei sahwari'neba baladei dingaka?

⁸ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminyinebwina dara neyibwaridaakuvanikesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivisara kuna mwaaidapi yi Kiraazitiyai kuminyineba balakelyi.

⁹ Yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' dima'nakevi Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangera nimreraavi wimwaaihwa,” dakevidaa'nyi yi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki Kiraazitiyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi.

¹¹ Nabaai yune sahiri'nanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazitiyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.

12 Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburina Kwaakevakiyainaavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaai' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi.

13 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' mujaayadi'nyiyagaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaakevak' kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kir' Gotiyare Kiwinya' maayavi, yi kumi kayaa'nanya yadivisanna Kiwinya' jida'da mi'.

14 Aawa. Sare' kir' balyabwi Aataamimiregaa'daa'nyi waraka Mozizaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavila'nikesi. Yuyaraavi maremwaainikesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaaisavi ne sinnawinya kutabanya mavari'mayi yaata sara kwaraaviji balyabwi galavila'na yaakere. Aataami sahwai a'mwe dazai dividaasi yima'naabyarina Kiraazitiyarina ke'ba'nanya'bisalyi.

15 Kir' yi Aataamim' yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihiri yihimwaaihiwa," nedadesi avainanyawaai mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagilyavi yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baidiviki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wijaayas' balya saburi naanna wawilavikewaalyi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yima'nigodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wijaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwarevi maa'manigo.

16 Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagilya' yaake'bi' sihumale' wijaaya sa' avainanya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaalyi. Pir' daresi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata piri'na yaakevi yawibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dakina. Pir' daresi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyi," widivan'.

17 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetasavi yi gave sarina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavilawakivani'. Kir' nemi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangevi' sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedivanikevi' a'mwera maapijara gaala mwaaidivisavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina kingiya mwaabi'dere. Yi daza' balyaburi wawila'da yi naangaangesi.

18 Yi sarevidaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dakina. Sarebaabi' yida'maraanga gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," dakina yada gaala mwaaihasare.

19 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wimwaaihake'nanyi. Sarebaabi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari midinakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi.

20 A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We!" dinya'ne'na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dakina. Sara dakina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yima'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi naanna wawilavikebulyi.

21 Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaaidevaabi' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," yawisa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaalannesi. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wawilavikebulyi.

6

Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina baidaa Kiraazitiyarigaala mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? “Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yima'nana!' dawaaji nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi,” daathe' daaka!

² Arikewinyira! Nemi Kiraazitiyarigaali limwagana kayaa'nanya saburine diraginyavina baloina navika myawiryadaa pizigwa sareburu kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka!

³ Dara myawiranganyadivitaihi daa! Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari bavitaaziya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyi mena ye'mwannayirakuro saina yi sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaaziya ma'daa gamire balyabwi mena yirakuroinera.

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi bavitaaziya nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaidaa yi Kiraazitiyarigi ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya!. Nimware byaanna diraginyasi kavininnyavi Kiraazitiyarigaali yidikaavakabaabi! “Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamaryipika!” daka neye'mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeinera.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi gamiji yiraku'daa gami balakabaabi! ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yi nabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaabi! nebwina neyidikaavadeinera.

⁶ Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Gotiyari neminyina “Kumire kilakejiki kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yiwawana!” kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazari tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi yi nemi kayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei mena balojiyari kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwima'nyi yadelyi. (Kiraazitiyarigaali limwagabalojiyari kayaa'nanyabwi ayina mamaremwaalyi yannelyi).

⁸ Yi nemi kayaa'nanyaburina Kiraazitiyalyi mena yiraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawiralimwadaanyainera “Nemi gami kwalyi gaala yiraku'na, mwalaadeine.”

⁹ Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyarigaali bainikeraayawi mena yidikaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gaminyina balya' diraginya maayas. Ayahi galavilavadei mi!. Gaminyi maremwaaladei mi!.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai balakevi nemire kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pigaa' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi balya dazavi gami kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavi kayaaka yigalakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalikevi, Gotiyarigine yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi.

¹¹ Sarebaabi' sarimi kwaihi sariminyine'na nayaa dara jawirila! “Kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavina nemi bainikeinera. Diraginya savi kwaakewi mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari wilamwaidaa Gotiyarigine yaya' munyaba makilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine.”

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi midinya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarimire kilakeji' baladezi' mamareyihimwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayihimwagi'nadika!

¹³ Nabaai sarimire kilaka yuyajikiya sa kayaa'nanya saburina wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangi kuna mujaavipina! Aawa. Sarimire kilaka yuyajikiya sa yida'maraanga saburina wana nawinya ya'ne sangi duzaavinyila! Yi mena bainikeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayina gaala mwaaihasarabisaihi Gotiyarina sariminyi nayaa duzaavinyila!

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyihimwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sarimi Kwinnyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyiga!. Aawa. Sarimi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiha!.

Nemi yida'maraangeburi ne widayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi gara yaanneka? Nemi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyari yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiho. Yi sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Arikewinyi.

¹⁶ Sare' dara myawirijivanigava! Sariminyi a'mwe pware yagaalya midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaav'napiji yi sahwari midibizaihi sahwari yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivi balyabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Gotiyari midibizaihi sahirivi "Yida'maraangeigi nimoreiginyi," wija' dimaaryideihilyi.

¹⁷ "Su! Su!" Gotiyari dare'na widaana! Sinnawi sarimi kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesaihilyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihilyi. Kiri' yagaala nebulya' yihiz'waakesa' sarinnya simunyavi wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamididiviki.

¹⁸ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuziwawinya sabwi yihyarasi'naka "Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinyavi widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!" yihithakeihilyi.

¹⁹ A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarev'ina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithiwesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimire kilaakejikiya sa kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikita'nanya saburaji kiwinya galazekivala saburaji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihilyi. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawinyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihii, yida'maraangeburi ne yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila!

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaa' yida'maraangeburi ne yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalysesaihilyi.

²¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi kayaa'na yesagaa' sarimi yisilya'bi' beri' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagila yihivwa'nivanika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyi.

²² Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi Gotiyai mena yihyaramaarakeihilyi. Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihiri mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi sasareihii tewaanya nawinya' yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide "Tewaanya nawinyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihii mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi."

²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahirina. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wlamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

7

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavinesii.

¹ Nya'mweihii, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sasareihii, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidehaa' yi dazahigaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi."

² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'nojii gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozii yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwei kwariji galalmwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwei balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mweriji ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'.

³ Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozii a'mwe' a'mwe pware maa'najai gaminyi widipidesi. Akai! Pwari tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mena balajai

kiwinya sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwaru kwala maa'naja' yi gaminyi "Pwaru tidaakumanikesi," widi'pide' mi'.

⁴ Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihi Kirazitiyarehi, sarimi Kirazitiyare kilakejisi mena ye'mwannayirakure'. Yi sahirivi balakegaa' sarimiji mena bale'. Yi sare'na Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi sariminyi ayahi yihlimwagathehi mi'. Yi sarimi gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kirazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihilyi. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisilya yiripika!" kada' nawinyabulyiyaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi a'mweraavire simunyaburi kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi nemire kilakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemi yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi.

⁶ Sarevi nemi Kirazitiyalyi mena bidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi sarevidaa'nyu da-haasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayangi midinya'neburu myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyaburine yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

Kiwinyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyu be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira." Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kiru kiwinyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakwa nyaja' "Nimi yadinyu' kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangadinyainyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara dinu' "Gimi a'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganarya minnera!" Sara dinka sa' mwaryaja' yi "Tiganarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangamuneinyi mi'.

⁸ Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki bidesi. Sara yada yuya tiganarya pininna pininnanya sa nimore simunyavi nyidikavemwaaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadu'.

⁹ Sinnawi maalikegaa' kiwinya "Sana minna!" dinikebwi maayainyi mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai dividaasi Kiwinya' yawina yadinyainyi yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' "Kayaa'nanya yima!" diragina yawirena

¹⁰ dara yawire, "We', Gotiyarina nimore kuryai baimwakelyi." A'mwera kiwinya' yune' midibizara gaala kamaapidi'. Kiru' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nimi dara biramaa'mwe' "O, sara myi yiwineinyi balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!"

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki birina yada yi niminyi kwaasi nyakesi. Yi sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyavi maaraka dara nyibwaridaakwada "Giminyi gizida'mwakeiginyi," nyiramakakesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyu nemi yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi tewaanya nawinyabulyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaikiwinya gazasa' yi sa' kirisi tewaanya' girika maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka nawinyasira.

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyu nawinya dazahiru' niminyi dahanyiramaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahibwi sabwi nyiramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yima'naabya'nebwina neminyina " 'Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi wari,' yawipika!" kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawinya daza' maa'da yi dazavi balyabwi, Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburi marima'naabinikesi. Yi dzasare saburi kiwinya daza' wibwaridaakwa'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavilya', gami wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina "Sara yawipika!" daka Kiwinya' wakakesi.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiwinyavi Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyibwaridaakuvani'. Sare' kiru' nimi simunya sinnawinya' kininnakeinyi.

Kîlaakejikîya yawîsa nyîmaremwaalîkeinyî. Gotîyare sabwi mamîdînyainyî. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîla galanyî'daa'nyî gamîre wawînya' yîvanîge.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. Aaya kaavîla nîmî yadînya sabwina myawîrivanîge. Sare' dare'nesî. Nabaai pîbwi nîmînyî kuna yîgunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadînyainyî. Aawa. Pîbwi nîmînyî sîmîlîka nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yîna yadînyainyî.

¹⁶ Nîmî sabura “Aala,” dadînya sara yadînyainyî. Yî nîmîre sasare saburî sa' dare'nesî. Nîmî sîmunyavî dara dîvanîge. Yo, Kîwînyabwi tewaanyabulyî.

¹⁷ Sarevî nîmî sainyî kayaa'nanya daza mivanîge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîlanyarîkebwi gamî sahîbwi sabwi nyîvanîkebulyî. Sare'na wîla galanyî'daa'nyî yîvanîge.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmînyî dîragînya' nayaa nawî'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Nîmînyî kîlaa'nakeinyî a'mwe gaveinyîna dîvanîge. Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî “Tewaanyabwi yîma!” dena yîweinyî. Tewaanya sa' mi yîwîneinyîra.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî “Nawî'nyabwi yîma!” dadî yîvanîge', sabwi mivanîge. Aawa. Nîmî “Wagîlyabwi myîwînera!” dadî yîvanîge', yî sabwi yîna yadînyainyî.

²⁰ Nabaai “Aala,” dadî yîvanîgevwî, yî sabwi yîvanîge sarevî yî nîmî sainyî mî!. Daza' mivanîge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîlanyarîka gamî sahîrîsa' nyîvanîkesî.

²¹ Sarevîdaasî nîmî davwi yabwi bîramaa'dînyainyî “Nîmî “Tewaanyabwi yîma!” dadî yadaari wagîlyabwi nyarîkebwi nîmîre tusa' kaanya nyîrîhî'manî!”

²² Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmîre sîmunyaburî Gotîyare kîwînya'na nîmînyî tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî'.

²³ Nabaai nîmî dara yawîrangamanîge, “Nîmîre kîlaakejikîyangî pîbwi wîlanyarîkebulyî.” Yî sabwi dazabwi Gotîyare kîwînya' nîmîre sîmunyavî nyarîkevî mala tadevulyî. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nîmîre kîlaakejikîyangî nyarîkevî, yî sabwi nîmînyî wîla galyîralîmwagata nyîvanî'.

²⁴ Ako! Nîmî a'mwe kayaaka nyîgaideinyîra. Kîlaaka nîmîre dazî' balyabwi Gotîyarîna kîmata yîremwaalyaburîna yîvanîkenna aaihwai nyîvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?

²⁵ Gotîyarî “Su! Su!” wîdîvanîge! Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai nemîre Naangerî gamî sahwai nyîvadaihasamaaradelyî.

Sasarevîdaa'nyî yî pîrî' darestî. Nîmî dareinyîre sîmunyabulyî Gotîyare Kîwînyabwi wîdaayîvanîge yaasiwa'wawînyainyî. Pîrî' darestî. Nîmîre kîlaakejikî yawîsasi kayaa'nanyaburî sabwi wîdaayîvanîge.

8

Kîraazîtiyai kayaa'nanya nemarasî'da Kurya Tewaanyarî nejaavanîke'nesî.

¹ Sarevîdaasî yî dahaasagaa' Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaaihasaraavîna yagaala yawîbwata'ne jîdata'ne mwari'.

² Sare' dare'nesî. Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazai yakevî Kuryai gaala gîzaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyî yune naanga balyabulyî saburaarî mena wîla gyî'dalamaara'.

³ Yî sare' dare'nesî. A'mweraavîre kîlaakejikîya yawîta savîna kîwînyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaiho'na Kîwînyabwi kayaa'nanyaburî padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mî!. Sara mi yade' Gotîyai sara yakesî. Gotîyai gannya Gawaalîvaangerî maryasaabakelyî. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibî' kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakelyî. Gamî a'mweraavîre kayaa'nanya bwalamarasî'nya'nei walaabakelyî. Yî a'mweraavî kayaa'nanyabwi wîlarîkeburî Gotîyai jîda'na kya' Kîraazîtiyai a'mweraavîneba kayaa'nanyanne tîvîkîta'na balakelyî.

⁴ Gotîyai nemînyîna “Sahwara kîwînyabwi dakînika yîda'maraangengi yuna yadîvîsaraavî wîmwaihi'ma!” kada' sara balakelyî. Sareina a'mweraavîre

kîlaakejikîya yawîta savi kaanya myamaryadaanyi. Aawa. Nemi Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavinesi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavire kîlaakejisiyara kumîre simunyangî kîlaakejikîyanna yawîrirîkî'divîsare. Nabaai Kuryalyiyara kumîre simunyangî Kuryenna yawîrirîkî'divîsare.

⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kîlaakejikîya simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarîna kimata yîremwaalyabwi maa'manîgasare. Yî nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manîgasare.

⁷ Sarevi kîlaakejikîya yawîta sa' simunyangî maremwaaalajara Gotiyare yîkamaangera yîma'nîwaasare. Kîlaakejikîya simunya' Gotiyarîna yîkamaangesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahîrî' Gotiyare Kîwînyavi wîla'na'de' mî'. Dare'nesi. Yî nabaai sahîrî' sara yînîga yanne' mî'.

⁸ Kîlaakejikîyangî mwaaidivî' a'mwe sarera Gotiyarî yîlaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyî yîpînere.

⁹ Sarîmî kîlaakejikîyangî mamwaalyîga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaaïdori Kurya Tewaanyarî wîlamwaaïhasaîhîlyî. Nabaai, yî pwai kwai Kîraazîtiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kîraazîtiyareî mî'.

¹⁰ Nabaai Kîraazîtiyai sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaaalajai yî pîrî' daresi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarîmîre kîlaakejî' baladezikîra. Yî pîrî' daresi. Sarîmînyîna Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeîhi nîmîreihîlyî," mena yîhîthake'na Kuryai gaala mena yîhîmwaaïhakeîhîlyî.

¹¹ Gotiyai Jizaazarî bainîkeraayawî yîdîkaavakere Kuryai sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaaïdori Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî baryarî yîdîkaavakeî sarîmî balapîjîyagaa' sarîmîre kîlaakejî' gaala yîhîzaavadelyî. Kuryai sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaaïdevî kîlaakejîkî gaala yîhîzaavadelyî.

¹² Yî sarevîdaasi, nya'mweîhi, nemî tivîkîta wîjaaya'ne kînînnakeîne. Tivîkîta sa' Kurya Tewaanyarî mwaalya'nesi. Kîlaakejikîya yawîsangîna tivîkîta aawa. Nemi kîlaakejikîya yawîsangîna mwaalya'ne tivîkîta mwari'.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarîmî kîlaakejikîya yawîsangîna mwaabîza' yî sarîmî yune naanga divalyîla! Kîrî' Kuryare dîragînyavi sarîmî kîlaakejikîya yawîsa ya tamakîpîja' yî gaala dîmwaaïyideîhîlyî.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wîbwarîdaakuvanîkera yî sahwara Gotiyare gawaalîvaangere.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarîmî Gotiyarîna lîka ayahi ya'ne' kalavuzîwawînyavi yîgidîwagamaremwaala yîhyade Kuryarî mamaaryesalyî. Aawa. Gawaalîvaangeîhîrî yîhîmwaaïhaka Kuryarî maaresalyî. Yî sahwari, nemî Gotiyarî jaka dadaanyî "Tataala! Nîmwala!"

¹⁶ Kuryai gamî sahwai nemîre kuryarajî nemî Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadaanyainaavîna dara jalîkurakîvanî' "Gotiyare kaimîraayaihîlyî."

¹⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare kaimîraayaina mwalaaja' Nîmwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pîrî' daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pîrî' daresi. "Kîraazîtiyalyî byaanna dîragînya' maraana!" dawaajî Kîraazîtiyalyî taangînya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kîraazîtiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

Divine' byaanna dîragînya'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmî yawî'manîge. Divî sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna dîragînyavi ku'maayaba wakaabozî nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manîgo datha' wana maalîkesi.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaka a'mwerabîsa yemwaaïdivî' "Gotiyai gamîre gawaalîvaangeraavi ku'maayaba wîmwaaïhaabya'ne' tîlîjaaya baihanaraana!" dadîvîsangî.

20 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaaka sa di'vidaa'nyi waryaanyabwi maremwaa'lya'ne wakyaakengi. Kumire kunyaburina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kuminyi ya'nenna nawinyanna maarya'ne yemwaa'lya'nengina waryaanyabwi maremwaa'lya'nengi wakyaakengi.

21 Yemwaa'lya sa' daresti. Yuya wakyaaka kumi sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuziwawinyavi yirika piriki Gotiyai kyarakoji ayina bwia burya'nebwidi'raginya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainavire byaanna diraginyavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi.

22 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yawi'manigo. Dahaa' kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wividevaalibi' daanga wividaawori simuyiwaala yawi'mwainadivisangi.

23 Nabaai yuya gave dahininnanna mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyai yisilyabita sinnawinya sihumale nejaavaka Kuryai kininnakeina nemi kwainaji daanga nevidaasi simuyiwaala yawi'daa yemwaidanyi. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yasi'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamire gawaalivaangeinaavi nemwaihya'ne' yi nemire kilaakeji' ayina nemubya'nevi tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakeji' mudikeji' yima'nana!" dadaanyaine.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawinyajika wakadevina yemwaa'lya'neinaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dahaa' nemire kilaaka nawinyajika yima'nya'nejikaavina yemwaidaa di'vidaa' mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaa'lya' mika! Sare' daresti. Pwai kwai piri' mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaa'lika' mi'.

25 Nabaai piri' tinna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yi "Sahiri'na tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa diraginna yemwaimanigo.

26 Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainavivi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi.

27 Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

28 Nabaai nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'naderaavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawinya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wiji'vwaramaarakere. Yi sahwaravinyi.

29 Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeibi' avaina yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwaravivi dahilakina.

30 Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakera yi sahwaravivi jaka wiji'vwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wiji'vwaramaarakera yi sahwaravivi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyira," widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sahwaravivina gami sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

31 Sarevadaasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyi negaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevlavadeina daaka!

32 Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi'. Aawa. Nemi yuyainavina sahwarivi neminyineba balya'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarevi gami kwariji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pini kiniji yanga nejaavadei midaaka!

33 A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakakaka gamin neraavi yi saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi."

³⁴ Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarevi dare' wavila'desi. Barya sahwari yidikaavakelyi. Yi sahwai diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwai neminyina Gotiyari marewidadelyi.

³⁵ Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaapalya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'noj d'ngaka! Daanga kanevinoji d'ngaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji d'ngaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyoji d'ngaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainoji d'ngaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyiri'galoji d'ngaka! Kwaari'masiraminya mala kaneramakapiji d'ngaka! Kum dazasare sabwi Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevwi daaka!

³⁶ Sare sabura neyima'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. "Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine.

'Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana!' dadivi' nemwaihwaasaine."

Sara dinikabaabisasi.

³⁷ Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima'naanneine. Kiraazitiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo.

³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diragina yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pin' kini aawa. Pin' mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimakera aawa. Gilaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Divinenna yima'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa.

³⁹ Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewinyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pin' aawa. Aane pin' kini Gotiyare kale sa' neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne mi'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemi Naangei yakevi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyina Gotiyari kale diragina wiadaa'nyi neminyina wivu'nadelyi.

9

Pol'i Yizireliyaravina taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyi sareinyi yagaala nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nabaai nimore simunyai padaihirakyai nebulya'na divanigevin'na avaina jalikurakivanikelyi. Yi Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidisi n'inyina sara jalikurakivanikelyi.

² Sare'na nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. N'inya yisavaakiyara avaitawera Kiraazitiyarera mamwaalyigasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' simunyavi daanga yibwakidinyainyi.

³ Sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neinyi n'imore simunyavi Gotiyari yaginna dara widivanige "Nimi sahwainyi Dikevi nyimarasin'ija', Kiraazitiyari n'inyiji gewi gewi jaapaidiza' nya'mweraavi avaitaweraavi divadaihasamaa'de' nawi'nyasi."

⁴ Kum' Gotiyai dahilakyaaka yita savaakiyara Yizireliyarera. Kuminyine'na Gotiyai nawi'nya kwalaalya kwia' kiri' kwalaalya sahwara Kiraazitiyari malimwagye'. Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi wimwaihyaakere. Gamire byaanna diraginya' wijiwaainakera, yagaala wilimwagakenna ye'mwannawidakera, gamire K'winya' wijaavakera, Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinawiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara,

⁵ Ne sinnawinyara kwiyakwalaanga naangera kininnakera, nabaai kilaakevina Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyai kilaakevina sahwaraavire sahi'vaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi gami sahwai yuyangi maremwaalikelyi. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasira.

6 Nabaai Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasiwa' mena yiwya myakevina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaridaa'nya yuyara Yizireliyara mi'.

7 Nabaai Eviraamimidaa'nyara gamire yisiwiara yima'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai dara widakelyi "Aazakimi gimire yita savaakiyara yisiwiara yima'nipidere."

8 Sare' daresi. Kilaakejikiya kaimiraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yima'nipijara dazara "Eviraamimidaa'nyara yisiwiara nimirere," yawirakere.

9 Sare' dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dinikesi. Dathagaa' ayahi yima'nadehaa' ayina bideinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraan' jiwaliwaangei maaradesi.

10 Nabaai yune sahirinanya' mi'. Aawa. Rivekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevinyi. Nemire neyakwalaangei Aazaki gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyi.

11 Kaimiraayaraai kirinaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pin' kin' myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pin' kin' myadisaraai mima'nyadakilyiyagaa'

12 kirinaangevi' dara widakesi, "Sarire siraangei diviyaraavi' maremwaaide kiri' gimire siraangei aaya diviyari' widaayadei yima'nadelyi." Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai "Sara dahilakwabina nimirere yawisa' waragwona!" daka sara widakesi. A'mwei wawinya nayaa yadevwina sara yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Gam' sai jaka wijiwaramaaraake'na sara yima'nakesi.

13 Dividaa'nyi' dara dinikabaabisasi. Niminyi Jaikopimina tewaanya nyivunivan'!. Yizorina tewaanya manyivunivan'!

14 Sarevidaa'nyi' nemi' be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi' dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai yidamaraangebwi yadei mi'. Arikewinyi.

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Ne Mozizari' widakesi. Nimi' yawira'muji' "A'mwe sari' kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi' sahwar' kale'na wigaimwagideinyi. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarina kale nyana!" da'muji' yi' sahwarina kale nyadeinyi.

16 Yi' sarevidaa'nyi' Gotiyai a'mweri' dahilakadevwi a'mweraavire yawisaburi' mi'. Nabaai a'mwera yagiyaginyaburi' mi'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangei Gotiyai dahilakadevurinyira.

17 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Peroyari' widake' dara din' "Gimi' nimiji' mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' 'Nimirere diraginya' yuyaraavi' yibwaridaakwana!' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyaw' nimirere yaya' widamaryipika!' dena gyathikaavena kingiya gimwaaiheinyi."

18 Yi' sarevidaa'nyi' sahwai yawiraka "Sari' tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi' sara yina. Nabaai yawiraka "Pwai pihadika yadere simunya' tihirima!" yi' sara yina yadelyi.

19 Sarevidaa'nyi' gim' niminyi' yaamiji' dinyidatheiginyi' "Sarevi' gazaizai Gotiyare simunyavina yiniga magalazekivalyi' yipine'na a'mweraavina 'Kayaa'nanyaburi' yiwetawakadivisarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"

20 Nabaai, a'mweigi, Gotiyari' ayina yiniga aagi' diza'nawidatheiginaka! Gyavikaryakeigi' midaaka! Kwadika kwaaka livagiri'mwannikei a'mwe kwadika sahwai yavikarinikeri' dara widannei dinga! "Ber' garevi' nyavikariwaana?"

21 A'mwe kwadika yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei' midaaka! Yi' sahwai kwaaka pij' maaroji' yi' kwadika pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi' kwadika pwarina yaasiwa' waramarya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kininnakei' midaaka!

22 Gotiyai kwalyi' sa'bi' yivani'. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamire sinna tike' "Ku'maayaba marima'naabima!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nimirere yiwinevi' yawirangabika!" dazai kiri' sara mi. Kwadika waryaanyara, yi' kumire

kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sinna tike'na diragina yawibwarya'nera kayaaka dilamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi yada saaminnyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa!

²³ Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai “Nimire byaanna diragina' naangaange' nimirera yawirangabika!” daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna diragina sa' kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina sinnawi neminyi mena yovirawakakeinaavi nejaaya'nesi.

²⁴ Yi neminyi jaka nejivwaramaaraakeine. Yune Juya yita savaakinanna mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji jaka nejivwaramaaraakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa!

²⁵ Wozayare pikarya kirivi ajimya yuyangiyaraavina dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwe nimirera mamwaalyigasaraavina

“Nimirera,” sahwaravina dideinyira.

Yisavaakina tewaanya manyivu'nyiwakevaakina

“Tewaanya nyivu'niwakevaa'ginyi,” dideinyira.

²⁶ “Nimireihi mi’,” wideva sahbeva

“Gotiyainyi gaalyabwi kininnakeinyire nyibwaalivaangeihilyi,”

Kuminyina yange'na sara dideinyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavina sara dinikabaabisasi.

²⁷ Nabaai Azaayai Yizireliyaraavina jaka dake' dara dini' “Yizireliyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire siwekamilikabi' mwaabiza' kir'i' a'mwe yivainojiyara maalikejikiyaraavi Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavina yagaalya' yarai yesimavoji gamire yawibwasa'na yuneba yime'nyab'i' yadelyira.”

²⁹ Nabaai sinnawi Azaayai dahirivina dake' dara dini'

“Naangei Diraginaangei mivainyi neyaji kwaji

Neminyine yisiwia pwaraavi maneyivainyaji kwaji

Sothomi mwaalyarabisaina kayaaka kaneyigaladika!

Gomora mwaalyarabisaina yune kabalaadika!”

Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesa'nesi.

³⁰ Sarev'ida'ny'i nem'i be yagaala daathevaka? Nem'i dara daana! Ajimya yuyangiyara “Gotiyai neminyina ‘Yida'maraangerera,' dana!” maja'nera yagiyagi wawinya myadivisara yi, Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi,” mena widivanikere. Yi daza' yidata sabwi Naangeri limwange'nebulyi.

³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai dahilakyaakera Yizireliyara yida'maraangebwi maarya'nevi Kiwinyavi yagiyagi wawinya yadivi' kir'i' Kiwinyaviyaburi yunebanna yima'divi' mi'.

³² Sare' berivinaka? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevinna Naangeri malimwagi kyipidike'nanyi. Sara mi. Aawa. “Wawinya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera,” kwaasi yawidivisa'nanyi. Silaanga sivilyangi muda'dei kumire sivilyangi muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka ya'nera wala'diviki.

³³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wakiwelyi.

A'mweraavire sivilyari mudavayidihwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.

Silaanga walamudavamaarya'neri nemi wakiwelyi.

Nabaai sahwar'i limwagoziya dahwai

Savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'.

Savina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

10

¹ Nya'mweihi, nĩmĩre simunya' tewaanya nyĩvu'nĩvanĩke', Gotiyari wĩdadĩnya' yĩ daresĩ. Gotiyaigĩ Yizireliyara limwabiza' dĩvadaihasamaaka!

² Malĩmwagivanĩgata sare' dare'nesĩ. Kumĩnyĩna dara jalĩkurakĩvanĩge. "Gotiyari yĩlaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburĩ yaamĩjĩ dĩragĩnna mĩdĩnaana!" dadĩvĩsarera. Kĩrĩ' sare kĩrĩvĩ kumĩ simunya yawĩta maayara yĩvanĩga'.

³ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gotiyai yĩvanĩka sabwi "Yĩda'maraangerera," neja'nevĩ navĩ'navĩka yadĩvĩ' kunnya yĩda'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'bi' yĩvanĩga'. Yadĩvĩ' Gotiyai "A'mwe yĩda'maraangeihĩlyĩra," wĩdannevĩ dalaangewĩ wĩla'nadĩvĩtara mĩ'.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kĩwĩnya' yĩda'maraangeburĩne' Kĩraazĩtiyarĩna mena yĩwĩnĩkesĩ. Yĩ a'mwe yuyara Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ limwabiza'na sahwaravĩ Gotiyai "Yĩda'maraangeihĩlyĩ," wĩdathelyĩ.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Ne Mozĩzai Kĩwĩnya' mĩdĩnya'ne' "Yĩda'maraangerera," ja'nevĩna dara yĩdavakesĩ. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyĩra.

⁶ Sare' kĩrĩ' a'mwera yuya myadĩvĩsa'na a'mwei Naangerĩ limwada dazarĩna Gotiyai "Yĩda'maraangelyĩra," dathelyĩ. Sasare sabwina dara dĩnĩ' "Gĩnnya simunyavĩna dara madĩnna! 'Sĩgunyavĩna aai yĩlaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresĩ. Kĩnaraazĩtiyarĩ makwalaabya'nesĩ.

⁷ Nabaai pĩrĩ' dara madĩnna! 'Kewewĩnĩ bainĩkeraavĩrebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresĩ. Kĩraazĩtnna'iyarĩ bainĩkeraayawĩ ayĩna makĩlaabya'nesĩ.

⁸ Sare' madĩnna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' gĩmĩnyaba gidĩkuta nebulya' warĩ'. Gĩmĩre maangikĩ wĩlaraka gĩmĩre simunyavĩ wĩlarĩkesĩ." Yĩ yagaala daza' nemĩ wĩdadaanya' Naangerĩ limwangebwine yagaalyasi.

⁹ Gĩmĩre maangisi ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyĩ," jalĩkurakya yija'najĩ nabaai gĩmĩre simunyavĩ dara limwadĩza'najĩ "Gotiyai sahwarĩ bainĩkeraayawĩ ayĩna yĩdĩkaavakelyĩ," Gotiyai gĩvadaihasamaaradeigĩnyĩ.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gazaizai gannya simunyasĩ kalĩmwagozĩ Gotiyai "Yĩda'maraangeigĩ nĩmĩreigĩnyĩ gĩmwaaihĩwa," wĩdathelyĩ. Yĩ gannya maangisi kajalĩkurakojĩ Gotiyai wĩvadaihasamaaradelyĩ.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gotiyare bukuya' dĩnĩ' "Gazaizai sahwarĩ limwagoziya dahwai yĩ savĩna simunyavĩ jĩkurĩtĩnna yannei mĩ'."

¹² Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sarevĩ padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavĩne pĩbwi mwari'. Sarevĩ Anga Pimagĩnya (Gĩrikĩya) kwaraavĩne pĩbwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Yuyaraavĩre Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalĩkei gamĩnyĩ jaka wĩdĩpĩja yuyaraavĩ tewaanaanga wiadelyĩ.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dĩnĩkesĩ. Gazaizai Naangerĩ jaka wĩdazai yĩ sahwarĩ wĩvadaihasamaaradelyĩ.

¹⁴ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sahwarĩ malĩmwagyesari' jake' ga'dara wĩdĩpĩneraavaka? Nabaai gamĩnyĩna kadĩka mu'nyesari' ga'dara limwabĩneraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' wĩdaawadei maayara ga'dara wĩ'namaapĩneraavaka?

¹⁵ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraavĩ mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara wĩdaawĩpĩneraavaka? Wĩdaawadĩvĩsaraavĩna dara dĩnĩkabaabĩsasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabĩvanĩgasaraavĩre sĩvĩla tewaanya nawĩ'nyaraave!

¹⁶ Sare' kĩrĩ' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadĩka wĩ'neta kwalaalyara mĩdĩneta' mĩ'. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Azaayai dara dakesĩ. Naangeigĩ, newĩ'nĩvanĩgata davĩ aai limwamanĩka!

¹⁷ Sarevĩ "Yagaala tewaanya' wĩ'nadĩvĩsavĩdaa'nyĩ Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ limwadĩvĩki. Nabaai Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ yagaalya' wĩdadĩvĩsavi' kadĩka wĩ'nadĩvĩki."

¹⁸ Sare' kĩrĩ' dara dĩwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadĩka mu'nyijĩhyeva! Kĩrĩ' dare' warĩkesĩ. Mena wĩ'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dĩnĩkabaabĩsasi.

Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaaikunya' mena widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

¹⁹ Pigasaa' dara diwa. Yizireliya yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka!
Aayagaa' wirivikiryane' Mozizare yagaala Gotiyarina' dara dini'

“Anga naanga pimaginyara mamwaalyigasaraavi ya'muji

Sarimi sahwaravina timakirikiryajideihilyi.

Simaginyara simunya maayavaakiyaraavi ya'muji

Sahwaravina sinna tikesiya'ihiri yihimwaaihideinyi.”

²⁰ Nabaai Gotiyari' wina'wiji'waakadei Aazaayi yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi'.

Sai Gotiyarineba' dara dakelyi

“A'mwera niminyina biribirya manyadivitara

Sahwara niminyi mena nyibirama'mwaasare.

A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara

Sahwaravini' ku'maayaba yima'naabiweinyi.”

²¹ Kiri' Yizireliya sahwaravina Gotiyarineba' dara dakelyi “Yuna saaminyanaange-
gaa' nini' a'mwe sahwaravini' jaka widadaazi nimir yagaalya' galazekivaidivi' yi
yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyidadi'visara niminyawinna mabyiwaasare.”

11

Yizireliya pimaginya maalika pivaakiyaraavinesi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi' dara divanige. Gotiyai ganyaraavi' gewi' mena marakakei dingaka!
Arikewinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nini' kwainyi' Kiraazitiyar' limwadinyainyi' a'mwe
Yizireliyai'ira. Nini' Eviraamimire yisiwiainyi' avaitaweji'nyi'. Benjaminimire
yisavaa'nyi'.

² Gotiyai sinnawi' a'mwe sahwaravini' mena yawiranganakeraavi' gewi' mena
marakakera mi'. Yagaala Yilaajare' Gotiyare bukuyavi' dinike' sarimi myawiryadivi'
daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari' Yizireliya sahwaravina kotiya ja'neraavi' widakelyi. Dara
dini'

³ “Naangeigi, piropetiya giminyi' gu'neva wiji'waakadivisaraavi' sahwara
mena tamake'. Gimire kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraavi' di'ka
nasi'nya'nengi' kayaaka mena likayigalasi'ne'. Sarevi' gimireinyi' gaveinyi' kuna
mwaaihe. Nabaai niminyina' “Tamakaana!” dadivi' biribirya' kuna yivaniga'.”

⁴ Sara widaka kiri' Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai dara da' “Nini'
ninnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seveni' taawizaniyaraavi' (7,000) yivaineinyi'
nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'aaliyari' kwadaai gilina myeva
mididivitara mi'. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi'.”

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi' nabaai dahaakigaasi' Juya yita pimaginya maali'kevaa' limwadivi'
mwaaiha'. Sahwaravini' Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangebur' dahilakakera mena
yima'nesare.

⁶ Gannya yanga gaimwangeburina Jizaazari' limwangeburina sahwaravini'
dahilaka'. “Sahwara wawinya yadivisanna,” kunya myawiryaka dahilaka'. Yi kumi'
wawinya yadivi' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaravini' dahilakaji' kwaji' yi' yanga gaimwange'
wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyi' kyadika!

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi' yi' nabaai nemi' gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwalaalyara
diraginna biribirya yivanigata sa', yi' sa' mamaaryesasi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mwe
pwaraavi' dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyavi'
tiharalimwagarakere.

⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Gotiyai kumire simunyavi' kiribibinya wakakelyi.

Kumire tinnyari' myawiranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kumire kadika mu'nya'na wiakelyi.
 Sinnawiji dahaasi avaaaina mwaaihasare.
 9 Yi Deviti kwalyi Gotiyari sahirina'na dara widakelyi
 “Kumire tika munne mwa'dainaanya'bi' yima'nana!
 Kumire tilinnyangi naanya sa' livapana!
 Nabaai kumire sivilya dahe paakupika!
 Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburi tivikita maapika!
 10 Kumire tinnyari jihinya' divwaakya!
 Sahwara tinna mwanganyi yipika!
 Sahwaraavire bule' lingwila'nata yana!
 Yawita kwalaalya taange'na winarana!”

Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi padaihasamaarake'nesi.

11 Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi divanige. Gotiyai “Sahwara yinahu walayidihwaki'naraawipika!” kada' mudavesara daaka! Kiraazitiyari “Aala,” divanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavi kyagalya'mave' yi dazahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi padaihasamaa'manikelyi. “Yizireliyara tewaanya davwi wangabika! A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavina wabarinna yapiji Kiraazitiyari limwabika!” yawiraka sara ya'.

12 Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahirivi Gotiyai Kwaakevakiya pwaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Yi Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyeta sahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Sare' naangesi. Yi sara yajai Yizireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabapi Kiraazitiyare yuyara tewaanna nawinyaanga mwaabinere. Yi sare' naanga wawilavadesi.

13 A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaihi, dahaa' sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi ajimya yuyangiya pwaihirine wawinya ya'neinyi Apozeliyainyi Gotiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Sarevi yadinya davine yaya' munyaba makidi yivanige.

14 Wawinya dazavi nimire avaaikwaa'nakera Yizireliyaraavi dihaa'bwaride'na sariminyi wabarinna yamaarya'nevina tewaanya nyivu'nivan'. Sarevi Gotiyalyi tewaanya ye'mwannamwaihata savi Yizireliyaraavidaa'nya pwara Naangeri limwabizara sahwaravi padaihasamaarade'na wawinya daza' munyaba makidinyainyi.

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi marasi'naka, yi dazavi sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivakaaviyaraavidaa'nyara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'ne'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi ayahi maaraja' yi daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayina dikaasa'bisaa' daaka!

16 Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalikeji' Gotiyari wijaave'. Yi girikula maalika saji' Gotiyareji' warajazi' yi girikula naanga kirisi Gotiyaresi. Nabaai yisare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kiniji' sa avaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' daresi. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavi, yi sahwaravina divi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaabinerera.)

17 Gotiyai wawinyaviya yita woliviyare yitaanya pini Yizireliyarabisangi livi'mwagaka yi marasi'naka giminyi pivaakiyaiginyi yidaryawinya woliviyare yitaanya'ginyi gimaaraka yitaanya piningi tinnyawi giminyi kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gimini tewaanya mwaaihi. Sarevi woliviyare minarya' woliviyare yipwipulyavire' maa'manigi.

18 Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyangina gimire yaya' munyaba mamakilyadi biraiyagaala madangadinna! Yi gimini birala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayawi'na ja! Gimini yipwipulyavi minarya' wijaavadinya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula sahirini giminyi gizaavadeiginyi.

19 Sarev+daa'nyi gim+ dara d+thathe' "Y+taanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi. Nabaai sahwai 'Kum+reba p+vaakiyar+ ye'mwagak+ma!' daka nim+ny+na livi'mwaga'."

20 Yo, naw+nyasi. Sare kir+vi Yizireliya sahwara Naangeri limwad+vitara m+. Yi da sahir+savi mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gim+ Naangeri limwad+nya'na sare'na nayaa daa'manig+nyaig+nyi. Sare kir+vi mala nayaa j+wannana! Gim+ pihad+ka minna! Aawa. Gim+ lika nayaa j+!

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai y+taanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaav+lyav+ m+w+ni+kengi y+vainy+na yakai m+. Yi sasare sah+baaib+! gim+ kwaig+ny+j+ y+vainadei m+!

22 Y+thaa! Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazav+j+ gam+re sinna tika sabur+j+ nayaa d+vida'galangana! Pwaraav+ne' daresi. Gam+rebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraav+ sahwai sinna tika wida'delyi. Gim+ny+ne' daresi. Gim+ gam+re tewaanna bwiwanna gyazav+ kuna mwaaid+zaig+, Gotiyai tewaanna g+vwiwaman+! Gam+re tewaanna bwiwanga gyazav+ mamwaaly+ yija' gim+ kwaig+ny+j+ g+thawaasadelyi.

23 Nabaai y+taanya sinna+w+nya p+ni daza, y+ kumi mal+mwagyaburi kuna mamwaaly+ y+p+ja' y+ Gotiyai waw+nyaviya y+savi ay+na marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai d+rag+nnakei sahwaraav+ y+ni+ga wi'na ay+na marye'mwagannelyi.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. Gim+ kwaig+ y+daryaw+nyare woliviya y+taanyaig+ mwaalag+nyaig+nyi. Y+ Gotiyai g+thawaasaka waw+nyaviya woliviya naw+ny+ki g+marye'mwaga'. Y+ta s+! yune gim+ri'na m+. Sare' nebulya'nanya' war+ke' y+ nabaai p+biwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Woliviya naw+ny+ki+re y+taanya daza ay+na maar+na yajai kunnya y+ta s+ki ay+na marye'mwagakannelyi.

Yizireliya yuyaraav+ padaihasamaarade'nesi.

25 Nya'mweihi aj+mya p+ning+yaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakya dav+ sar+mi simumaayaihi kuna mamwaaib+nera!" yaw+rena y+h+th+vanige. Sar+mi+ny+na yaw+'nad+vi' dara nad+p+ka! "Nem+ simunya kin+nnakeinera. Juyara simumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakya daza' y+ daresi. Yizireliyaraav+ yunegaa' simunya' tih+ral+mwigata yadera m+. Yunegaa' "Naangeri mal+mwagaanna!" d+p+'dera m+. Y+ a'mwe aj+mya yuyang+yara Naangeryaw+inna mena wilaabap+j+ wilaab+p+jara yuyaraav+ Gotiyai yaw+rakera kal+mwigap+j+

26 y+ sare sabur+ dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraav+ padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuya' d+ni+kabaai+!

"Saayoni Yizireliyaraav+daa'nyai Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyi.

Sahwai Jaikop+mireraav+ galazek+valyabwi marasi'nadelyi.

27 Sara kyoj+ nayaa Gotiyainy+ y+deiny+.

Sahwaraav+ yagaala w+li+mwigar+kebw+ ye'mwannaw+d+deiny+.

Kum+re kayaa'nanya marasi'na'muj+ y+deiny+."

Sara d+ni+kabaai+isasi.

28 Yagaala tewaanya' bule w+jaavan+gasav+na sahwaraav+na Gotiyai yaw+'na "Nim+re y+ikamaangera mwaaiha'." Sare' sar+mi+ny+ mena y+h+gaimwigake'nanyi. Kir+! Gotiyai dah+lakakev+na sinna+w+nya kw+yakwalaangeraav+na yaw+rake'na Gotiyari sahwaraav+na kale wivan+kerera.

29 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gam+re w+gaimwanga yanga w+jaayang+naj+ gam+re jaka w+j+vwaramaasav+naj+ simunya mud+kebw+ yaw+ramaaradei m+!

30 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinna+w+ sar+mi Gotiyari galazek+valeva nabaai dahaa' Yizireliyara galazek+vaiman+gasav+ sar+mi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaai+!

³¹ sarîmî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manîgasavî nabaai dahaa' kumî kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwarajî mena galazekîvalesare.

³² Sare' dare'nesî. Galazekîvala saburî kalavuzâ' Gotîyai a'mwe yuyaraavî Juyarajî ajîmya yuyangîyarajî saraavî yîrakere. Gamîre kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wîjaaya'ne yuya kwaraavî sara yakere.

Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlaade'nesî.

³³ Ai! Gotîyai yuyaraavî yange'na wiadele! Gotîyai sîmunya naangaanga kinînnakele! Yuyangîne yunebanna yawîrakadele! Yî saalaalyavî kewewîni yîniîgwalaawîkebîsalyî. Gamî yawîbwâsaburî kaavîlya' a'mweina mabîramaari yaanneine. Gamîre ya saburaavî kaavîlya' myawîranganyî yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasî.

³⁴ Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyare bukuya' dara dîni'
“Naangere sîmunyavî aaihwai yawîramaa'nîkelaka!
Sahwarî sîmunya' aaihwai wîjaavadelaka!”

³⁵ “A'mwerî gîlyîvîsa ayahi wîrîvîkîrya'nenna
Gotîyarî gîlyîvîta yuyangîne gyakwarîna
Gotîyarî gîlyîvîsa aaihwaidaasî wîjaavakalaka!”

³⁶ Aawa. Sai yuyangîne'na aaya kaavîlyalyî. Yî sahwai yuyangî wakyaakengî. Gamîre dîragînyavî yuya yîniîkengî. Gamînyî yîlaaya ya'ne yuya yîma'nakengî. Nemî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamîinne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa makîlaana! “Byaannakeigî!” wîdaana! Naanga sahrîsîra.

12

Nemîre kîlaakejî' Gotîyarî nayaa wîjaaya'nesî.

¹ Nya'mweihî, yuya sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyare kale naange'na yawî'dîvîsavî kavena dîragînna nayaa dara yîhîthîvanîge. Juyara Gotîyarîna sipîzipîyaraavî tamîra'dîvîtabaaibî' sarîmîre kîlaakejî' gaalyajî' Gotîyarî nayaa duzaavînyîla! Yî sarîmî saihi Gotîyarîneihî sahwarî yîlaaya ya'neihî tewaanna duzaavînyîla! Yî sarîmî sara wîjaavîdîvîsavî Gotîyarîna yîlaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihîlyî.

² Yî dahaasara sara ya'ne kumîrebwî sarîmîre sîmunyavî nayîhwîlakîpîdîka! Aawa. Gotîyai sarîmîre sîmunyangî mudîke yîhwakajavî yî sarîmîre kîbwi mudîkebwi yîhyîma'nade'nanyî. Yî sarevî Gotîyai sîmunya' yawî'devwî yîniîga nebulya'na yawîramaapîneihîlyî. Yî Gotîyarîne tewaanya nawî'nyabulyî Gotîyarî yîlaaya wigalya'ne sabulyî Gotîyai nemî ya'ne yawî'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyî jawîranganyîdeihîlyî.

³ Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai nîmînyî yanga gaimwanga nyîjaavakeburî, sarîmîjîya gazaigîzaigînyî dara gîthîma! Gîmî saigînyîna nayaa yawî'dîza' yî sara jawîka! Yî gîmî kwaasî dara nyawî'dî! “Nîmî sainyî naanga nebulya'nanyainyî.” Aawa. Gîmî Naangerî lîmwagahînya'na Gotîyare wawînyangîne dîragînya' sara gîzaavakabaabî' yune sabanna gîmî saigînyîna nayaa sara dîvada'galayawîka!

⁴ Sare' dare'nesî. Nemîre kîlaakejîkîya kwalaalya warîkejîkîra. Sare kîrîvî yuya sa wawînya' avaaina mivanî'.

⁵ Sasarebaabî' nemî a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kîraazîtyarî wîlamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamîre kîlaaka pîjîkîyainera. Kîlaakejîkîya gazaizai kîlaakejîkîya pwaraavînelyî.

⁶ Sareina nemînyî Gotîyai yanga gaimwanga sabwî nejaavakevîna gamîre yanga sîhumale dala pîniîna dala pîniînnanya kîniînnakeinera. Nemînyîdaa'nya gazaizai gamîre yanga sîhumale' pwaraavîna yana! Sarevî Gotîyarî

wi'nanejiwaakadi+visaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwarî wijaavada yî Naangerî limwadevine yune sabanna sara wîdana!

⁷ Nabaai pwai kwîya'mweraavi wîdaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yî nayaa sara wîdaayana! Nabaai pwai wîjîwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yî nayaa sara wîjîwaakana!

⁸ Nabaai Kîraazî+yareraavîre kunya yawîsangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yî nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mwerî gilyîvisa wîjaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yî yange'na nayaa wîjaavana! Wawînya pîrîvî maremwaa'lyane sihumale' kininnakei yî yîngîga sara yana! Taangesîya pwaraavîna wîgaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yî yîlaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavîna tewaanya wîvu'nadevwinesî.

⁹ Yî yuyangi ya'ne gîmî pwaraavîna kale kwaasî gyadeigî mî!. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburîna sîmîlîka gulana! Tewaanyabwî nayaa nebulya'na dîlimwagaka!

¹⁰ Gazaigîzaigî ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavîna gathaakaangei gahwaalaanger-aavîna kale wîajavaaibî' kale tewaanya gyana! Gîmîdaa'nyî gazarîzarîne yaya' munyaba nayaa dîmakîla!

¹¹ Naangere wawînya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' dîragînna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gîmîre kuryarî kagithîkaavojî dî'nakeigî gîmîre sîmunyasî ja!

¹² Naangerî limwadî sahwarîna yemwaaimanîgînyavî, yî yîlaaya nayaa jî! Gîmînyî taangînya pîrî' kagîma'nojî yî savî dîragînna dîthaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyarî nayaa jîthaangana!

¹³ Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyîvisanna kugainojî yî gîmî nayaa ye'mwannawîjaavîna jî! A'mwe anga pîwînyara gîmînyabanna kabî'mavapîrî yî sahwaravî nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina jî!

¹⁴ Gîmînyî a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapî Gotiyai sahwaravî tewaanna wiade'na sahwarî nayaa duthana! Sahwaravî kayaaka yîgalya'nenna mudînna! Aawa. Sahwaravî nawî'nya wiade'na Gotiyarî nayaa duthana!

¹⁵ A'mwera yîlaaya yadaapî gîmî sahwaravîjî yîlaaya nayaa je'mwannayî! Sahwara kînna kadapîjî nabaai sahwarajî kînna nayaa je'mwannadana!

¹⁶ Pwaigî ja'mwe pwarîna pwaigî ja'mwe pwarîna avaaizîmunya jawî'nyîla! Gîmî saigînyîne'na yawî'nadînyabaabî' jawîka! Gîmî "Naangeinyî a'mwe naanga gaverajî mwaalîma!" kunya myawî'dînna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasîwakerajî nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gîmî gîmînyîne'na nadîthîka! "Nîmî sainyî sîmunya' kininnakeinyîra."

¹⁷ Gîmînyî a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozî yî sahwarî kayaa'nanya mînya maarya nyîdî!! "A'mwe yuyaraavîre tînnaryaba nayaa nawî'nyabwîna yîma!" dadî jî!

¹⁸ Gîmî saigî malyabwîna sîmunya myawî'dînna! Nabaai gîmînyîne tusa' yîdori yî gîmî yuya a'mwerajî avaaîmunyî'na yadî nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina jî!

¹⁹ Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigî a'mwei kayaa'na givanîke ayahî tîvîkîta nyîdî!! Aawa. Gotiyare sînna tîke' sahwarî yadaaworî gîmî kave baihana'na jî! Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyare bukuyavî dara dînkabaaibîsasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburî ayahî dîlarîvîkîta sabwî yî sa' wawînya' nîmîresîra. Nîmî sainyî sahwaravî kayaa'nanya' tîvîkîrîdeinyî," Naangei sara dîvanî'.

²⁰ Tîvîkîta minna! Aawa. Gîmîre yîkamaangei mîjîka yajai, yî sarî wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamîre kulalya' yaalîka wîhîrajai yî sarî aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesî. Gîmî sara yîja' yî gamîre yade sabwîna wagîla nebulya'na duzaadelyî.

21 Gimi tivikiryaneigi gimire kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinna! Kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi nagwawilavadi! Aawa. Gimi tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi yi kayaa'nanyabwi dithathiwadeiginyi.

13

Nemi ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naraade'nesi.

1 Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'narana! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai mi!. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyavi yima'nadengi. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaaihata sahwaravi Gotiyai gami sai wimwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha!.

2 Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazekivaimwa!. Yi a'mwera dazavi galazekivaibizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere.

3 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawinyabwi yadaapiyaraavi ga'maaniyara lika yiri'galya'nera mamwaalyiga!. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi lika yiri'galya'nera mwaaiha!. Gimi "Ga'maaniyarina lika myi yideinyi," jawi'manigi! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawinyabwina kya'gizi yi gami giminne yaya' munyaba gimakiladelyi.

4 Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi tewaanyavi ghaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali!. Kiri' gimi kayaa'nanyabwi yija' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniya sahwai kwaari'masiraminya' tivikiryane' gazare limwagikei mi!. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderi Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikiryane' wijaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali!.

5 Sarevi sahwaru kwaakewi nayaa dimwaala! Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikisa'na kwaakewi nayaa dimwaaide gave'na mi!. Aawa. Gimire simunyai padaihrakyai sara githathe'na kwaakewi dimwaala!

6 Sahirivine'na taakiziya kirisi dakya! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dazavina diraginna maremwaaidivisa'na dakya!

7 Gimi a'mwe saraavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kininnakeiginyi. Sareigi sahwaravina gimi nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi sahwarina taakiziya' nayaa duzaama! Taakiziya piningine maa'derina nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pware "Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi," widizaigi mwaala'gizi yi "A'mwe naangeiginyi," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pware'ne yaya' munyabanna makidzaigi mwaala'gizi yi sahwarine yaya' munyabanna nayaa dimakila!

A'mweraavina kale neyaja'nesi.

8 A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikiryane aane piri' kiri' wijaavija' malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija' tivikita gave dahiri'na waribainagothesi. Yi daresi. Kiraazitiyare gazaizarina kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pware'na kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kiwinyavi yunebanna nayaa midimwakelyi.

9 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' dara dini' "Gimi pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwaraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!" Kiwinya daza, yi kiwinya yuya piniji yuya sanna yi kiwinya gave piri'nanya' avaina dara dinikesi. Gimi saiginyina tewaanya gima'nadevaabi' yi a'mwe pwaraavina tewaanya nayaa gima'nana!

10 A'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwaravi kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mi!. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwai yune Kiwinya' pada'galamididelyi.

11 Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawi'manigasa'na yihithiwe yihivu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jila! Dahaa' sarimiregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'divi!

jathikaavinyidehaaki. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Naangeri limwagohaa' yi sagaa'daasi yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saaminyagaaki. Yi dahaa', maalikeyaaki.

¹² Sawisa' mena yiwawoji mena yirike purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'nawa'. Sarevidaanyu yuya sawitaviya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sabwina limwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi mala bwa'nya'ne siraminyasi kilikesi piniji maraana!

¹³ A'mwera nyilyavi yamaryadivitabaabi' nemi kaanya nayaa yida'na yamaryaana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi yadaa yimaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe piningi kayaa'nanya dathiwangebwi myaanna! Yi girikita'nanya saburiji yaasiwa' avaanna mulamaryaanna! Yaasiwa' yagaaiwinyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganaarya myaanna!

¹⁴ Aawa. Naangei Jizaazi Kiraazitiyari divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawi'dinna!

14

Neyamweraavi majidavaanne'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyare pwara, yi sahvara limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi'. Sareraavidaanyai Naangeri diraginna limwada kiri' piburaavina yawita kwalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi sareri kave maara'gizi Kiraazitiyareraayabanna Gotiyari yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai sali gamire yawita sangina maanga nyemwannadithika!

² A'mwe pwai limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei yi sahwai yuya dala pininnanya sa nadelyi. Kiri' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai mi'. Sare'na sahwai dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai nimi miwita nya'neinyi kimaaka nyidakwakeinyi."

³ Yi a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe miwita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi a'mwe miwita manyadei dara najidavadi! "Sai wagila kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena maarakelyi.

⁴ A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aihwaigi dizida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina "Yo, tewaanna yiwaa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwaa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sahwai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sahwari diraginya yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

⁵ A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kiri'na yawi'mani' "Sa' naangesira. Yirika pirikaavi wavila'desira." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani' "Yuya yirikerika avainanyangira." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwiryinana!

⁶ A'mwei "Yirika pirina sari' aaya mudi'na nawi'nyaangerikira," yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivani'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaa' yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pini kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyidaanya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalannelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi.

⁸ Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' midinaana!

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi nyilimwadivisara mena bainika sahwaraavine Naangeinyi yima'nima!"

Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

10 Yi manyadinyaigi ginnya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyaigi ginnya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyainaavi nemyawibwaradeinera.

11 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'
 "Naangei dara da' Gaala mwaaihevi,
 Yuyara kwadaai gidivi' "Naangeigi!" nyidipi'derera.
 Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijalukurakipi'dere.' "

Sara dini'.
 12 Yi sarevidaa'nyi neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalukurakadelyi.

13 Jalukurakaadevidaa'nyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaanna! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika!

14 Naanga Jizaazai sahwaril wlamwaaihe'na nayaa dathavina yawi'manige. Yi aawa. Nya'ne aane piri' kiri' gami sa' kimaake' gave piri' mi'. Kiri' a'mwei "Kimaake' kininnakesi," yawi'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi daza' kimaake' yima'niwakesi.

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi tika wapaaya piri' nija' yi ja'mwei giminyi gwanganoji simunyavi "Sa' kimaakesira," yawi'da kiri' najai gamire simunyaril kayaaka jihaidenanyi. Yi sara yima'naja' gimire ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazitiyai mena balaka a'mweri gimire wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidinna!

16 Sarevidaa'nyi gimi nadinyaigi dara yawi'dinya' "Sa' tewaanyasi," yi savina ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera biraiyagaala nadipidika!

17 Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pini nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevwina mi'. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi.

18 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburina Kiraazitiyari widaayajari gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wikaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraji yawipi'delyi "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira."

19 Sarevidaa'nyi neminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji pwai gya'mwe pwaril pwai gya'mwe pwaril yivaimwannadivita sangiji yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamidinaana!

20 Gimi wapaanna ja'mweri myawiri yaaswa'na nya'neigi Gotiyare wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi!! Nebulya' daresi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'nengi. Kiri' gave pini kana'gizi yi a'mwe pwai gwanganoji sarevi "Kimaakesi," yawi'da kiri' kayaa'na yaja' yi sabwina gimi kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi.

21 Miwita manyasi waainiya' manyasi ja'mweri walarakya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyangi.

22 Gimi yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi kimaakebwi maayaigi Gotiyaryaba gimi saigi gaveigi nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' naw'nyasi," yawi'dei sara yajari gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyai kayaaka nyigaladikaji sinnawinyai gami sai "We!! Kayaa'na yiwa," myawiri yajai yi sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana!

23 Nabaai a'mwei simunya pirawaai yima'noji tika najai sahwai yiwetawakiwa'. Gami sarina jida'nawa'. Yi sai diraginna malimwagaryada tika sa' niwake'na gami sarina jida'nawa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei diraginna malimwagaryada yade sa yi kayaa'nanyabulyi.

15

¹ Nemî a'mwe limwangevine yawîsa' yune sidu'nakeina a'mwe limwangevine yune yawîsa' sidu'maayaraavi gaimwagya'neina wawînya' kininnakeine. Yî sahwaravi nayaa gaimwadaa kumîre kîmaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemî sainaavîna yune myîgainaanna!

² Nemînyîdaa'nya gazaizai Kîraazîtiyareri nemînyaba mwaalikeri gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarerî wigalaana! Nabaai sareburî sahwarî diragînya yîvaimwagaana!

³ Sare' dare'nesî. Kîraazîtiyai kwai gamî sarîna yune yîgainakai mî'. Aawa. "Gotiyarîna a'mwera birala nyîja'ne' wikîra," yawî'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwarî yîma'nakebwi yî Kîraazîtiyai Gotiyarî wîdake' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dînikabaibîkî "A'mwera bîraizîka gîthadîvîta yagaala daza yî nîmînyî bilanya'dengi."

⁴ Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyare bukuyavi yuya yagaala sinnawî yîdaveta sa, yî nemînyî yîwîrya'ne yîda'nîkengi. Gotiyai nemînyîna "Yagaala daza yî kumîre sîmunyavi diragînya wîvaimwagana! Nabaai wîmaredaa'dori kumî kuna diragînya daa'dîvî' yî nîmî yune wîmaara'mujîyarîne diragîna yemwaalyabwi maapîka!" kada' yagaala sa yîda'nîkengi.

⁵ Gotiyai diragînya daaya'ne aaya kaavîlyalyî. Nabaai nemînyî neyîvaimwadelyî. Yî sasarei Kîraazîtiya Jîzaazai sara yakeburî pada'galamîdînya nebulya'na sarîmînyî gazaihizaihîrîna avaaizîmunya' yanga yîhîzaavana!

⁶ Sarevî sarîmînyîna "Avaazîmunya'na mwaalyara avaaîmaangi'na jara nîmînyîna 'Byaannakeigîne!' dîpîka!" daka yanga yîhîzaavana! Sai Gotiyalyî. Sai nemîre Naangei Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyarî Ganîmaangelyî.

⁷ Sarevî sarîmî yuyaihi sîrya'mwe pwaraavi nayaa maarapi yî sahwarajî avaaîmunyî'na je'mwannemwaalyîla! "Gotiyai byaanna kininnakelyî," dînya'neinaavi Kîraazîtiyai nemaarakabaibî' nayaa dîmaaryîla!

⁸ Sare' dare'nesî. Dara dîvanîge. Kîraazîtiyai kîlaaka gurya da'nadîvîsara Juyaraavi gaimwagya'nei wîdaayadei yîma'nakelyî. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavi sara dînik'e'nesî. Yî Gotiyai kwîyakwalaangeraavi Kîraazîtiyarîna yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake yunebanna ya'nennanyî.

⁹ Nabaai ajîmya yuyangîyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadîvî' gamînyîna "Byaannakelyî," ja'neraavîna Kîraazîtiyai yîma'nake'nanyî. Yî sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara dînikabaibîkî

"Sarevî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavi gîmînyîna jalîkurakîdeinyî.

Yîledaasavi gîmînne yaya' munyabanna makîlîdeinyî."

¹⁰ Nabaai yagaala pîrî' dara dînikabaibîkî "Ajîmya yuyangîyahi Gotiyarera Yîzîrelyarajî yîlaaya je'mwannayideihîlyî."

¹¹ Nabaai pimagînyavi dara dînikesi.

"Ajîmya yuyangîyahi Naangerîne yaya' munyaba dîmakîlyîla!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajîyahi gamînne yaya' munyaba dîmakîlyîla!"

¹² Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyî dakesî.

"Devîtmîre ganîmaangei Jeziyarevaakîdaa'nyai yîma'nadelyîra.

Ajîmya yuyangîyaraavi maremwaalya'nerî dahîlakadelyîra.

Wîgaimwagya'ne sahwarîna ajîmyangîyara yemwaabî'derera."

Sara dakesî.

¹³ Gotiyai nemîre yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavîlyai sarîmî gamînyî diragîna limwadîvîsavî yîlaaya naangejî kwaamu'nanya naangejî yînîga wî'na yîhyana! Yî sarîmî Kurya Tewaanyare diragînya' maarapîjî Gotiyarî yemwaalyabwi, yî daza' sarîmînyî yunebanna naange' yîhwarade'na sara yîhyana!

Polî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîna yake'nesî.

14 Nya'mweihi, nîmî sainyî nîmîre simunyavî nebwina yawî'manîge. Sarîmî saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadîvîsaihîlyî. Nabaai yuya yawîta dala pînînnanya kînînnakeihîlyî. Yî sarevî nabaai sarîmî sîrya'mweraavî sîmunya tewaanyabwi yînîga wî'na wivaimwabîneihîlyî.

15 Sare' kîrî' yagaala diragîkîbawenna paaziya davi yagaala pînî sarîmîne yîda'mwengi. Nabaai pîkarya yîda'mwe'na lîka miwa. Gotîyai yanga gaimwangeburî sarîmîre sîmunya dîhaa'bwata yîhide'nanyî.

16 Gotîyai tewaanna sara nyada ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî ya'neinyî Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî wîdaayadînyainyî nyîmwaaîhakelyî. Nîmî Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'deibîsainyî Gotîyare yagaala tewaanya' ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî wîdîvanîge. "Gotîyaryawînna ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî makulaabîma!" dadi Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaravî nawî'nyaraavî kumwaaîhojî "Gotîyai sahwaravîna 'Nîmînyîna mubîthîka tamiraya'ne sipîzipîya nawî'nyarabîsara ajîmya yuyangîyara nawî'nyaraavî maarîma!' yawîrya'nerî yanga wîjaavîde'nanyî," dadi yîvanîge.

17 Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaaîhe'na Gotîyarîne yîvanîgengîna yîlaaya yînîga wî'na yîwîneinyî.

18 Sare' dare'nesî. Yagaala diragîkîbawenna yîhîthîma! Lîka myîwîna! Pwaraavîre wawînyanna nîmî myenenna majalîkurakîwîna! Aawa. Kîraazîtiyai gamîre diragînya' nîmînyî kanya' sara yadenna jalîkurakîma! Kîraazîtiyai sara kanya' nîmî yagaala sannajî yadînya sannajî ajîmya yuyangîyara Gotîyarî mîdînya'nera lîmwagya'neravî sara sara yadînyainyî.

19 Yî nîmîre yagaalyangî diragînya nyîgaimwada nîmîre wawînyangî diragînya nyîvaimwada yî yîjîwainya atîka maru'narya'ne dala pînînna pînînnanyanna yadennajî Kurya Tewaanya kwalyî diragînya nyadennajî sahwaravî Gotîyare diragînya' tînna wanganna. Sareinyî aaya mudî'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemîdaasî Kîraazîtiyarîne yagaala tewaanya' nîmî yuna wîjîwaaake. Sareinyî anga yuyawî yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Pîrovijî Yîlîrikaamî saba yîdaakwe.

20 Yî sarevî anga pîwî Kîraazîtiyarîne yaya' mu'nyadîvîsaraavîrewî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaaakyavîna nawî'nyîna nyîvu'nadeinyî. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware lîkîlaja' milamajî yadevaabî' nîmî Kîraazîtiyarîna pwai mî'na wîjîwaaakaja' saba mujîwaaaki yîdeinyî.

21 Aawa. Gotîyare bukuya' dara dînkabaaabî' nîmînyî dara nyîvu'nîvanî' "Gamîne yagaalya' mujîwaaakesara wangabî'delyî. Gamîre yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawîrangabî'delyî."

Polî "Romî mwaalyaraavî angyîrî'maata yîma!" dake'nesî.

22 Sarevî wawînya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nîmîre tusa' wîla nyîralîmwaga'daasî yî sarîmînyawînna mabî yîwîneinyî.

23 Kîrî' dahaa' dimagî sara wîjîwaaakena ayahi wawînya' maayainyî. Nabaai kwarama kwalaalya nîmî sainyî sarîmînyawînna wîya'na tewaanya nyîvu'nada

24 sarevî dîvi sagaa' Pîrovijî Sîpenîna wîde dazagaa' sarîmînyabanna wîdeinyî. Yî sare' dara yawî'manîge. Sarîmînyabanna bî'mava'muri yî sarîmînyî mena yîhwangana'muriyagaa' yî sagaa' wîdeinyî. Sarîmîjî maalî'na pîjî' yîhye'mwannamwaaala'muri nîmîre sîmunya' nawî'nya mena kanyîma'nojî yî sagaa' sarîmî Sîpenîne tusavîne gîlyîvîta tîka wapaa dînyîgaimwagamakwîdeinyî.

25 Kîrî' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemî mwaalya tewaanyara Gotîyare a'mweraavîna nîgwîa makulaawî'neinyî Jeruzaalemîna wîde'nanyî.

26 Sare' dare'nesî. Pîrovijî Maazathonîya mwaalyarajî Pîrovijî Gîrîza mwaalya kwaraajî yeva yagaalya' mena wî'na jovîrawakîna yevegaa' kumîre nîgwîa Jeruzaalemî Gotîyare tewaanyaraavî gîlyîvîsanna wîgainaderaavîna maryaasa'ne avaala pîba yî'bwaramadakîna yîwa'daa'. Sarengî makulaawîdengi.

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' nawi'nya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sah-wara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kininnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikiya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kininnakere.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi wawinya sa' yune'na yimwanna'muji, yi nigwia nawi'nya yuya yisilyabi' dadivi' yibwaramadakiwa'daasa sahwaravina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaa' sariminyi yune'na yihwanganideinyi.

²⁹ Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nimi sariminyawinna biwija', yi Kiraazitiyare nawi'nyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

³⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi neyimavidaakuvanikeviji sarevi kavena diraginna yihithaangamanige. Niminyi nyigaimwagathe'na, nimiji yagiyagi ye'mwannawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila!

³¹ "A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalemi mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanika dathavina 'Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi,' yawipika!" dapiji duzila!

³² Nabaai "Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gumire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapiji sara duzila!

³³ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji yinahu yihye'mwannamwaalana! Naanga sahirisi.

16

Polikwalaalyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" widake'nesi.

¹ Nimi dara yihithivanige. Nya'mwe' Piviya' sariminyawinna bathevinna yihithima! Sare' Segriya Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasi.

² "Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiyamweri maapijavaaibi' sarimi Naangerina a'mwe sarevi dmaaryila! Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dhaimwagila!" dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwadesi. Yi nabaai niminyi kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikesi.

³ Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji sayori "Nya'mweyoihi!" niminyina duzila! Sahiyoi nimiji wawinya Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarevi avaiwawinyayolyi.

⁴ Kirimi sayoi nyivadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabisayoi karamakipidkeyolyi. Sarevi suya' yune niminna mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya ajimya yuyangiya kwaraji yuya sahwaraya sayorina suya' widadivisarera.

⁵ Nabaai sahyore angevi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" niminyina duzila! Epanitaazai Piroviji Eziya saba yisila aaya mudinanyai sinnawi gamidaasi Kiraazitiyarinei yima'nakerina nyivu'nadelyi. Yi sasareri niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila!

⁶ Maariyaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevi niminyina "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila!

⁷ Aadironikaazalyi Juniyaazalyi saraai nimiji avaitawejikiyaraalyi. Kigaa' nimiji kalavuzavi ye'mwannayinaraalyi. Apozeliyaraavi naanga sinnawinya sahwararina kwala naangera yawi'manigasaraalyi. Yi sahwarai Kiraazitiyarini sinnawi kyima'nagi sahwarari diviyainyi. Sareraari niminyina "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzila!

⁸ Aabiliyataazarina Naangeri nyivu'naderi niminiyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila!

⁹ Wirivanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaiwawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarina nyivu'nadelyi saraari niminiyina “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzila!

¹⁰ Aapelizari kayaa'na kyare' Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagakeri niminiyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! Aarizitovyulaazari angeviyaraavi niminiyina “Nya'mweihi!” duzila!

¹¹ Erothiyoni nimiriji avaitawejikiyai niminiyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! Naazizaazare angeviyara Naangeri wlamwaaahasaraavi niminiyina “Nya'mweihi!” duzila!

¹² Tiraaipanaasi Tiraipozasi sanadaai Kiraazitiyari wawinya miragiki'disawaari niminiyina “Nya'mwewaaaihi!” duzila! Peziza' sahirivina tewaanya wivu'nade' Naangeri wawinya kwalaalya miragikrakevi niminiyina “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzila!

¹³ Rupaazai Naangeri a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahilakinikei yi sahwari niminiyina “Nya'mwei!” duzila! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yi sahir'i' niminiyini tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange' yima'nakevi “N'waava!” duzila!

¹⁴ Aazigiritaazalyi Pilihoniji Emizalyi Patirovaazalyi Emaazalyi saraji nabaai saraavi kwiyamwe yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi niminiyina “Nya'mweihi!” duzila!

¹⁵ Pilolohaazalyi Juliyaasi Neriyazalyi gamire ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi saraji nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila!

¹⁶ Sarimi gazaihizaihi sirya'mweraavi “Nya'mwei!” widadivi' tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaihasara sariminyi “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, dihaa'bwata yihide'na diraginna yihithaangamanige. Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera Naangeri limwangebwi kayaaka yigaidivisara kwaasi yihizawaakadivisaraavina mala nayaa yiwannadivi' dimwaalyila! Yi sahwara sariminyi yagaala nayaa mi'na yihizawaaketa nawinya savi galazekivaleva yagaala pini yihizawaakadivisarera. Sasare saraavina sarimi ginyira'nyina jila!

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sasarera nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kilaakejikine sangina mididivisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyaji nawinyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

¹⁹ Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe yuyara mena wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'ny' yi nimit sariminyina yilaaya naanga yihimarivanige. Nabaai sare kiriv' simunya dara yawi'manige. Sarimi nawinya sabwina ya'ne simunya kininnakeihi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayaihi dimwaalyila!

²⁰ Yi sareihirina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikageaa' yadehaa' Saataanmi yilapaihijoi sarimire sivilyiri kwaakewi wakadevaai' Saataanmirera kwaasi wijawaakadivisaraavi dithathiwagyideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

²¹ Timoti, nimirere avaiwawinyai yihithivani' “Nya'mweihi!” Nabaai Luziyazalyi Jaizoniji Sozipaatalyi sara nimiriji avaitawejikiyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

²² Nimi Tetiyazainyi Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimi Naangeri wlamwaaiheinyi “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivanige.

²³ Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawinya nyimaremwaaimani'. Yi niminiyini, Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraaviji nayaa sara maremwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivani'. Yirazitaazai anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraavire wawinya ya'ne

nigwia maremwaidelyi Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai “Nehirya'mweihi!” yihithivanigi.

²⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihiyi yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

²⁵ Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine wijiwaakyasi. Yoimavajalukurakya' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wihalangasakiwaabikesi.

²⁶ Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kiri' dahaasagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'niwaabikesi. Naangeri yawiralimwadivita yuyara sahwarimidinya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei “Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'nipika!” sara widakevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sahwarina sidu'nakeraavi wimwaaihivani'!

²⁷ Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' “Byaan-nakela!” daana! Naanga sahirisira.

Polii

1 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mud'i'nanya' Yidavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Koridi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyainyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijvwaramaaraakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithenizai neya'mwei nimirji mwaalikelyi.

² Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaaraake'na Gotiyareihii yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi.

³ Nemire Nenimaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Polii Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi s'humale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinayainyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyari wlamwaalesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihiyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yihizalikulakobaai' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahini kininnakeihiyi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyii nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimi yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare s'humale aane pirii' kirii' yihigainadeihi mi'.

⁸ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotiyai yihyvaimwade'na sarimi kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihiri Gotiyai yihizidavadei mi'.

⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. Yi sahwai sara dake' "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihi, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihiyi.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala avaananyanna nayaa dizila! Sarimi kuna jaapainadivi' yagaala ge ge madibinera! Simunya avaananyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avaananyaburiji je'mwannamwaalyila!

¹¹ Nya'mweihi sara yihithiwe' darevinyi. Klowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyidiwa'daa' "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika."

¹² Nyidiwa'daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiya gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga! Pwara dina "Yi, nimi Polimireinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Aapolizareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Pitareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Kiraazitiyareinyira."

13 Kiriri' nimiti yihithima! Kiraaзитiyari japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaa-painiwaa! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaazyabwi maaresavi daaka!

14 Sariminyawi nimiti Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaaziya' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," wividivange.

15 Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wi'na dara nadathika! "Polimine yayavi bavitaaziya' nyake'na sahwareinyi." Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige.

16 O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraaviji bavitaaziya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziya' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimiti myawiriwa.

17 Sare' darevinyi. Nimiti a'mweraavi bavitaaziya' ya'neinyi Kiraaзитiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadivitabaai' nimiti sara majiwana. "Kiraaзитiyai yisavi balake' saba sana yaasiwaka nyima'nadika!" dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

Kiraaзитiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarines.

18 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dikevina kayaaka yinkevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraaзитiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." Piri' daresi. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi."

19 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake' dara dini' "Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigalideinyi.

Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi."

20 Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka!

21 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina nimitinyi myawiramaari yipinere." Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimirere yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraaзитiyari limwabi'deraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi dara yawi'maniga' "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi."

22 Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare "Sahini tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera." Grikiyara simunya' bi'divi' "Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?' yihithaadera."

23 Nabaai sare kirivaari nemi saina Kiraaзитiyari yita yovihirarannikevi maratamarimwesarine yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Piri' daresi. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare "Simumaayasira."

24 Kiriri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nikera sahvara Juyaraji Grikiyaraji saraavine Kiraaзитiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi.

25 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza' "Simumaayasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wavilavikesi. Nabaai "Waryaanyasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wavilavikesi.

²⁶ Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka yihizivwaramaakegaa' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinikera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka!

²⁷ Aawa. "Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Simumaayarera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. Nabaai "Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Waryaanyare," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi.

²⁸ "A'mwe naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihimama!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere," yi "A'mwe angwangwere," yi "Kunerera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi.

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina.

³⁰ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar wilmwaaihya'neihiri Gotiyai yihimwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwarini neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi." Yi sahwarini nemini a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwarini nemire kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi "Sara yaana!" daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei

Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

2

¹ Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nimiti kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarine jalikurakya' yihiziwaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimisi "Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi, nadipidika!" dena sara mihiziwaakyeinyi.

² Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Sariminyawinna mwiyyagaa' nimiti mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane piri' kiri' yawirideinyi mi'."

³ Yi nimiti sinnawi sariminyaba yihye'mwannamwaalegaa' nimiti sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nimiti "Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi dingaka?" dadiv wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bi'bita yadi yihiziwaakeinyi.

⁴ Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimir yihiziwaakadinyasi yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawinikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nimir simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yhibwaridaakwakesi.

⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neihirina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nimiti "A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimisi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!" dena sara yihyeinyi.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.

⁶ Sara yihithiwe kiri' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawinike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiri' sa' a'mwe dahaasiyaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaravire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwiyane.

⁷ Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalikirakyavinyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahlakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahlakina yakelyi.

⁸ A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaaidivita sarajiya aane pwai kwai simunya savii aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaa'nikei mi'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawi'nikara mwaabizi kwaji yi sahwara Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi mamararamarimwi kipidika!

⁹ Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiryasara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaabisasi.

Piningi tinnyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja

Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavine

Nabaai sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neraavine

Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

¹⁰ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalangesakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wijalangesakiwaidaawadelyira.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wlamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaabi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi.

¹² Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwaraavina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyira.

¹³ Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine.

¹⁴ A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yawi'delyi "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawibwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyii yannelyi. Myawiranganyii yanne'na "Simumaayasira," sara yawi'dei.

¹⁵ Kiri', piri' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yawibwarangadelyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakerina yiniga wi'na yawibwarangadei mi'.

¹⁶ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Dara dinikabaabiki "Naangere simunya' aaihwai yawirangadelaka!

Yiniga wi'na yawirayannei aaihwalaka!"

Nabaai sare kirivi nemi Kiraazitiyare simunya' kininnakeine.

3

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridi mwaalyara jaapainesaraavinesii.

¹ Nya'mweihi, nabaai nimi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakeraavi widadinnyabaabi' mihizi yiwineinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinawinya' kininnakera kilakejikiya yawisa maremwaalikeraavi widadinnyabaabi' yihithweinyi. Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihata bwaranyarabisaihiri yihithweinyi.

² Nya'ne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihizaayeinyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya diraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sarimi kuna mi yipineihilyi.

³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi kuna mwaaiha!. Darevinyi. Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwerina tiganaarya sabulyi yi nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yihwari!. Sareyaba kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihi midaaka!

⁴ Yihithiwe sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi sarimijiya pwai dara dina "Nimi Polimireinyi." Yi pwai dina "Nimi Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yivaniga!. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polinyi sainya bewainyaka! Naarimi sinaai yuna widaayadasainaalyi. Naangei naariminyi wawinya' saripirina pwainyi pirina nehizaavakabaai' widaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarimire yagolyavi sarimi Kiraazitiyar limwagaresaihilyi.

⁶ Nimi tika wapaayavire wia burideinyi. Aapolizai wia sangi aalya' wijaavakelyi. Sare kirivi Gotiyaina yadaasi ariwinya bilyadengi.

⁷ Sarevi a'mwei tika wapaayavire wia buridei sai maalikelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei sai kwalyi maalikelyi. Naangeraai mi'. Aawa. Sai yadaasi ariwinya bilyadei Gotiyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyira.

⁸ Yi a'mwei wia buridelyi yi a'mwei aalya wijaavadelyi saraai kirimire wawinyavina yune avainanyaraalyi. Saraaridaa'nyi pwai tivikita pirina pwai pirina saraare wawinya yadisawaarina maarikaderaalyi.

⁹ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarimi sinaai Gotiyare avaiwawinyainaalyi. Sarimi Gotiyare wawinyaihiyi. Sahwai sariminyi yivanikelyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga mannikelihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yihimadithaakwadelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai niminyina yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaavakevina anga majavine maremwaaide sidu'nakei yadevaai' nimitivi'na likileinyi. Sara likilevi a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayilamadivisare. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi gazaizai mala nayaa yiwannada nayaa ye'mwannayilamadana! Yagaala nawinya wijwaakana!

¹¹ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angeviya likilya nebulya'nanyai mena wari!. Sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Nabaai likilya pin a'mwe aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na likilannei mi'.

¹² Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazari "Ange' munyaw yilamadima!" dazai goliyaji madathe dngaka? Silivaayaji madathe dngaka? Sila nawinya mubya naanga yadivisaji madathe dngaka? Nabaai yisaji madathe dngaka? Yannyaji dngaka? Kwavisaji dngaka? Kaabinniyaji dngaka?

¹³ Yi a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikeri' yijwaainadesi. Yi dikevi wijalngasakade'nanyi. Dika daza' yawiranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoji dara wijalngasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawinya' savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!"

¹⁴ A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazari nayaa madazavi dika manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawinya' maaradelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi dika sa' kanasinoji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kir' anga made gami sar' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kir' angadikevi pwar' magiropalama'daanyabaaibi' dikevi kusawi Gotiyai sar' padaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁶ Sarimi Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sariminyi wilyathimwaalikeihilyi. Sarimi daza'na myawirijiwaa'!

17 A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yi sarimi saihilyira.

18 Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi sahwai ginyiwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana!

19 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakiya simunya yawita sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya navinavikebulyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawinikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladelyi.

20 Nabaai yagaala dare kirisi dini'

"Naangei nayaa dara yawiman'i'

'Siduta yawinikeraavire simunya

Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi.' "

21 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakladika! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yuya yi sariminyinengi.

22 Yi Polinyi dingaka? Yi Aapolizai dingaka? Yi Pitai dingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' dingaka? Yi gaalyabwi dingaka? Yi baryabwi dingaka? Yi dahaa' warike dingaka? Yi divi yima'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminyinengi.

23 Nabaai sarimi Kirazitiyareihilyi. Sabaabi' Kirazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Gotiyare wawinya' yadivisaraavines.

1 Sare'na neminyina Kirazitiyarine yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! "Sahwara Kirazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya maremwaaidivi' wijawaakadivisare."

2 Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyavi kiwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwar' bi'delyi "Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!"

3 Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya' maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimi daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maalitaayasira." Nabaai nimi kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di "Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi mi'.

4 Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresti. Nimiire wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myawinyainyi. Sare kiri' nimi wi'na dara madwina! Nimi a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Nimiinyina maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune Naangeresi.

5 Sarevidaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane piri' kiri' marmaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sahwai sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sahwai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maa-radelyi.

6 Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimi sainyiji Aapolizalyi sainaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi saih naariminyina yawi'divi' yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawinya yidasabwi dimidinide'nanyi. Sara yadivi' pihadika nyipika! Wijawaakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakina yadivisa'na pihadika jideihi dingaka!

7 Sare' darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yi yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga

nyijaavadeinyi daakaji,” yune giminne yaya'na makimaniginya' be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaai' be'na yivanigi!

8 Dahaa' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yhiwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihiri kwaala piningina mena mihimudaas+wakeihi daaka! Nemi Apozeliyainaji maneye'mwanniyadivi' kingiyaibi' Gotiyarina maremwaaimanigasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimi sahiri'na nyivu'n'wa'. Sarimi kingiyaibisaihi maremwaai'izi kwaji “Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye'mwannamaremwalaana!” dona sara kamwalaadika!

9 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemi Apozeliyainaavi maalikeinaavi nemwaaaha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakewi nemwaaiahakeine. Nemi dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivi' yi nemi nayaa balaade'na nejidavesaine. Sarevi yi sahwara neramakipi'de'na avaangwaasavi yuyaraavire tinniyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaaiahake'nanyi.

10 Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na “Simumaayarera,” nedadivisaine. Kiri' sarimi “Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera,” didivisaihi'lyi. Nemi waryaanyaina, yi sarimi diraginaangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihi'lyi. Yi neminyine yaya mamakilyadivisaine.

11 Yune dathahaa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihirasi'mani'. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanna negainvani'. Asa gwaamwadi' nemi nyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa.

12 Nemi saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedan-gadaapiji yagaala nawinyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sahwara neminyi wana kayaa'na neyigaidaapiri nemi kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine.

13 A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapiji nemi yagaalya kave widadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiritan'anya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

14 Yagaala daza sariminyi wagi'la yihizaaya'ne' yida'mwe mi'. Aawa. Nimire kaimiraayaihirina tewaanya nyivu'n'vanike'na yi “Kumire simunya nimi yawirarilaaya yima!” dena yida'mwengi.

15 Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wilmwaaahasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaai'izaihi kiri' sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayaihi'lyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilmwaaaidivisaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi.

16 Sarevidaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimire sabwina limwadivi' jamarila!

17 Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyasaab+welyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarine nimire kaimiraayarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sahwai nimi Kiraazitiyari wilmwaaiheinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradihaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gasasavi nimi wijiwaakadinyabaaibi' nimire sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi.

18 Sarimijiya pwara “Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira,” yawi'divitabaai' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinya yawaasare.

¹⁹ Kir# Naangei simunyav# sara yaw#raja# sar#m#nyaw#nna maal#keгаа# b#deiny#. Bi#mava#muji# pihad#ka yad#v#saraav#re yagaala sannan#ku# yaam#ji# w#n#nde# gave# m#'. Aawa. Kum#re dirag#nya# y#dakwasangan#deiny#.

²⁰ Sare# darev#ny#. Got#yai nemaremwaadev# yune yagaala gave# kad#ka mu#nyadaany#. Aawa. Dirag#naange# yadeng#ji# tinna wangadaanyaine.

²¹ Sar#mi# be yaawiabwina y#h#vu#n#vani#? Dare da#na dahay#h#vu#n#wa#? “Y#sar#i# nem#ny# yavada#gala neya#ner#i# limwagozi# nem#nyaw#nna bathe#nany#.” Dara dahayaw#m#waa#? “Nem# saina kyavada#gainawaaji# sawhai# tinna nengada kale yada kwaamu#nanyabuly# nem#nyaw#nna bathe#nany#.”

5

Gir#kita#nanyabwi Korid# mwaalyaraav# warake#nes#.

¹ N#m# nebwinna dara w#n#wa. Korid# mwaalyara limwad#v#saraav# gir#kita#nanyabwi war#kes#. Yi# nabaai# gir#kita#nanya sa# nabinyabuly#. Yi# sasare sabwi aj#mya yuyang#yara mu#nyad#v#sara “Aala!” dad#v#i# yad#v#tabwi# m#'. Sa# daresi#. A#mwe pwai# sar#m#ji#yai gan#maangere a#mwe# maar#na.

² Sarely#yaihi mwaalina yad#v#ta kir#i# “Nem#rebwi# teawaanya# gaves#ra,” dad#v#i# pihad#ka yad#v#i# sar#nnya# yaya munyaba yaas#wa#na makinad#v#saih#ly#. Sare# mip#na! Aawa. Kayaa#nanya# sabwi# yagalya#ma#na yapi# sar#mi# kinna# diz#la! Yi# “Nem# sasare# sabwi# yade# sar# nem#nyaw#daasi# widasaana!” dap#ji# kinna# diz#la!

³ Sare# darev#ny#. N#m# sainy# sar#m#ny# menyaba mwaaideri# kir#i# n#m#re simunya#na sar#m#ji# mwaaid#nyainy# mena# maryaw#bwa#mwesi#. Yi# sar#m#nyaba mwaaihebaaibi# y# a#mwei# sarei# dazabwina “Sai# kayaa#na# wag#la# yadely#,” dena# t#vi#na# maryaw#bwa#mwesi#.

⁴ N#m# t#vi#na# dara# d#wa. Naanga# Jizaazai# K#raaz#t#iyar#ne# dirag#nyavi# a#mwe# dazari# Saataan#m#na# mar#mwang#na# j#la! Yi# sar#mi# y#bwa#naw#i#nadaapiyagaa# n#m#re# kuryaly# nem#re# Naangei# Jizaazare# dirag#nyasi# y#hye#mwannamwaaladeihi#

⁵ Saataan#m#re# maremwaaalyabanna# a#mwe# dazari# mar#mwang#na# j#la! “Gam#re# yaw#sa# yavada#galakoji# Naangere# y#r#ker#ki# Got#yai# a#mwe# dazare# kuryari# padai#hasamaarana!” dap#ji# d#mar#mwangy#la! Saataan# daanga# w#jaavadev#daa#ny# gam#re# k#laakej#kiya# yaw#sang# kayaaka# y#galade#na# duthaas#la!

⁶ Sar#mi# Korid# mwaalyaihi# sar#nnya# yaya munyaba# makinad#v#i# “Nem# y#da#nanyainera,” dad#v#saih#ly#ra. Kir#i# yaas#wa#na# sasara# dad#v#sa# naw#i#nyabwi# m#'. A#mwe# dad#v#ta# dare#na# myaw#rij#ivan#ga#! “Y#ziya# maal#ke# gir#kula# yuyav#na# l#w#nya# mimwadesi#.” Nabaai# sabaai#i# kayaa#nanya# wanganak#pija# sar#m#ny# yunebanna# nay#h#ladawarad#ka!

⁷ Sar#mi# “B#retiya# gaala# mud#ke#na# y#ziya# maaya#neina# mwalaana!” dap#ji# y#ziya# aya# k#gaasa# nayaa# d#maras#i#ny#la! Yi# y#ziya# maayaihi# mwaaihatabaai#i# sara# d#mwaaly#la! Sare# darev#ny#. Yi# K#raaz#t#iyai# nem#ny#ne# Pari#ma#munnev#re# sip#zip#iyai# nem#re# kayaa#nanyabwi# marasi#ny#ne#i# balya#ner#i# tamiravetabaai#i# nem#ny#ne#na# mena# balakev#i# mud#ke#i# d#mwaaly#la!

⁸ Sarev#daa#ny#i# nem#i# munnev#i# b#retiya# y#ziya# aya# k#gaasa# maaya# t#ka# naana! Yi# y#ziya# sim#lika# w#ly#nes#i# y#ziya# wana# kayaa#nanyasi# t#ka# manaanna! Aawa. B#retiya# mamimwanny#ke#i# nayaa# naana! Yi# daresi#. Nem#re# simunyav#i# y#da#nanyabwi# yunebanna# newarana! Nem#i# yagaala# nebulya#nanyanna# nayaa# daana!

⁹ P#kar#y#kwiav#i# n#m#i# sar#m#ny#i# y#hithave. Dara# de. A#mwe# a#mweng#i# ata# limwad#v#saraji# nya#mwana# mad#nyad#v#i# mye#mwannamwaaib#nera!

¹⁰ N#m#i# yuyaraav#i# wana# yune# nebulya# yagalya#mata#na# maj#van#ge. Yi# a#mwe# yuya# Kwaaka# davak#yara# a#mweng#i# ata# limwad#v#saraav#na# d#ngaka#? T#ganaaryaraji# kuka# y#palamaa#d#v#saraji# saraav#na# d#ngaka#? A#mwera# kwaasiya# got#ya# y#ta# sila

saraavirebwi mididivisaraavina dingingaka? Yi sarimi “Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!” dipija' yi sarimi Kwaakevakidaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivanige.

¹¹ Nabaai kiri' nimi yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' yihithave' yi sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi “Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!” dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi ata limwadei dingingaka? Sai tiganaryai dingingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei dingingaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei dingingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei dingingaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe pwaraavirengi mwagi'nadei dingingaka? Yi sasarebura yajai salyi sarimi nya'mwana mye'mwannayipina! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyi mye'mwannanipina!

¹²⁻¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nimore wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarimi maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarimiresi. Dara dinikabaabi' jila! “Sarimi sahiridaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!”

6

Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisara kotiya mamarinipine'nesi.

¹ Sarimijya pwai kwai sarimijya pwar' wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dingingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadivisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dingingaka!

² “Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraavi sahwai wimwaaihaderera,” sarimi daza'na myawirijihivaniga! Nabaai divi sarimi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapija' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarimijiyaremili' dazasare samili'na sarimi yiniga wi'na maryawibwapineihi daaka!

³ Yi “Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera,” sarimi dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine.

⁴ Yi sarevidaa'nyi mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yagaala savi mwasilaanyara maryawibwarya'neraavi nadahilakipidika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi yawi'na “Sahwaraavire kuryara bainikera waryaanyarera.” Yi sahwaraavi sarimire kotiya'na be'na wimwaaihivanigataraavaka!

⁵ Yagaala diwe daza' kadika wi'nipija' sarimirebwina wagila yihivwa'naja' yi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi sariminyidaa'nyi srya'mwe saraari yagaalyavi yiniga maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka!

⁶ Sarimi yida'nanyabwina mamidinyivaniga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwar' kotiya maryadelyi. Yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka!

⁷ Sarimi saihi kotiya marinadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare saburidaa'nyi Saataani yune yihithathiwamanikeihilyi. “Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!” maji baa'na yivaniga! “Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!” maji be'na yivaniga!

⁸ Sarimi srya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga'. Aawa. Yune sarimi saihina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihilyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadivi' gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarimijya srya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadivisaihilyi.

⁹ Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! “A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maap'idera mi'.” Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinpidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji

¹⁰ yi kukeraji yi tiganarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pinu nadivi' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaibirazika widangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maap'idera mi'.

¹¹ Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihiyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihiyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaaihada gaminyine yidamarangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihiyi.

Girikita'nanyaburinesi.

¹² “Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengi.” Kiri' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. “Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengireva.” Kiri' nabaai nininyi aane pir' kiri' yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika!

¹³ “Tika wapaaya sa yi munyikinengi. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki.” Sare kirivi nabaai Gotiyai wapaayas nemire kilaakejisi yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina ya'nej' mi'. Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaalya'nelyi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai bainikeraayawidaa'nyi Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi.

¹⁵ Sarimi dara myawirijiwaa! “Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimaginiyajikera.” Sarevida'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimaginiya pij' maara'muji a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimaginiyaji' m'wiridez' daaka! Arikewinyi.

¹⁶ Aawa. Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga! “A'mwei a'mwe yaaridaa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji' avaaikilaaka yima'nadelyi.” Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi “A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaai kilaaka gave pij'na yima'nyikadezikira.”

¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyai yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira.

¹⁸ Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi yagalya'ma'na yapiji' likaanya diwila! Wagila yuya pinu a'mwera yipija, sa kilaakejiki mwasimaginyangi. Kiri' a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejiki kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi wijaavinadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipinera!

¹⁹ Sarimi da'na myawirijiwaa! “Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wila'yihimwaalikere anga nawi'nyasi.” Gotiyarineba Kurya sai kininnakeihiyi. Sarimi sahwaihi yune sariminyineihimi'.

²⁰ Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakilyila!

1 Dahaa' pikariyikwiavi sarimi yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimi dara ja'nayihithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira.

2 Sare kirivi dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana!

3 Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaabi' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana!

4 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaabi' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'.

5 Kirimi sayoishi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawinyabulyi. A'mweigi ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yikajavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kiri' pigaa'na piri' yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kirimi sawaaihi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata j'nakilyi "Gotiyari wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihilyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi dividaa'nyi sayoishi kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi j'raku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakejik' wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi yikaja' Saataani yaamiji' yijiwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na widakilyi ayahi j'raku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi.

6 Diwe sa' kiwinya'bita' mi'. "Sara jila!" madakyivanige.

7 Kiri' "A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaabi' mwaabi'de' tewaanyasi," simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivani'. Sare kirivi Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

8 Kwala mamaaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanyiwaakemilikaji sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimibi' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaabi'za' yi sa' tewaanyasi.

9 Kiri' kunnya kilaakejisi simunyasini nayaa mamaremwaalyipija' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji kumire munyi' dika widathe' kayaa'nanyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' nawinyasi.

10 Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimir'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!"

11 Kiri' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji' kwalaangelyi' avaaimumyi'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi' gannya balaangevi mudaasanna!

12 Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainyi' dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimir'ra. Yi Kiraazitiyar'ne neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe sali' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna!

13 Nabaai a'mwe piri' gannya kwalaangei Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei kininnakei mwaalaja' yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna!

14 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri malimwagyada gannya balaangesi' ye'mwannemwaalajar'na balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savi

kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake! Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe! Naangeri malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemwaalajavina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare sav kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake! Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaaibithi'. Kiril' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavi wimwaaiahaderera.

15 Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiril' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya a'mwe pirivi a'mwe kwari yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiril' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane piril' kiril' wila myiryinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri Gotiyai sariminyi jaka yihizivwaramaaraakevinyi.

16 Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaarde'nyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaardeinyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

17 Sare' kiril' Naangei gazarizari yanga mudakabaaibi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' mwaalakeburu yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi nimi kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi.

18 Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'nanna!

19 Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraaзитiyare yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi.

20 A'mwe gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' sai sahirivi yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana!

21 Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyaigi mwaaida'gizi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaaraakeigi daaka? Dazavina gimil' simunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kiril' yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinya' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeigi yima'nija' yi tuta dazavi midinna ji!

22 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi Naangei jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri tinnyari sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei mi'. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Kiraaзитiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi.

23 Gotiyai nigwia naangesi ayahi mena yihimubamaaraakeihilyi. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivitaihi mima'nipina!

24 Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi sai wawinya' yune sahirivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

25 Nabaai sidiraaya kwala mama'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na dima! Nimi Naangere kiwinya sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kirivi nimore simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei nimityi kale tewaanya nyada yi nimityi yiniga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'nipineihilyi.

26 Sarevidaa'nyi dara yawi'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warikevi kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyira. Yi dahaa' sarimi mwaaihatabaaibi' kuna dimwaalyila!

27 Yi gimil' a'mwe' kwala tivi'na maaraginyaigi a'mwevi yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na biribirya minna! Yi gimil' kwala mamaaryaigi a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawid'inna!

28 Kiriri' gimini a'mwe' kwala maa'diza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jitheigi mi'. Nabaai sidiraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mi'. Sare kiriviri' "A'mwe kwala maa'napiji' yi sahyuraavi' Kwaaka davaki' taanginya nyima'nadika!" dena sariminyi' yihivainya'neinyi' diwa.

29 Nya'mweihi, sarevina nimi' dara diwa. Yirikeri' yima'nadehaa' maalikegaa' yesima'nikegaaki. Yirika dathahaa' kuna wari'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kininnakera kumi' a'mwe maayarabi' Gotiyarina simunyavi' yuneba nayaa yipika!

30 Nabaai a'mwe kinna divanigasara kinna majivanigasarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya yivanigasara yilaaya myivanigasarabi' Gotiyari' nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita mubamaa'manigasara kumi' gilyivita maayarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa mwaabika!

31 Yi' a'mwe sahwara Kwaakevakineburana yadivisara yuya sahiningi' yune'na marayipina! Sare' darevinyi'. Kwaaka dathavakine yuya warike daza yiwivanikengi'. Sarevidaa'nyi' yawita kwalaalya yawi'divisaihi mamwaabina!

32 Nimi' simunya sariminyi'ne yi' darengira. Yuyangina simunya kwalaalya myawiryadivisaihi dimwaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'delyi'. "Naangeri' wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi'.

33 Kiriri' a'mwe kwala tiviri' maarakei sai Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'delyi'. Yi' "Nimi' a'mweviji' wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi'.

34 Sarevidaa'nyi' gamire simunyabwi mlilita yadewaalyi'. Yi' Naangerinaji' gamire a'mwevinaji' yuyawaarina yawi'delyi'. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala mamaa'nyasi' sidiraayasi' Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'disawaalyi'. "Nimi' kilaakejikiji' nimi' kurya kwariji' tewaanya' Gotiyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yima'nana!" dadi' sara yawi'disawaalyi'. Kiriri' a'mwe kwala tiviri' maa'nike' sa' Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'desi'. Yi' "Nimi' kwalaangeriji' wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadesi'.

35 Nimi' yagaala divanige datha' yi' sarimi' tewaanya mwaalya'nevi' yihigaimwagya'nesi'. "Kwala maaryabwina sariminyi' nyigidravemwaaaimudika!" dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarimi' nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi'. Yadviri' yuyagaa' Naangeri' duthaayide'na sarimire simunyangi' piniji' piburaji' yaasiwa' mwagi'namarya yihyadeihi mi'.

36 Kiriri' a'mwe pwai gamire sidiraayavina dara yawiraja' "Nimi' kwainyine sidiraaya' dahilakinikevi' yida'nanyabwi mivanigeinyi'. Yaasiwa'na mwaaiheinyi'," nabaai sahwai yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yi' tusa' gaminyi'ne piri' minyadori gami' sara wanganaja' yi' sai gannya simunyaburi' midinana! Sarevi' gaminyi' kayaa'nanyabwi mi'. Kwala maa'nyina yika!

37 Kiriri' a'mwei gannya simunyavi' diraginna yawi'da sahwari' "Yarala! Sara ja!" wija'ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburi' gami' sai yiniga wi'na maremwaaannei mwaaida yi' sai gannya simunyavi' tiviri'na dara yawiramihakada "A'mwazidiraaya nimi'ne dahilakinika sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!" yi' sa' tewaanyasira.

38 Sarevi' a'mwei gannya a'mwazidiraaya' maaraja' yi' sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi'. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yi' taanginyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

39 A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi' sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi' yiraku'nemwaaidesi'. Kiriri' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji' a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaaanne' mi'. Sa' "A'mwe pwariri' kwala maa'nima!" dozi' yi' sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi'. Nabaai sare kiriri' mwasilaanyari' maa'nanna! Naangerineri' kwala maa'nana!

40 Kiriri' sabwina nimi' sainyi' dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi' gami' yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike'

mwaaladesi. Niimi Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi niimi kwainyiji Kurya Tewaanyai wɪlanyimwaalikeinyi diwa.

8

Miwiisa kwaasigotiyari, yitazilyaraavi tamawijaavadivisaburinesi.

¹ Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimaginiyangina, nyida'mwa'daasangina, ja'nawidima! “Nemi yuyaina simunya' kininnakeinera,” yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi neyidika'desi. Kir'i' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi.

² A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai “Yi pir'i' kir'i' niimi simunya mena yawi'nikeyira,” yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawirya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaabi'na myawiryadelyi.

³ Kir'i' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikelyi “A'mwe sai wawila'dei niimirelyi.”

⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimaginiya tika nyabwina niimi dima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwa yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'.

⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya pir'ivi Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara “Yi sahwaru gotiyarera,” dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata

⁶ kir'i' nemi Kiraaзитiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Nemi nyine Niimwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyaakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yi sahwar'i nemi gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

⁷ Kir'i' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kiraaзитiyareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburi midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwaru kuna yawi'divisare “Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira.” Sara dadivi' kir'i' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadivi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' kumire simunyai dada “Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa,” kumire simunyai girikebwi maa'manikerera.

⁸ Kir'i' tika wapaaya nya'neina nemi nyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari naw'nya mwalaadeina mi'.

⁹ Kir'i' sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diraginya' waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wrinadaasi diraginya mi yadivi' yi sahwaru wagi'yavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi!

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mweigi simunya' kininnakeigi, yi gim'i kwaasigotiyarina yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija savi gamire simunyar'i yidikaata jithei daaka!

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pi'bw'i yawi'dei kir'i' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayari kayaaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraaзитiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwar'i padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi.

¹² Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburi Kiraaзитiyariji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi.

¹³ Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagilyavi walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Arikewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagilyavi nalaraawadika!

9

Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sangines.

¹ Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraaзитiyarina aane piri' kiri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazaru nemire Naangeri tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, nimi wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimire simunyavi yide' madahalanyilmwabineinyi.

² A'mwe pwara niminyina yawi'diviki "Sai Apozeliyai mika!" Kiri' nimi diwa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarimi nimi Apozeliyainyina tivi'na nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' daveinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaa'hasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wijiwaainyasi. Sarimi niminyine' Apozeliyaraavire yavikwajikesiyaihiyira. Yi "Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi," nebulya'nanyaihiyi.

³ A'mwe pwara nimire wawinya'na koti'ya maanga didivisaraavi nimi kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadinya' daesira.

⁴ Nemi Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikiryana'neraavi wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

⁵ Apozeliya pwaraji Naangere gahwaalaangeraji Pitalyi sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraaзитiyareji ye'mwannayamarivanigatabaai' dinegaimwagyide'na nemi sara yaanne' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

⁶ Nimi gaveinyiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeinaai midaaka!

⁷ Aamiyavi mwaaidehaa' aawilasai gannya nigwiji gilyivisaji biramaa'de be-walaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya pimaginya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengire aamunya pimaginya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaai' nimire wawinya'na maa'mujavwi naw'nyabulyi.

⁸ Sarengina nimi a'mweraavireburaavina mididi dahathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinya kiri' sara madinyike' dingaka!

⁹ Yi sare' daveinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witezila bwalaraawina ya'nera wityangi sivila lili'vainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiyinnera! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryakei daa'!

¹⁰ Aawa. Yi nemi kwainaavinaji yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' daveinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinyavi likilikya yadaaworiyalyi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnike maarojyalyi saraai dara yawirikaja' "Ninnya wapaaya pimaginya niminyine maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!"

¹¹ Neminyine' dare'nesi. Nemi sarimire simunyangi Kuryarena yihiburidovaai' kuryaraavya tewaanyanna yihimakabyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimi neminyi kilaakejikiya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwaraakajavaai' gilyivisa nejaavipine' naange' daaka!

¹² A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginya' kininnakera mwaa'hasa'na nemi sareina sinnawi yihyoina naanga yinga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kir#i' gily#v#ita daza nem#i y#n#iga wi'na maraannengi sare nem#i ma-maaryagongi. Aawa. Nem#i dara do. Nem#iny#na pwai kwai nyaw#rad#ika! "Polim#iva n#igwia mwagi'namaarya'n#era K#iraaz#it#iyare yagaala tewaanya' ny#dad#v#isarera." Sarev#idaa'ny#i yagaala sa'na "Aala!" d#ima! "Y#i yaw#ita sav#i tusa' kaanya tih#raana!" dona negainadennaji taanginya p#n#inna p#n#innanyannaji d#irag#inna daako.

13 Ay#na y#h#ith#ima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angev#i waw#inya yad#v#isara Gotiyare Angev#iya wapaaya maa'd#iv#isare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyar#na mub#ith#ika y#ira'd#iv#sav#ire waw#inya yad#v#isara sav#iya m#w#ita pimag#inya maranad#v#isare. Y#i sarim#i dazav#ina myaw#rij#ivan#iga!

14 Sasarev#idaa'ny#i, nabaai Naangei k#w#inya da' wakakes#i. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' w#j#w#iwaakad#v#isaraji yagaala sa' maa'man#igasaraav#i gily#v#ita k#laakej#iki gainwagya'ne maap#ika!

15 Sare kir#i' nim#i d#irag#inya aane p#r#i' kir#i' marayad#inyainy#i m#i'. Sarim#iny#i my#h#idaanganye. Y#i nabaai "Dahaak#igaasi sarim#iny#i p#n#i sara maar#ima!" dena yagaala daza p#k#arya miday#wa. Aawa. Sare' darev#iny#i. Nim#i mamaarya'na y#laaya y#van#igeiny#i. "A'mwe pwai nim#ire y#laaya yad#inyav#ire aaya kaav#ilya' nama-rasi'nad#ika!" dad#i mij#ike'na mena bal#ide' y#i sa' naw#i'nyasi. Kir#i' yagaala tewaanya' w#j#w#iwaake'na tiv#ik#ita maa'muji kwaji sa' nim#ire yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigalad#ike' y#i sa' kayaa'nanyasi.

16 Sare' darev#iny#i. Nim#i yagaala tewaanya' w#j#w#iwaakad#inya'na nim#ire yaya' munyaba makimujav#ire aaya kaav#ilya' mwari'. Sare' darev#iny#i. Sa' muj#w#iwaakya'ne' tusa' p#r#i' miny#i'. Aawa. Naangei waw#inya sa' nyakakeiny#i. Sare' darev#iny#i. We'! Yagaala tewaanya' muj#w#iwaakiw#ija' kale nyadeiny#i. Y#i sara my#w#ija' wana kayaa'na mwaal#ideiny#i.

17 Sare' darev#iny#i. Nim#ire s#imunyav#idaasi waw#inya daza' y#w#ij#i kwaji y#i nim#i tiv#ik#ita maarya'neiny#i ky#daangamud#ika! Kir#i' waw#inya daza' nim#ire s#imunyav#idaasi mivan#igeiny#i. Waw#inya sa' ya'neiny#i Naangei kany#idah#ilaka' sara y#van#igeiny#i.

18 Sarev#idaa'ny#i nim#ire tiv#ik#ita ber#v#aka! Nim#ire s#imunya' "G#im#i yad#inya' tewaanyasi," d#ivan#ike tiv#ik#ita daresi. Yagaala tewaanya' w#j#w#iwaakad#inyav#ine gily#v#isa y#n#iga wi'na maa'muneiny#i y#i sa' mamaari yad#inyainy#i. Yagaala tewaanya' w#j#w#iwaakad#inyav#ire d#irag#inya k#n#innakeiny#i kir#i' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraav#i yagaala sa' yanga w#jaav#ideiny#i," dena sara y#wa. Y#i sara yad#inyav#ine yaw#ita daza' nim#ire kuryar#ine tiv#ik#isasi.

19 Sare' darev#iny#i. Nim#i tewaanya mwaaiheiny#i. A'mwe aane pwai kwareiny#i m#i'. Sareiny#i kir#i' yuyaraav#ine yaas#wa'waw#inyainy#i sara wak#ineiny#i. "Y#i a'mwe Gotiyar#ine kwalaalyaraav#i naanga m#j#ama'muma!" dad#i sara yad#inyainy#i.

20 Sarev#i y#i "Juyaraav#i maar#ima!" dad#i Juyaraav#ire t#nnyari kum#rebwina Juyainy#ib#i' mwaale. Nim#i sainy#i Mozizare K#w#inyav#i kwaakew#i mula'narige kir#i' "K#w#inyav#i kwaakev#i mwaaihasaraav#i maar#ima?" dad#i sahwarayaaba K#w#inyav#i kwaakew#i w#lamwaa#iheiny#ib#i' y#ma'n#iweiny#i.

21 Sabaab#i' nim#i Gotiyare k#w#inya' maayainy#i m#i'. Aawa. K#iraaz#it#iyare k#w#inyav#i kwaakew#i w#la'na'd#inyainy#i. Sareiny#i kir#i' a'mwe K#w#inya' maayaraav#ire t#nnyari mwaaid#i "A'mwe K#w#inya' maayaraav#i maar#ima!" dena nim#i sainy#i a'mwe K#w#inya' maayainy#ib#i' y#ma'neiny#i.

22 "Nabaai a'mwe d#irag#inya maayaraav#i maar#ima!" dena sahwarayaaba nim#i d#irag#inya maayainy#i y#ma'n#iweiny#i. Nim#i a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwarav#irebura yad#i "Pwaraav#i padaihasamaar#ima!" dena tutaanya yuyang#i yaam#j#i yad#inyainy#i.

23 "Yagaala tewaanyav#iya naw#i'nyaburaav#i a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannamaar#ima!" dad#i yagaala tewaanya sav#ina yuya daza yad#inyainy#i.

²⁴ Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga! Gavamarasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodivita kiri' gave pwaina wavila'nikere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaabi' "Gotiyari wavila'nikere tewaanya' maraana!" dapji kaanyave'na diwila!

²⁵ Yi a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilavima!" dada kilaaka diraginyaji' yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sabwi walamarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yigainade'na "Maarima!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka!

²⁶ Sarevina nimi sanyi yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadi kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramyavi asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' malivaramamaryadevaabi' Gotiyarina diraginna yadinyainyi.

²⁷ Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Nimire kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi' malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimire kilaakeji' nimire kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei yima'nya'nejiki diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi "Kiraazitiyareihi yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wavila'nikere tewaanya' Gotiyare' dimaaryideihilyi," wijiwaakadinyai kiri' kanyawirangoji mamaari nyiwidi'de'na nimire kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi.

10

"Nemi yijiwaalyaburi nalarawaadika!" dinike'nesi.

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nemire aataravaavi Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizipidaasi makabadaa'nyi sahvara yiraaya' maremwaalakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamarye-sare. Yadi'vi' yuyara yune siviliyajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare.

² Sara yadivi' yuyara sahvara bavitaaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji saalaalya saviji sawari yi bavitaaziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakini'kesi.

³ Yi yuyara sahvara wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare.

⁴ Yi yuyara sahvara aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahvara Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahvari Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraazitiyalyira.

⁵ Gotiyai nawi'nya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sahvari kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁶ Yi yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaabi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi.

⁷ Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaabi' sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidibina! Yi sahwaraavina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadi'vi' kwaasigotiyar'ne yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna girya'nera daavesarera.

⁸ Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaabi' nemi kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera.

⁹ Nabaai sahwaraavi pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwari yijiwaaletabaabi' sari yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraavi kamaalyara tika davina kye' sahvara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi.

¹⁰ Nabaai sahwaraavi pwara kinimyagaala detabaabi' sarimi Gotiyarina maa-mayagaala madipina! Sareraavi ejeliya a'mweraavi tamakadei karamaka' yi sahvara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi.

11 Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawirya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwaraviviyima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'dena neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuya kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina dividaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaaihoinaavi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera.

12 Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawi'manikei "Nimi sainyi diraginaangeinyi. Diraginya nayaa yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana!

13 Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piribita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diraginya' mididelyi. Sahwai limwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimire diraginyavi nayihwavilavadi'dena yijiwaala pir' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naaboz' yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sahwai diraginya pada'galayvaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diraginya yiniga wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

Kwaasigotiyaraavire tika munnesi Naangere nadaanyasi sawarines.

14 Nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sasarevadaa'nyi kwaasigotiyare sabwina lkaanya diwila! Bule'na duzaayila!

15 Sarimi simunya' kininnakeihiri dara yihithivanige. Sareihi nimire yagaala kwaasigotiyare yilaayavina nayaa dimarayawibwarila!

16 Naangere yibinyavi nadaanyagaa' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kininnakerina nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su! Gimire yaya' makimanigo," widadaawori yi kaapiya sai Kirazitiyare tawes' neminyi maraneyi'bwarayirakurakadei midaaka! Yi biretiya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyi Kirazitiyare kilaakejisi ye'mwannaneyi'bwarakade' midaaka!

17 Biretiya sa' gave pirinanya' warike'na nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kilaaka gave pijina mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina biretiya gave pirinanya sahirivina nadaanyainera.

18 Sarimi Yizireliyare Kilaakejikidaa'nyaraavina jawiranganyila! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne miwita nadivisara yi sahwaraviyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidivisara midaaka!

19 Sarevadaa'nyi nimi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebulya pir' kir' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?"

20 Aawa. Nimi dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataanimire yimakeraavina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarina yira'divita mi'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jima'nyide'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Sareihi nyima'nipidika!

21 Naangere kaapiyariji yimakere kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na nipi'neihi mi'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyi'binyaviji yimakere wapeyi'binyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na nipi'neihi mi'. Aawa.

22 Yi sara yaaja' neminyina Naangei similika wilade' yaade'na daa! Nemire diraginya' gamire diraginyavi wavilavade' dingaka?

23 "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kir' yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kir' yuya ya sa diraginya pada'galayvaimwange' neyade mi'.

24 Sarevina a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gami sarina myanna! Aawa. "Nimi sara yiwijavi a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaajibkaji," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipika!

25 Yuya miwita sa sitiwaayavi mubadivita sa sarimi navina nyina jila! Sarimire simunyara padaihrakaderaavina yidaanganya aane pimili' kimili' mipina! Yuya sa dinyila!

26 Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna mitemwaalikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikira.

27 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagithozi yi gimi sari kadika yina ya'gizi wina yaja' giminyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya miwita sa' navina nyina ja! Gimire simunya padaihrakaderina "Miwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana!

28 Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza' "Miwita da' nemi naade' davanaraavire gotiyaraavi wijawaasasi," yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaihrakyarinaji sarimi tika sare' manipina!

29 Nimi yune gimire simunyai padaihrakyarina majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sahwai githazai yi dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niwineinyi kiri' a'mwe pware simunyar' kayaaka nyigaimudikaji sagaa' maninna! Sare'na nimire diraginyabwi yiwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya beri'na maarideinyaka!

30 Yi nimi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida'muji niwine' tewaanyasi. Kiri' "Su! Su!" widiwija daza'na pwara biraiyagaala nyidipi'de' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

31 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pini yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarimi pir' kiri' yipija'na Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila!

32 Yi Juyaraavinaji Girikiyaraavinaji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavinaji kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburi walarya'nebwi kininnakeihi nyima'nipidika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yawirya'neraavi numwaaih'pidika! Sahwara Gotiyarera yima'nya'neraavina sarimi sasarebwi nyipidika!

33 Nimi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade yuya sara yadinyainyi. Yune nimi sainyina gaimwannya'ne yadinyainyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi padaihasamarana!" dadi sahwaraavina gaimwagya'ne yadinyainyi.

11

1 Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawirangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwari wimididinyainyi. Sasarebaabi' niminyi nyawirangadivi' ke'ba'nanya sahwainyi dinyimidyinila!

Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yi'nadivisa'nesi.

2 Sarimi yuyagaa' niminyina yawidivi' yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihizaavadinyabaaibi' nayaa limwaga'divisa'na yi nimi diwa. Sarimi tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi.

3 Nabaai sare kirivi "Sarimi yagaala datha' yawipika!" simunyavi yawi'manige. A'mwe gazaizare minyaginya sai yi Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi a'mwevire minyaginyai yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare minyaginyai yi Gotiyalyi.

4 Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya minyaginyavi bwakinaroji pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, yi pigaa' Gotiyar'ne yagaalya' w'nawijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya minyaginyavi wagi'la wijaawa'. Aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sara yajai gamire minyaginyai

Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwarî kwaakewî mwaaladelyî. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewî mwaaladei mi'.

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya mînyagînyavî mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala wîdaza', yî pigaa' Gotiyari wî'nawîjîwaakaja', sa' kîrîsî gannya mînyagînyavîna (gannya kwalaangerîna) wagîla wîjaawa'. Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavîna wagîla wîjaaya'ne'na mîjata yuya davakwikwiryadîvîtabaaibî' avaaîna yîwa'.

⁶ Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe' Gotiyari wîdathehaa' gannya mînyagînyavî mabwakakaya yaja' yî nabaai savî gamîre mîjasa' tu'na dawasi'nîpîka! Kîrî' a'mwevîre mîjasa' tu'na dawasi'nya pîrî' davakwikwiryî kîrî' yîpîja'na wagîla nuvwa'nadî'de'na yî sa' gannya mînyagînyavî bwakînarana!

⁷ Sare' darevînyî. Yî a'mwei gannya mînyagînyavî mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawî'nyîmaraangelyî. Gotiyare byaanna dîragînya' yîjîwaainadelyî. Sare kîrî' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna dîragînya' yîjîwaainadesî. Sare' a'mwe' gannya mînyagînyavî bwakakana!

⁸ Sare' darevînyî. Gotiyai a'mwerî a'mwevîre kîlaakejîkîdaa'nyî myavîkaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevî a'mwere kîlaakejîkîdaa'nyî yavîkaryaaakesî.

⁹ Nabaai sare' darevînyî. Gotiyai a'mwevîna yawîraka yavîkaryaaakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwerîna "Sahwarî wîgaimwagatheva!" daka yavîkaryaaakesî.

¹⁰ Sarevî ejelîyara tîna wanganya'ne' a'mwevîre mînyagînyavî dîragînya' kînînnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mwerî dalaangewî mwaalîkesî.

¹¹ Sare kîrî' Naangerî wîlamwaaîhovi' a'mwenna mwaaidîvî' a'mweraavîne maaya mi'. Yî a'mwerana mwaaidîvî' a'mwengîne maayara mi'.

¹² Sare' darevîdaa'nyînyî. Gotiyai a'mwevî a'mwere kîlaakejîsî yavîkaryaaakabaabî' Gotiyai sara dakakevîna dahaa' a'mwevîre kîlaakejîkî a'mwerî maa'desî. Yî Gotiyai sai a'mwerajî a'mwejî pînîjî sa yuyangî aaya kaavîlyalyî.

¹³ Sarîmî saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dîmaryawîbwaryîla! Yî yîlaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya mînyagînyavî mabwakaki yojî Gotiyari wîdaza', yî sa' nawî'nyabwî daaka!

¹⁴ Nabaai nemî Kwaaka davakîne a'mweinaavîre sabwî yî sarîmînyî dara yîhibwarîdaakuvanî' "Nabaai a'mwei mîjata saamînyasiyî yîda'nanyai daaka! Wagîla wîvwa'manîkei midaka!"

¹⁵ Nabaai a'mwe' mîjata saamînyasiya' yî mîjata daza' gannya byaanna dîragînya' midaka! Gotiyai gamîre mînyagînyavî bwakînarya'ne' mîjata saamînaange' nayaa wîjaavakesî.

¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakînarya'ne sahirî'na "Gavamarasi'nyîyagaala dîma!" dazai, yî nîmî dara wîdîdeinyî. Gotiyari yîlaaya yaadehaa' nemî sasare sabwî kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusîlaanyangîyarajî sasare sabwî kunerera.

Naangei balakevîne yawîsa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadîvîsa'nesî.

¹⁷ Sînnawî yîhîthîwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwî yadîvîsaihîlyî. Sarîmînyîne yaya' munyaba yîhîmakimwa. Kîrî' dare'na sara myîhîzîvanîge. Sarîmîre yî'bwa'nawî'nya savîna tewaanya kwalaalya mîma'nyadengî. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yîma'nadengî.

¹⁸ Sare' darevînyî. Aayagaa' nîmî savîdaasi' da'mujîyainyî. Sarîmî Naan-gere kusîlaanyavîyaihi yîrakuramwaaaidîvî' yaasiwa' mîlîkasamarya yadîvîsaihîlyî. Nîmî yagaala daza' sara wî'nîvanîge. Sara wî'nenî yagaala dazavîna maali'na lîmwamwa.

¹⁹ Sare' darevînyî. Gotiyai "Sarîmînyîdaa'nya pwaraavi nîmî yawîradahîlakyara ku'maayabanna yîma'naabîpîka!" kadozi sarîmîre tînnyari sahwara tewaanyara mwaabî'de'nanyî.

20 Sarev+daa'nyi sarim+ yuyaihi Naangeri yilaaya'na avaalyaba yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'.

21 Sare' darevinyi. Sarim+ yuyaihi+ri gazaizai yime'nya'b+ yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai miji'na mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi.

22 Gatha'darevinaka! Yi sarim+ wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dingaka! Sarim+ dara dahayawi'maniga! “Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira.” Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarim+ wagila wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nim+ yagaalya' gara yihithijiwana! Nim+ sarim+ne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijihyiwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sarim+ne yaya' makilideinyi mi'. Sarim+nyi yihzidavideinyi.

23 Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Nim+ Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sarim+nyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi darsi. Yi sawisavi Juthazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka

24 Gotiyari, suya widakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' “Datha' yi sarim+nyineba nimire kilaakejikira. Nim+nyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi.”

25 Aya sah+baaibi'na kumi+ tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' “Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawe' yagaala yihlimwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarim+ sahwariya' dinyidehaa' nim+nyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi.”

26 Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipijahaa' sarim+ biretiya daza' nadivi' yi kaapiya dazariji+ nadivi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwar+daakwadivisaihiyi. Sarim+ sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

27 Sarev+ yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryoyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji+ yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejik+naji+ tawejik+naji+ kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kin+nnakelyi.

28 A'mwei gannya simunyavi+ nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji+ wi'na nyina yana!

29 Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na nayaa mamaryaw+bwari yaja'na, “Sa' naangaangesira,” myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayasi aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwar+ jidavadelyi.

30 Sarev+ sarim+nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidivi' nalaaya kin+nnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare.

31 Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi+ nayaa maryaw+bwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' ney+ma'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'.

32 Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryaw+bwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai nem+nyi marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' “A'mwe Kwaakevak+yabuly+yaraaviji+ maneye'mwannaj+daya'nei nye'mwannaj+davadika!” dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

33 Nimire nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarim+ “Tika naaji,” yi'bwa'nemwaalapiji+ yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizi'gwa jemwaalyila!

34 Nabaai pwar+ mijika wiyaja' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. “Nem+nyi nane-maryaw+bwaradika!” dapiji sarinnya yi'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimagini+na kuna warikenna dividaa'nyi sarim+nyawinna bi'mava'muji+ yi nim+ yida'mawakideinyi.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare s+humale dala pin+na pin+nnanyannes.

1 Nya'mweihi, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarimi navika ya'na simunyavi nimi "Aala!" diwa.

2 Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi kuna mwaaleva yi dazagaa' Saataani kwaasigotiyaraayawinna yagaala majadivisaraayawinna yihimwagi'namakwawakeihilyi. Sara yihyadaa'nyisari mi likadike' galarilavimwaaihinikeihi midinna yesaihilyi.

3 Sarevi nimi sariminyina simunya' dara yihizaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wlamwaaidei yagaala widadei dara dannei mi' "Jizaazari Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasinya'nelyira." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyira "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wlamwaaalajai yi sai sara dannelyira.

4 Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kirivi sihumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyira.

5 Yi widaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa widayadaanyalyi.

6 Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiri' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavina diraginya sa wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yuya saraavi yuya wawinya sa yiniga wi'na yannelyira.

7 Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi.

8 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwia'ne diraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijiwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi.

9 Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diraginna limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginyavi yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'galya'ne diraginya sihumale maaradelyi.

10 A'mwe kwarina diraginyangi wawinya ya'ne wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakeri yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina.

11 Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga pir'i' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga pir'i' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaai' jaapaidelyi.

Nemi yuyaina kilaaka gave pijj'nanyajikiyainaavinesi.

12 Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yanga nejaavade sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kilaaka saji' gave pijj'nanyaji' yaka kiri' a'mwe pwarikwalaalya warikejiki. Yi kwalaalya warika kiri' sa yuya kilaaka gave pijj'na warikejiki. Sasarebaai' Kiraazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave pijj'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi.

13 Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaa'nyai neyakevidaa'nyai kilaaka saji'na gave pijj'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Girikiya kwara, yi yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire wawinya maremwaaidivita kwara, yi nemi geina geina kilaaka gave pijj'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahwari nejaavakeinera.

14 Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimaginya'nanyaji' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimagingina kininnakejikira.

15 Yi siviya' dara daza' "Nimi ata'nyi mi'. Sarevi yi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginginya'nyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' sa' kilaaka pimaginginya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'.

16 Nabaai kadiki' dara daza' "Nimi tinnainyi mi'. Sarevidaasi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginginainyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' si' kilaaka pimaginginyi' kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi'.

17 Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnainanyai waraji kwaji kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadiki'na yima'naji kwaji tirinyavi gatha'dara kwinnadikejikaka!

18 Kilaakeji' sasareji' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirakabaabi' kilaakejiki pimaginginya gazarizari nayaa wakaka yuya kumi sangi kumirebanna wakakejiki.

19 Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuyimaginginya avaala pimaginginya' yima'naji kwaji yi kilaaka nebulyaji' gawi warikejikaka!

20 Kiri' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginginya kwalaalya kininnakejiki. Sara yaka kiri' kilaaka gave pijinanyajiki.

21 Nabaai tinnayai asiri yiniga wi'na widannei mi' "Yi gim' mwarija' gaveinyi warideinyi wikira." Nabaai minyaginginya kiri' siviylavi widanne' mi' "Gim' mwarija' nimi gave'nyi waride'nyi wikira."

22 Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginginanna nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi diraginginya mi'," daza mwaryadori yi kilaakeji' nawi'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

23 Yi nemire kilaaka pimaginginya nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nemi yiwaala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginginya "Nawi'nya mi'. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagi'la mamaarya'neina nemi yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawi'nya maremwaidaanyaine.

24 Nemire kilaaka pimaginginya nawi'nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka pimaginginya' yi savine yaya' kwaakebanna warike' yi savine yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi.

25 Sara yade sa' yi kilaakeji' pimagi' pimagi' najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimaginginya yuya kilaaka pimaginginyangine'na avaaina nayaa maremwaabi'za sara yipi'de'nanyi.

26 Nabaai kilaaka pimaginginya' daanga wiv'naja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunewinna bavini'gulina yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginginyavine yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimaginginya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

27 Yi sarimi' saihi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sarimi' yuyaihire gazaigizaigi gamire kilaaka pimaginginyaji'ginyi. Yi yuyaihi pimaginginyajiki.

28 Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Widaasadera, yawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadivi' a'mweraavi wiji'waakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wiji'wiryane'ne. Sahwaraavi dividaasara diraginginyangi ya'nera, ayahi dividaasi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya yawiryadivi' kiri' ja'nera.

29 Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wiji'wiryadivisara daaka! Yuyara diraginginya ya'ne diraginginya' kininnakera daaka!

30 Yuyara nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala yawiryara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maredadivisara daa! Aawa.

31 Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila!

Tewaanya wivu'nadevur'nesi.

Yi dahaa' gave piri'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawi'nyaangebwi sinnawinyabwi davwi yhibwaridaakuma!

13

1 Nimi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyangiji yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kiningiji myawiryadinyangina a'mweraavi widiwija' kiri' sahwaravina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nimi sareinyi beloya giringi'devaaisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaasiwa'na yinnigodevaaisi' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wididevaaisainyi.

2 Nabaai nimi Gotiyari wi'nadi pwaraavi wijiwaakya'ne yange kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajal'kurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yawita pini kiniji kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi nimi yawi'na "Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi," sara wija'ne diraginaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi saba sana yaasiwa'nanyainyira.

3 Yi nabaai nimi "Nimire yaya' muniyaba makinima!" da'muji nimire gilyivita yuya a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina yanga mudina yiwija', yi nimi nimire kilaakeji'na "Gotiyare yikamaangera dikevi maranyirapika!" diwija' marimwanginyina yiwija', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi aane piri' aane kiri' yiniga wi'na nyigaimwagatheinyi mi'.

4 A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai pwaraavi bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraavirennaji pwaraavireburanaji tiganaarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai gaminne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi'.

5 Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Yi sai similika yarai widei mi'. Yi sai gaminyi kayaa'na wiadivita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei mi'.

6 Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakajaji yadivisanna yilaaya yadei mi'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadivisanna yilaaya yadelyi.

7 Yi sai gaminyi yuya kayaa'na wiadivita sabwi yarai tiviki'dei mi'. Yuyagaa' sai diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyarina "Nyigaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sangi diraginna daa'delyi.

8 Gotiyarinaji pwaraavina wivu'nya dazabwi yiwawodevwi mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyangi myawiryadivi' dadivisabwi jimwannadevulyi. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yawiramaa'divisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi.

9 Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi pimili'na maali'na yawirangamanigo. Nabaai Gotiyarina pimili'na maali'na wi'nawijiwaakivanigo.

10 Sare' kiri' dividai'nyai yiniga wi'nanyabwi yima'naabathehaa' yi dazagaa' Gotiyai yuya pimili'na maali'nanya kune wakadelyi.

11 Sinnawi nimi kaimiraaya maali'keinyi kuna mwaalena yi dazagaa' kaimiraayai dadevaaisi'na yagaalya' daheinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai yibwakidevaaisi'na sara yibwakineinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai simunya' yawi'devaaisi'na sara yawireinyi. Yi nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yima'nena kaimiraayamil'kaavire sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyi. Yi sabwi kunebwi wakeinyi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' Gotiyarebura nayaa myawiranganyivanigo. Yi sinimwavananya kayaa'nanyavi nemire sinny'i' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaaib'i' nayaa myawiranganyadaanyi. Dividaa'nyi aayagaa' y'i nemi Gotiyare sinnyiki' nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwinawawiranganaadelyi. Dahaa' nimiti' pimili'na maali'na yawi'manige. Divi gami nimitinyi' nebulya'na nyawiranganakabaaib'i' nimiti' nebulya'na yawiranganideinyi.

¹³ Dahaa' divi diraginna limwagasabulyi, Gotiyarina yemwaalyabulyi Gotiyarinaji' pwaraavinaji' wivunyawulyi dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sangiya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' y'i Gotiyarinaji' pwaraavinaji' nevu'nadevulyi.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarines.

¹ Pwaraavina tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna diraginna dimidinyla! Nabaai sarimi' Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai sare kiri' yanga naange' "Gotiyari' w'nawajji' pwaraavi' wijiwaakya'neina yima'naana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila!

² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei dadei sai a'mweraavi' yagaalya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyarina widivani'. Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala dazavi' a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadivisasi. Gamire kuryari' nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyi.

³ Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari' w'nawijji'waakadei sai a'mweraavi' widadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' diraginya pada'galayvaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaa'bwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji' taanginya wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji' wigaimwadesi.

⁴ A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei gami sari' diraginya pada'galayvaimwannadelyi. Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari' w'nawijji'waakadei sai aangya-gaala Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyavi' diraginya pada'galayvaimwadelyi.

⁵ Nimiti' simunyavi' dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi' yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kiri' nabaai diraginna dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi' yuyaihi "Nemi Gotiyari' w'nawijji'wakaana!" dapiji' jima'nyide' nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada'galayvaimwangebwi maapika!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kiri' yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji' yajai y'i Gotiyari' w'nawijji'waakadeibisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari' w'nawijji'waakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawirila! Nimiti' sariminyawinna wiwijainyi' yagaala nabinabinya yihithiwija' gatha'darevi' yihigaimwagideinyi! Aawa. Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwade piri', simunya nawi'nya' yawiranganya'ne kiri', Gotiyari' w'nayihiziwaakya piri', yihiziwaakya kiri' yihithiwija' nayaa yihigaimwagideinyi.

⁷ Darebaabisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri' piradaza kiri' nabaai sa kiniji' avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware piri' piradaza kiri' kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina "Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kadika nayaa pada'galawinya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyi.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwaraa'na daga'na ge'bi' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pinaana!" yipija' kadika w'noji' malya'na maryoviravalimwagata yadei aaihwakala!

⁹ Sarimi' kwaihiyi' sasarebaabisasi. Sarimi' taal'sasi' yagaala nawi'nya yida'na muji' yipija' sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi' gatha'dara

yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sara mi yipija' sarimire yagaalya' yihusavi saba sana yaasiwa' yiwina yadevaabisasi.

¹⁰ Nebulyasi. “Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira.” Yagaala aane pir'i aane kir'i yaasiwa'nanya' mi'. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi.

¹¹ Sarev'idaa'ny'i a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavilya' nimi myawirangany'i yiwija' yi sai niminyina dara yawiradelyi “A'mwe maa'maataali'minnyalyira.” Yi nabaai nimi kwainyi yawirideinyi. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataali'minnyalyira.

¹² Sarevi sarimi kwaihiyi yagaala pwara nayaa yihu'nipija' tewaanyasira. Sariminyi Kurya Tewaanyare s'humale yanga maarya'neihiri nawinya yihivu'nivan'i. Yi sareihi “Nawinya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!” dapiji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi diraginya divada'galayivaimwagyidevina kyihivu'noj'i Kurya Tewaanyari sara jithaanganyila!

¹³ Sarev'idaa'ny'i yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai “Yagaala sa' maridima!” dozi Gotiyari diraginya savina nayaa widana!

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari widiwija' yi nimore kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kir'i nimore simunya' sa' kune' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Pwaraavi wigaimwagya'ne' yima'nade' mi'.

¹⁵ Sarev'idaa'ny'i nimi gara yijiwana? Nimore kuryalyi Gotiyari widima! Nabaai kir'i simunyasi Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaa widima! Nimore kuryalyi Gotiyari daata dima! Nabaai kir'i simunyasi daata kaavinake' nayaa dima!

¹⁶ Sarevi yibwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gim'i sara mi yija' yune ginnya kuryalyi kaavimaaya' Gotiyari suya widiza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myawirangany'i yadei gimire suya daza'na “Naanga nebulya' sahirisi,” gatha'darevi dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawirangany'i yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'.

¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gim'i suya' tewaanna widiwaanya' kir'i widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galayivaimwagi yiwaa.

¹⁸ Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyang'i dadinyainyi. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi yagaala sangi dadivisaihiyi. Yi sarevi nimi Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'ny'i sahwari suya widiwa.

¹⁹ Sare kirivi' dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi “A'mwe kwaraavi wijiwirima!” da'muji yagaala simunyananya ata pwinanya dide'na “Yo,” diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyaviya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na “Aala!” diwa.

²⁰ Nya'mweih'i, yagaala nabinabinya' dadivisavina sarimi sarinnya simunyang'i kaimiraayamilikabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi bwaranyamilikabi' nayaa dimwaaalyila! Sare kir'i sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneih'i nayaa jima'nyila!

²¹ Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwinyavi, dara jida'nikesi.

Naangei dara divani'

“A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangevidaasi

Menyaraavire maangevidaasi nimi widideinyi.

Davanya datharaavi nimi widideinyi.

Sarevi kir'i sahwara nyimidibi'dera mi'.”

²² Sarev'idaa'ny'i yagaala nabinabinya' ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwainya daza' Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisaraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavine yakesi. Kir'i Gotiyari w'napiji pwaraavi wijiwaa'kiya sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyadivisaraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadivisaraavine yakesi.

23 Sarev+daa'ny+ Kiraaz+ti+yare kus+laanyav+ya yuyaihi y+kab+na yap+ji y+iraku'nemwaaib+za' y+ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyang+ dip+ja' a'mwera angwangwe pwara mal+mwagyad+iv+ta kwara w+laab+ip+ijara kad+ika y+hu'n+ip+ija' dara dip+'de' midaaka! Sar+mi y+makyagaala d+van+igava!

24 Kir+! sar+mi yuyaihi Got+yari w+'naw+ij+waak+ip+ija' a'mwe mal+mwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusaw+inna kulaaboz+ yuyaih+re yagaalya a'mwe dazare s+munyav+ w+loj+ y+ yuyaih+re yagaalya sar+ kot+ya maryadaa'ny+ sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yaw+radely+.

25 Sahware s+munyav+ yuya l+ka yulyar+ke y+ ku'maayabanna y+ma'naabathe sar+m+re yagaalya'. Y+ nabaai sarevi sai gannya s+nn+y+ki kwadaai g+loj+ y+ Got+yari+ne yaya' munyaba mak+iladely+. Y+ dara jal+kurakadely+ “Naanga nebulyasi. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ t+nn+yaba mwaal+ka!”

Yuyabwi Kiraaz+ti+yare kus+laanyav+ nayaa y+da'na y+ma'nade'nes+.

26 Sarev+daa'ny+, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jij+waava? Sar+mi y+'bwa'n+amwaaid+iv+isagaa' gazaig+zaig+ ya'ne p+ri+' k+n+nnakeig+ny+. Pwai y+ledaata k+n+nnakely+. Y+ pwai y+h+z+w+rya'ne yagaalya' k+n+nnakely+. Y+ pwai Got+yari w+'noji yagaalya' y+h+z+w+akya'ne' k+n+nnakely+. Y+ pwai yagaala nabinabinya' k+n+nnakely+. Y+ pwai yagaala dazav+ marija'ne' k+n+nnakely+. Sar+mi yuya sa kus+laanyav+yaraav+ pada'galay+vaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara j+la!

27 A'mwe pwai kwai “Yagaala nabinabinya' myaw+ryad+nya' d+ji,” y+ “A'mwe pwaraai daakaj+,” “A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaj+,” sara y+n+ga wi'na dip+'dere. Sa' wi'nany+. Pwaraj+ aawa. Y+ yuyara yagaala ye'mwannad+w+laawia mip+na! Pwai yagaalya' mena t+vi'na kadoz+ y+ pwai d+vidaas+ dathely+. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana!

28 Y+ nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayaw+, y+ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa b+palemwaaaina yoji Kiraaz+ti+yare kus+laanyav+ kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Got+yaly+na ye'mwannadathely+.

29 Got+yari w+'naw+ij+waak+yara, y+ pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara w+d+ip+ika! Y+ w+'naw+ij+waakya pwara yagaala sa' maryaw+bwap+ika!

30 Y+ nabaai pwai mwaal+na yadori y+ Got+yai sar+ yagaala p+ri+' wibwar+daakwaja' y+ a'mwei aayagaa' daavoj+ yagaala gam+daas+ dathei, sai gam+re yagaalya' yarai j+'mwannana!

31 Sare' darev+ny+. “Y+ nem+re a'mwe yuyara s+munya' nayaa yaw+ramaap+ika! Yuyara kum+re kuryaraav+ne d+rag+nya' maap+ika!” dap+ji sar+mi yuyaihi Got+yari w+'nap+ji yagaala sa' pwaig+daas+ pwaig+daas+ y+n+ga wi'na w+ij+waak+ip+ineih+ly+.

32 A'mwe Got+yari w+'naw+ij+waakad+iv+saraav+re yanga s+humale sanna sahwara maremwaa+inad+iv+sare. P+gaa' d+na, p+gaa' j+'mwanny+na yad+iv+sare.

33 Sare' darev+ny+. Got+yai gavamaras+'ny+yagaala, maihur+'ny+yagaala k+n+nnakei m+!. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi k+n+nnakely+. Sare'na yaw+'daa nem+re y+'bwa'n+amwaidaananyanna nayaa maremwainade'nany+.

Yuyaba Got+yare tewaanyara Kiraaz+ti+yare kus+laanya yuyang+ yad+iv+itabaab+!

34 kus+laanyang+ a'mwe yagaalya' mad+ip+na! Sare' darev+ny+. Sah+ni maange' b+palemwaaaina y+ip+ika! Yagaala mad+ip+na! Aawa. Got+yare k+w+nyav+ d+in+ikabaab+! sah+ni dalaangew+ nayaa mwaab+ika!

35 Nabaai sah+ni yagaala w+'nad+iv+' “Yagaala sav+re aaya kaav+ly+ yaw+ranganaana!” dip+ja' y+ d+vidaa'ny+ kunnya angeng+ kunnya kwalaangeraav+ y+daangab+ika! Sare' darev+ny+. Kus+laanya sav+ yagaala daza' naw+'nya y+da'nanyabwi m+!. Wag+la k+n+nnakebul+y+.

³⁶ Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sariminyawidaa'ny' yima'nake' daa! Sarimi gaveihiryaw' yim'avake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayaw' aawa," sara d'imanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mam'diny' be'na yivaniga'!

³⁷ A'mwe pwai gami sarina "Nimi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinyaini." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Poli yida'mwake' y' sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi."

³⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakinyi yajai, y' sarina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi," nem' yibwakinaadei m'!. Sari kadika mu'naanna!

³⁹ Nimi're nya'mweih'i, sarevi "Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwakaana!" diraginna dad'v'! d'mwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyang' ja sabwina kimaakiya madakipina!

⁴⁰ Yi y'bwaw' naw' nad'v' sagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Piri' mena yapi piri' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya naw' nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yima'nana!

15

Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweih'i, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarimire simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daa'divisasi.

² Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarimi yaasiwa' limwagapija' y' sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakipi'ja' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipi'ja' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipi'ja' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mud' nanya' nimi sariminyi yihimarimwange', y' sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi.

⁴ Yi simaangevi pwara sahwari wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri gaalyari yidikaavakelyi.

⁵ Yi sarei dividaasi Pitar' yijiwaainnyina ya'. Yi sarei ayahi dividaasi gamire atiraai sivila puridaa'ny' pwaraalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina ya'.

⁶ Nabaai dividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. Sahwara paaivi aadiretiyaraji pwaraji mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipinere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale'.

⁷ Yi nabaai dividaasi sahwai Jemizar' yijiwaainnyina. Nabaai dividaasi yuya Apozeliyaraavi yijiwaainnyina.

⁸ Yi wana sahwaraavi dividaasi saaminnyagaa' bwaranyari ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaai' sahwai niminyi yijiwaainnyina nyakeinyi.

⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Apozeliya yuyaraavidaa'nya nimi wana maalikeinyi. Yi nimi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi kayaaka yigalake'na niminyina yiniga wi'na nyidipineinyi m'! "Sai Apozeliyalyira."

¹⁰ Sare kiri' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi nimi mwaaiheinyi y' Apozeliyainyi sareinyira. Yi gamire yanga gaimwange' niminyine' y' sa' kune' m'!. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nyigaimwadaa'ny' nimi wawinya diraginna m'raagikireneinyi. Nabaai Apozeliya pwaraavire wawinya mena wavilaveneinyi. Sare kirivi' nimi sainyi myivanige. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' nimiji nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahirisa' yivanikesi.

11 Sarev+daa'nyi n+mi yi+hye kwainyi d+ingaka? Apozeliya pwara yi+hyeta pwara d+ingaka? Dazav+na yagaala maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahir+isa'na wij+wakadaanyaine. Yi sar+mi yagaala sahir+iv+na diraginna sara limwagaresaih+lyi.

D+ividaa'nyi yuya bain+kera ay+na d+ikaapi'de'nesi.

12 Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara yi+h+iz+iwakadaanyaine. Kiraaz+tiyar+ bain+keraayaba Gotiyai y+d+ikaavake'nanyi. Sare'na sar+minyi pwara dara gatha'dara yi+h+ithad+iv+ika! "A'mwe mena bain+kera, sara ayahi ay+na y+n+iga wi'na d+ikaapi'devwi mwarika!"

13 Nabaai yi nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi a'mwe bain+kera ay+na y+n+iga wi'na mad+ikaayi yapiji kwaji Gotiyai Kiraaz+tiyar+ ay+na y+d+ikaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyad+ika!

14 Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraaz+tiyar+ ay+na mid+ikaayi yaji kwaji yi sav+daa'nyi nemi wij+wakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwarad+ika! Yi sar+mire Kiraaz+tiyar+ limwanga sa' kir+isi kune saba sananya kwarad+ika!

15 Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji yi nem+iny+na dara kab+iramaap+id+ike! "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyar+na kwaasi jal+ikurakad+iv+tara daaka!" Nem+ ku'maayaba dara jal+ikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraaz+tiyar+ y+d+ikaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bain+keraav+ mid+ikaayi yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi sai Kiraaz+tiyar+ kwariji mid+ikaayi kyad+ike'na nemi kwaasi ky+h+izal+ikurakaad+ika!

16 Sare' darev+nyi. "Divi sagaa' bain+keraav+ mid+ikaayi yadely+ra," daaza' nabaai Kiraaz+tiyar+ mid+ikaayi kyad+ika!

17 Nabaai Kiraaz+tiyar+ mid+ikaayi yaji kwaji yi sar+mire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi ky+ma'nad+ika! Yi sar+mi sar+innya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaib+th+ika!

18 Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwera Kiraaz+tiyar+ diraginna limwad+iv+' se mena baid+iv+isara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena ky+gain+p+id+ika!

19 Yune nemi Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kiraaz+tiyar+ limwadaa dahaa'ne sahwar+na yemwalaaji kwaji divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagy+ yoji kwaji yi a'mwera nem+iny+na kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaad+ika! Yi a'mwe yuya pwaraav+na kale maal+ika wia' kwarad+ikesi. Nem+iny+na kale naanga naanga wia' kwarad+ikesi.

20 Kir+' sasare' mi!. Kiraaz+tiyar+ mena balakeri yi Gotiyai ay+na y+d+ikaavakelyi. Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nany+ne t+iv+na wa'da mala wa'devaai+' Kiraaz+tiyar+ne a'mwe se bain+keraav+ sai aaya y+ibwarad+ikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi.

21 Sare' darev+nyi. A'mwei, Aataam+, yaakev+ balyabwi wakyaa'. Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakev+ a'mwe bain+kera ay+na d+ikaaya'nebwi waka'.

22 Yi darest. Aataam+re y+ta savaak+re yuyara sahwar+na baid+iv+itabaai+' Kiraaz+tiyar+ wilamwaaid+iv+ta yuyara sahwar+na gaalyabwi maap+'dere.

23 Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ay+na d+ikaa'na, yi gaalya' maaradelyi. Aaya mud+'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadeb+isai sai Kiraaz+tiyar+lyi. Gaalya' mena ay+na maarakelyi. Yi nabaai d+ividaa'nyi sai ay+na walaabathev+ nemi yuya Kiraaz+tiyar+ saina yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine.

24 Yi d+ividaa'nyi aayagaak+ra. Yi maremwaaide gazar+zar+iji marahuz+'bwaremwaaide gazar+zar+iji dirag+innaka gazar+zar+iji saraav+re dirag+inya' Kiraaz+tiyar+ mari'mwagas+'noj+ sai Gotiyari N+imwar+ gannya maremwaaide' mar+mwangadelyi.

25 Sare' darev+nyi. Kiraaz+tiyar+ kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gam+re y+ikamaangeraav+ gam+re s+iv+ily+raaryaba galaw+lawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi.

²⁶ Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'noji yî nabaai yikamaanga ayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi.

²⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinî' "Gotiyai yuya sahwayawi kwaakewi marulawakakengi." Sara dinîka kirî' yî nemi mena yawi'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi marulawakakei gami sai dalaangewi sahinji mye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi.

²⁸ Nabaai divi Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji yî sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gami sai Gotiyari sahwai yuya marulawakakeri dalaangewi wilawakinadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi dalaangewi sara wilawakinadelyi.

²⁹ Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara beri' yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwaji sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka!

³⁰ Yi nemi kwainaji gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara neminyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadi'vi' yaamiji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho!

³¹ Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikerikaavi nimî taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaaibi' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire Naangeri wilamwaaivevi yaya munyaba makila sa' kininnakeinyi.

³² Nimî a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nimî sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yi dazavi nimî tewaanya beni maa'mune'na! Nabaai yî a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi midikaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?"

³³ Akai, sahwara kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! "Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yî sahwara nemire tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakipidika!"

³⁴ Sarimi navî'navikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kirî' ayawi nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sahwara Gotiyarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagi'la maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yihithiwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.

³⁵ Kirî' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwara be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipi'deraavaka?"

³⁶ Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaigi dingaka! Gimi kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yî sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'.

³⁷ Nabaai gimî buridiza daza' divedaasi kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimi yune wiaina buridinyi. Witizila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'?

³⁸ Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yî yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikeri.

³⁹ Miwita gazasa' avaananya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikyaaawaryaraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinanyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi.

40 Nabaai sigunyavi yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'.

41 Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare' darevinyi. Silingaaminya pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminya pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

42 A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresti. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaabwi' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'.

43 Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'nejji' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki.

44 Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryarine kilaaka kijji' waradezikira.

45 Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' "A'mwe aaya mudinanyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakinei yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei." Yi Aataami aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi.

46 Kiri' sinnawi kuryare kilaakejiki wlamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakiya kilaakeji' sinnawi gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' dividaasi yima'nakesi.

47 A'mwe aaya mudinanyai sai kwaakevakiyalyi. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe yawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyaviyalyi.

48 A'mwe kwaaka dazavakiya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakiya a'mweina avainanyaine. A'mwe Sigunyaviya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa Kiraazitiyarina a'mwe Sigunyaviyaina yi nemi avaina yima'naadeine.

49 A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaaiahobaabi' yi nabaai divi a'mwe Sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

50 Nya'mweihi, nemi yagaala yida'nanya' yihithivanige. A'mwe miwisasi tawesi kininnakei Gotiyare maremwaalade' yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nimware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savi yiniga wi'na maaranne' mi' Nimware'.

51 Yithaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikirakya' yihiziwaakima! Yi nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yima'nadaa balaadeina mi'. Nabaai kiri' yi nemi gainakeinaji' bainikeraji' yuyaina, mudikeinaavi Gotiyai nemwaaiahadeine.

52 Yime'nyabi'na, yune tbaaliku'nya pivana yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka widina kyoji' a'mwe mena bainikeraavi bwia maburya'neraavi yidikaana'na yoji' nemi gainakeinaji' yuyainaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaiahadeine.

53 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazaji', saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa' bwia maburya'nejji' nebaazi'makwadeziki. Kilaaka baide dazaji', saji' nayaa yade yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezi' nebaazi'makwadeziki.

54 Yi kilaaka bwia bu'dezji' saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'nejji' kanebaazi'makwoji' yi kilaaka saji' baidezji' nayaa yaraabwa'noji' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoji' yi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna yima'naabathesi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai malyavi wavilavaka baryaburi galavilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yimwagasi'nakelyi."

55 Yagaala piri' dara dini'

“Balyabwigi gimire sike' gava warika!

Balyabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinnyari' gavanaka!”

⁵⁶ Baryabure lisinnyari' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisasi. (Yi daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na baryabwi naaw+naanyaib+sabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' sa' Gotiyare Kiwinyasira. (Yi daresi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisabwi wibwaridaakwada kumirebwina kuminyine yiwetawakya' diraginna wijalikurakadesi.)

⁵⁷ Sare kiri' nem' Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaana! Yi sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar' neyavada'galanemwaaihaka neminyine'na baryaburiji' kayaa'nanyaburiji' galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

⁵⁸ Nannya nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sarimi' nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Yi sangina maalina yibwaaya kiri' nyipidika! Sarimi' Naangeri wawinya naange' yadivisa', sa' Naangerina kune' saba sana yiwina yade' m'. Aawa. Diraginya' waragothesi. Sarimi' sara yawi'divi' yuyagaa' Naangere wawinya sa' naanga naanga diraginna nayaa jila!

16

Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne nigwiannes.

¹ Dahaa' sarimi' yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine nigwia dazanna wijaya'ne dimari'bwarakyidevina yihithima! Nim' Galeziya mwaalyaraavire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi mena widakagevaai' sarimi' kwaihiyi' nayaa sasara jila!

² Yuya Saadehasa sarimijiya gazaizai wikiya pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! “Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi dingaka!” yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji' gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi “Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maalika maa'mweinyi dingaka!” yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi “Pol' bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaraavina wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwarakaadika!” dapiji' sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira.

³ Divi nim' kabi'mava'muji' yi sagaa' sarimi' saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemi'na sarimire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi' nayaa dithahilakyideihilyi. Yi nim' sahwaraavine paaziya' “Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera,” dinike' wijaava'muji' maryaasiwijara wipi'dere.

⁴ Yi nabaai nim' dara yawi'mujainyi “Nim' kwainyiji' wiwineinyi dingaka!” yi sahwara nimiji' ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

Pol' “Korid' mwaalyaraavi wanganima!” daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.

⁵ Dividaa'nyi nim' kaanya wawa'muji' Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamarya'muji'

⁶ yi sarimiji' pigaa'na yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi dingaka? Yi sarimiji' kuna mwaaida'muji' aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi dingaka? Nabaai dividaa'nyi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarimi' “Nemi' tusavine wimakwawaana!” dipija' niminyina sara jideihilyi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimire simunyavi daresi. Maalikegaa' nim' sariminyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na “Aala!” diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaina yawiraja' nimire simunya' daresi. Nim' saaminyagaa' sarimiji' yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi.

⁸ Nabaai “Nim' dava anga Epazaazi' kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji' kaanya wideinyi,” yawi'manige.

9 Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' n+im+inyine' mena baasiwa'. Yi n+imi wawinya y+iniga wi'na ya'ne' war+!. “Naangerera y+ima'n+ip+ika!” dena nabaai dava Naanger+ine y+ikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraj+ mwaal+ina y+igasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaal+deiny+.

10 Di+vidaa'ny+ sar+im+inyaw+inna Timoti bi'mavajai “Gam+re muny+! kave mwaalana! Nem+reba lika myanna!” dap+iji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darev+ny+. N+imi sainy+ y+ivan+igevaai+! sai Naangere wawinya' yadely+.

11 Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ pwai kwai sar+ina dara nyaw+rad+! “A'mwe mi+g+nyaly+. Yaasiwa'nanyaly+. Sari wanganak+ma!” Yi sahwar+ nayaa maarap+iji “Pol+im+yaw+inna nayaa yagalaawana!” dap+iji sar+imi nayaa kwaamu'na yad+v+! di+vidaa'ny+ sahwar+ tusavi d+imakwidely+. Sare' darev+ny+. Sahwar+ina neya'mwe kwaraav+inaj+ yemwaal+idely+.

12 Neya'mwei Aapolizar+ina y+ida'mwa'daasa' daresi. N+imi sahwar+ yagaala d+iragin+na wideiny+. Saihwaig+ nya'mwe pwaraj+ saraayaw+inna d+iwia! Dena kir+! sahwai dahaa' kaanya wiya'na “Aala!” d+wa'd+! Sai “Di+vi sagaaku' nabaai nayaan-nanyagaa' wangamuneiny+ d+ingaka!” doz+ y+ sar+im+inyaw+inna sai kaanna w+ina yadely+.

13 “Kayaaka ny+igainaad+ika!” dad+v+! sar+imi mala nayaa y+iwannad+v+! sar+innya K+iraaz+it+yari limwangev+ d+iragin+na d+ithaay+ila! Sar+imi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa d+imwaaly+ila! Nayaa y+ihivaimwadaa'ny+ d+iragin+na d+imwaaly+ila!

14 Gazaza yad+v+! y+ Gotiyar+inaj+ a'mwe kwaraav+inaj+ tewaanya y+ih+vu'nadev+ sara j+ila!

15 Nya'mweihi, sar+imi mena dara yaw+!man+iga!. Sitepaanazaly+ gam+re angev+yaraj+ aayagaa' kum+idaasi yuya Giriza mwaalyaraav+ K+iraaz+it+yarera y+ima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune s+imunyang+ina a'mwe Got+yare tewaanyaraav+ w+idaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi sahwar+av+ina d+iragin+na y+ih+th+de'nany+.

16 “Dazaraav+iji y+ a'mwe yuya sahwar+av+ gaimwad+v+! wawinya dazav+ miraag+iki'd+iv+saraav+iji dalaangew+ mwalaana!” dap+iji sara j+ila!

17 Sitepaanazaly+ Posunaatazaly+ Aakaaikazaly+ sara n+im+inyaw+inna bi+wa'daasare. Yi daza'na n+imi y+ilaaya naanga y+ivan+ige. Davanna y+ibwa'nad+v+saihr+ineba sar+im+ij+ya sahwar+ bama'mwa'daasa'na y+ilaaya y+ivan+ige.

18 Sare' darev+ny+. Sahwar+ n+im+re kuryari gaalya'na ny+igaimwaman+igasare. Yi k+igaa' sar+im+re kurya kwaraav+iji w+igaimwamwaa'. Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+imi sasareraav+ yaya' munyaba mak+ilya'ne' tewaanyasi.

19 Pi+rov+iji Ez+ya mwaalyara K+iraaz+it+yare kus+ilaanyang+yara “Neya'mweihi!” y+ih+th+waa!. Aakwilaaj+ Pi+r+z+ilasi sayoly+ sayore angev+ kus+ilaanyav+yaraj+ Naanger+ina “Neya'mweihi!” d+iragin+na y+ih+th+waa!.

20 Davanya neya'mwe yuyara “Neya'mweihi!” y+ih+th+waa!. Got+yare sabur+ yuyaihi pwai pwar+ pwai pwar+ tewaanya'na maangw+idaay+ilaaya d+imariny+ila!

21 N+imi Pol+iny+ pi+karya ny+iday+van+iker+ pi+kari+y+sari' maarena n+innya as+ily+ dara y+ida'mwesi. Nya'mweihi!

22 A'mwe pwai Naanger+ina tewaanya muvu'ny+ yajai Di+kevi Got+yai w+imaras+!nadely+. Nem+re Naangei nem+inyaw+inna walaabana!

23 Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sar+im+iji yanga y+ihye'mwannamwaalana!

24 K+iraaz+it+yai Jizaazari w+ilamwaa+ih+saihi yuyaihr+ina ny+vu'nadevwi y+ihye'mwannamwaalana!

2 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Pigasaalya' Yidavakesi.

¹ Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyidaasadeinyi nyidahlakakeinyi pikarya da' yihithawaswaabe. Nimiji neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihiyi Piroviji Gıriza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji saihirina yihithwoi.

² Gotiyai Neni maangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yihika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yihimwaaihika!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya widae'nesi.

³ Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. Yi sai Nimwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yivaimwadelyi.

⁴ Sahwai yuya taanginya neyima'nadengina nemire simunyavi nayaa neyvaimwadelyi. Sarevadaa'nyiyi Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyvaimwadevaaihisavi yi nemisareina a'mweraavire simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kininnakeraavi yiniga wi'na yivaimwagaanneine.

⁵ Neyivaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' Kiraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nemis kwainaji ma'danyasi. Yi daange' yune naanga neyima'nadevaaihi' yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari nemire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi yune naanga neyima'nade'nanyi.

⁶ Nabaai nemis taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sariminyine simunyavi yihivaimwagaya'nesi sahwai yihivadaihasamaarya'nesi sara yima'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyvaimwagaza' yi sa' sarimire simunya kiriviji yivaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi kave kihyoji yi nemis daanga ma'danyabaaihi' sarimi sasare maapija' diraginna daavapiji nayaa jide'nanyi.

⁷ Nemis dara yawi'manigo. Sarimi daange' nemiji ye'mwannamaa'manigatabaaihi' nabaai sarimire simunyavi neminyiji yivaimwangebwi dineye'mwannamaaryideihilyi. Yi sare'na nemis diraginna dara yemwaidaanyi. Yi sarimi diraginna dithaayideihilyi.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, nemire simunyavi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyi Piroviji Ezuya dazavi neyima'nake' taanginya dazavina sarimi jawiranganyila! Taanginya naanga sa' namarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire diraginyavi nebulya'na wavilava'. Sarevadaa'nyiyi yi nemis dara yawiro. Nemis gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemis balaadeinera.

⁹ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemis saina taanginya' yibwakimanigo. Yawibwa'dei mena dakabaaihi' nemis balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kumis kunnya diraginya sabwina nyawiralmwagapidika! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi yidika'dinyainyi nayaa yawiralmwagapika!" kada' sasare sa' yima'nakesi.

¹⁰ Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwai neminyi ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manikelyi. Yi nemis sahwarina diraginna limwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanigoinera "Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwai ayina nevadaihasamaaradelyi."

¹¹ Yi sarimi Gotiyari wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapiji sara nevadaihasamaaradelyi. Sarevadaa'nyiyi Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya

dazara wi'napiji yi neminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'derera kwala naangera. Yi "Sare' yima'nana!" dona yithiwo.

Pol: Korid: mwaalyaraavi kwaasi mujake'nesi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi neminyine yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemire simunyi padaihrakya' dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraawaw' nemi kaanya yamaryadaanyanna naw'nya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi naw'nya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gainwange'na negaimwadaasi nemi kaanya sasara yamaryoinera.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahirina. Yunegaa' sarimi neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva diraginna limwadi yemwaahe.

¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' neminyina maali'na yawiretabaaibi' yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihilyi. Yi daresi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwalyide'na nemi sariminyine yaya' munyaba makilaadevaai' yi sarimi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihilyi.

¹⁵ Yi simunya dazasarevi diraginna dara yawirakiwa'de. Sinnawi sariminyawidaasi wideinyira. "Yi pigasaai yanga gainwange' maapika!" da'muji sariminyawinna ayina wideinyira.

¹⁶ Yi saba nimi mwaala'muji yihyalya'mava'muji Maazathoniyana kaanya yamarya'na wideinyi. Yi Maazathoniya yagalya'mava'muji pigasaai sariminyawinna ayahi bideinyi. Yi nemi sariminyina yawi'manige. Nimityi kamaranyaasapiji nimi Juthiyana wide'nanyi. Sara yawirakiwa'de.

¹⁷ Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawirakiwa'de kiri' sariminyawinna mabiwa'de. Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi yagaalya' gazare diwa'deinyi daaka! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," neb-wina dadinyainyi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyabwina yawirakadinya "Nimi yagaala dad' Yo! Yo!' kiri' Aawa! Aawa!' simunyavi yawirima!" dad' yawirakadinyainyi daa! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," dena yawa'deinyi.

¹⁸ Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'devi nemi kwainaji nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sariminyine' yithithadaanya' maangevi "Yo!" wa'dori kiri' simunyavi "Aawa!" yawi'manigo' mi'.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalivaangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sariminyaba nemi yihiziwaakolyi. Yi nimiji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi saina yihiziwaakoi sahwai pigaa' "Yayo!" pigaa' "Aawano!" kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamire yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangina "Yayo!" kininnakelyi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kininnakelyi.

²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake gazasa' yi Kiraazitiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyi. Sahwari kumire "Yayo!" w'war'i. Sarev'idaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna yima'nake'na Gotiyar'ne yaya' makilya'neina Gotiyari widadaanyi. Nebulyasi. Sara yima'nana!

²¹ Yi Kiraazitiyari w'lamwaa'ho' nimityi yi sarimi kwaihiriji diraginya neyivaimwadei yi yune gami sai Gotiyalyi. Yi sai nimityi dah'lakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemire minyaginyang' dingakelyi.

²² Sahwai neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dara yawipika! 'Nebulyasi. Nemi Gotiyareinera. Nimityi diraginna nemaredaa'de'nera.'" Sara yawi'na yaka gamire yawikwajike' nejaavada nemi sara yima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari

yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemire simunyangi sinnawinya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimagingya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na divi yuya nejaavadelyi.

²³ Nabaai nimi sanyi Gotiyai sasarei niminyine jalikurakya'neri jaka widiwa. Yi nemi kwaasi diwija' nimore gaalyabwi yiwawadesi. Kiri' aawa. Nimi naanga nebulya'na divanige. Nimi sariminyi yavada'gaidi taanginya ayina wijaaya'na "Aala!" diwa'de. Sarev'idaasi "Sariminyawi Koridina bideinyi," diwa'de kiri' nemi yarai wiwa'deinyi mi'.

²⁴ Sare kirivi nemi sarimire limwangeburi diraginna mareyihimwaalyigo. Aawa. Sarimire yilaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemi yihye'mwannayihivaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi sarimi diraginna mena daa'manigasaihilyi.

2

¹ Yi ninnya yune simunyavinanya' mena wi'na dara diwa. Nimi sariminyawinna sariminyi munyi' taanga yivalakya'na ayahi mwiyi yideinyi. Dena mwiyiwa'de.

² Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sariminyi munyi' taanginya yihizaav+wija' yi nimore simunya' yilaaya ya'na yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarimire munyi' taanga mena yihivalakiwija' yi nimore simunya' yilaaya nyivalya'nera a'mwera pwara mi'.

³ Sarimi a'mweihi niminyi yilaaya nyigaibineihilyi. Sarevi sariminyawinna sarimire kayaa'nanya' wanganaaw+wiji kwaji sariminyina nimore munyi' taanga kamaa'mudika! "Mi'na kyavada'galapiri wideinyi," dena sariminyawinna wiwa'deinyi mi'. Sahirisavine'na kigaa' paaziya' nemi yihithave. Yi nemi sarimi yuyaihirina diraginna dara limwamwa'de. Nimi pininna yilaaya yiwija' yi sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya avaina yadivisaihilyi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' sarimire mwaalyabwina nimore munyi' taanginya naangesi nimore simunya' daanga naangesi kininnakeinyi nabaai kidalaalya kwalaalyangi pikarya yihithave. Paaziya daza! "Sariminyi munyi' yune taanga wivalakima!" majena yihithave'na mi'. Aawa. "Sarimi 'O Polimi neminyina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikelyi,' yawirangabika!" dena yihithayesi.

Pwai gannya yiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakeri ayina maaresa'nesi.

⁵ A'mwe akwai gamirebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nyi sai yune nemi gaveinyi kale sa' manyivan'. Aawa. Sahwarina kale kibawenna yuyaihiri yihivan'. Nimi "Savina taanginya naanga nujaavwidika!" yagaala dena "Kibawenna," yihithwe'nanyi.

⁶ A'mwe dazareri a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yi sa' sari wi'nanne' tiviki'mwa'daasasi.

⁷ Sarev'idaasi yi dahaa' sarimi mudika piri' pibwi jila! Yi sawai gannya kayaa'nanyaburina kale nayaa wiadaa'nyi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji saware simunyavi kave nayaa jivaimwagila! Munyi' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavilawakadika a'mwe dazari!

⁸ Sarev'idaasi yi nemi yaamiji diraginna dara divanige. Sahwari sarimire kale ya sabwi ayina jivwaridaakwila!

⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. "Sarimi nimore yagaalya' yuna midibizaihi daaka?" dena sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaalya'ne' "Yawiranganide'nanyi," dena sinnawi pikarya piri' a'mwe sarinaji nemi yidavesi.

¹⁰ Yi nabaai sarimi a'mwe sari wagiya' marasi'nawa'daasa' yi nemi kwainyi marasi'nweinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi wagiya marasi'nya'ne kininnakeinyi daakaji yi sa Kiraazitiyare tinnyari gaimwanga yihya'neinyi nemi marasi'nwengi.

11 Nemî nayaa sara yaana! “Saataanî nemînyî kwaasî neyojî nanevîlawakadîka!” dawaajî sara yaana! Sare' darevînyî. Sahwara simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawî'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarîne nayaa marasî'naana!

Gotiyare nelîmwagarîka mudîkevîne wîdaayadîvîsaraavînesî.

12 Pîgaasagaa' anga Tîrawaazîna Kîraazîtiyare yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakya'neinyî bi'mavena yî Naangei nîmînyî tusa' yîninga wî'na wîjîwaakya'na kanyîbaasîwa'dî' wîjîwaakîwa'de.

13 Kîrî' nîmîre simunya' kave mwariwa'dî'. Nîmînyî nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sarîmînyîne yagaala mamakabyakerî tînna mwanganyîwa'de. Aawa. Simunya kwalaalya yawî'dî Tîrawaazî mwaalyaraavî nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Pîrovijî Maazathonîyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

14 Kîrî' saba Taaitazarî sarîmînyîne kadîka wî'nîwa'de'na Gotiyarî nîmî suya wîdîvanîge. Kîraazîtiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangîjî yuya kayaa'nanyaraavîjî malyavî mena dathîwagakevîdaa'nyî yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kîraazîtiyarîjî yaaraya neyadaa'nyî yîlaaya yîwadaanyaine. Yî sahwai gamîre yagaalya' nejîwaakada yî yuya pimagi wîjîwakamaryadaawojî a'mweraavîna Kîraazîtiyarî wîbwarîdaakwadelyî. Yawîta daza' sa' wabatîrînya' yuneba wîngode'bisasi.

15 Sare' dare'nanyî. Kîraazîtiyarîna wîjîwakamaryadaanya' wabatîrînya' Kîraazîtiyarî yîma'naabada yî Gotiyaryawînna wawode'bisaine. Nemî wîjîwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kîraazîtiyai wîvadaihasamaa'manîkeraavîjî pwara kayaaka yîgainîvanîgasaraavîjî saraayawînna tîrînya' wawodesî.

16 Yî pîrî' daresi. Sahwara kayaaka yîgainîvanîgasaraavî yî sa' barya'ne tîrînyasi. Yî sa' baryabwi sahwaravî marîma'naabathesi. Yî pîrî' daresi. Pwara wîvadaihasamaa'manîkeraavî sa' gaalyabwine tîrînyasi. Yî sa' sahwaravî gaalyabwi marîma'naabathesi. We!! Wawînya daza' gannya dîragînyavî yîninga wî'na aaihwai yannelaka!

17 Sare kîrî' darevînyî. A'mwe kwalaalyara nîgwîa maa'nyî'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasîwa' wîjîwaakadîvîtabaaibîtaina mî'. Aawa. Nemî Gotiyare wawînya daza' ma'daa yî nemî yaasîwa' kwaasî yagaala damaryadaanyaina mî'. Aawa. Nemî gamîre yagaala yuya yîda'na mîjîwodaanyangî. Nemî Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaihoina yî Gotiyare tînyarî Gotiyarîne jalîkurakadaa wîjîwaakîvanîgo.

3

1 Nemî ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune nemînne yaya'na munyaba dahamakîmanîgo! A'mwe pwara paazîya' kumînne yaya' makîlya'ne' lîmwamanîgatabaaibî' a'mwera paazîya sabîsa' nemînyîne' yîhidavesa' negainînîkeina dîngaka! Sarîmî sasare pîkarya nemînyîne' nayaa jîthavide' negainînîkeina dîngaka!

2 Paazîya nemînne yayavî munyaba makîlya'ne sa' yî sarîmî sahwaihîlyîra. Yî paazîya dazavîre pîkarya sa' yî nemîre simunyavî wîlarî'. Yî dara yawî'dînyainyî. Sarîmî yîvanîgasabwî paazîya'bîsabwîna dara dînî' “Polî Gotiyare wawînya' nayaa yadelyîra.” A'mwe yuyara paazîya daza' yawîrangadîvî' yî sahwara dangadîvîsaihîlyî.

3 Sarîmînyawî nemî nayaa yîhîthaayo saihi Kîraazîtiyai pîkarya yîdavakeihi ku'maayaba marîma'naabahesasi. Yî paazîya daza' sahwai yîgîyasî yîdavaka' mî'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kînînnakere Kuryalyî sahwai pîkarya yîdavakesî. Sahwai sipadasîkaarî Gotiyai yîdayaakabaabî' pwaipwairiramaaraka yîdavaka' mî'. Aawa. Gannya yîkwîa' kîlaakejîkîya simunyangî yîdavakesî. Yî sarîmîre simunyangî yîdavakesî.

⁴ Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresi. Kiraazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' nejaavani'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari' nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunya diraginya' sasarevidaa'nyinyi'.

⁵ Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune nemi sainaavidaa'ny'i nawi'nya pin'i marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwei neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi'.

⁶ Yi nemi Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi' widayadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi' nayaa neyimavimwaahadelyi' sahwei. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi'. Sare' darevinyi'. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi' dara wibwaridaakwadesi'. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi'. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi'.

Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavines'i.

⁷ Yi Kiwinya dazavine' Gotiyai silyari' yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyi'. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kirisi' yima'nakesi'. Sarevidaa'ny'i Ne Mozizare sinny'i' byaanna diraginya' wannakiki'. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginya' dazavina sahware sinnyiki' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginya' daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'.

⁸ Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi'. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari' a'mweraavina wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi' wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka!

⁹ Sare' darevinyi'. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejida'daa'ny'i nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi'. Sarevidaa'ny'i yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarina sahware yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naange' kininnake' wawinya' pirivi' naanna wavila'desi'.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi'. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryaakesi'. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' yi savi' yune diraginna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi'. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya' yune naange' warikevidaa'ny'i Kiwinyavire' mwarika!

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi'. Kiwinyavi' wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi' yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi'. Kiri' Kuryavine wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi'. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi' yune naanga naanga wavila'desi'.

¹² Sarevidaa'ny'i yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine.

¹³ Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina mi'. Sahwei gannya sinnyiki' kwaabihannyabaalyi' kawaaka yirakinakelyi'. Yi byaanna diraginya' daza' maalina yiwina yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na "Yizireliyara sa' tinna nanyangabithika!" daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi'.

¹⁴ Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahware nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi'. Sare' darevinyi'. Yuyagaa' sahware Gotiyare yagaala wilmwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala savi' kwaabihannya daza' kuna war'i'. Yi dahaakigaasi' kuna mu'nyadiviki'. Sahware kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi'. Yi Kiraazitiyai gave pwainanyari' sahwarina Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi'.

¹⁵ Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahware Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabai kumire simunyangi' bwakalimwagari'. Sahware myawiryadiviki'. Yi dahaakigaasi' kunanyi'.

16 Kir'i' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginyiwagozi yi sahwari simunyavi kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi.

17 Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwar'i mwaali'. Yi aawa, yuya pini yagaala wijimwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwari wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali'.

18 Yi nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadivitabaai' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'ny'i yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

4

1 Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaai' wawinya nawi'nya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savi yi nemi wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

2 Aawa. Nemi wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyar'ikebur' bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyari tinnyari yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari' dara yibwakidivisasi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana!

3 Kir'i' nemi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakivanikesi.

4 Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahwara Kiraaзитiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraaзитiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahwara Kiraaзитiyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi.

5 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaalya' yune neminyine' wijiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemi sarimire yihithayadaanyainera.

6 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinyavidaasi baake' mwadana!" Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminyine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraaзитiyare sinnyiki warike' nemi yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

7 Nabaai kir'i' nawi'nya daza' kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawi'nya daza' maradingikakabaaisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawi'nyange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawi'nya' yi sa' Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'.

8 Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' neyima'nadeine. Sare kir'i' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralimwaga'dengi. Sare kir'i' nemire simunya yunebanna yiwuya yada mi'.

9 A'mwera "Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalaana!" dadivi' nega'mijamakwodivisaine. Sara neyadaapiri kir'i' Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kir'i' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'ny'i nemi kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'.

10 Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi"

kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!” kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwangadivisaine. Gotiyai neminyina “Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!” kada' nemarimwangadivisaine.

¹² Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

¹³ Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaab+sari avaina wijayaakesi. Yi dara dini' “Nimi Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi.” Limwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaaanyaine.

¹⁴ Yi nemi mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari yidikaavakei yi sahwai nemi Jizaazalyiya kwainaavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaahadelyi.

¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai “Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wiiwarana!” kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sahwara Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi' gaminyane yaya' munyabanna makibi'dere.

¹⁶ Dazahirivi yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadelyi.

¹⁷ Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi.

¹⁸ Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyi wangadaanyangi diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanyangi diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemi tinnyalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

5

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wiiamwaaicho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na.

² Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi anga davi simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nemi tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'b' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo.

³ Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaasiwa'na mwaaiibera mi'.

⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. “Nemi kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!” myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemi “Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga

naanga galawilawakana!” dawaaji baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi.

⁵ Gotiyai gami sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi mena neyoviravamwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimaginiya aaya mudinanya sa'bisalyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

⁶ Sarev'daa'nyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginiya neyvaimwadesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi mwaaiho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyigo.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemi sahwari tinna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo.

⁸ Yi nemi diraginiya neyvaimwannikeine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivan' "Kilaaka dathaziki'daasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi."

⁹ Sarevi nemi simunya diragina yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwari yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemijiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wilaamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sahba davaadeine.

Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyarji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakebur' widaayadivisavines.

¹¹ Sarev'daa'nyi Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dihaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diragina limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kiri' Gotiyare tinniyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nemi dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire simunyara padaihrakyaraavi sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka?

¹² Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dineyawiryide'na mihizivanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarimi neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasivanigo. Kiri' sarimi saihirina mi'. A'mwe pwaraavinyi. Yi sahwara yune kunnya sinna mwasimaginyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaasiwa' makinadivisare. Sahwara simunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinyi. Yi sahwaraavi yiniga wi'na wirivikipine'nanyi.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipija' "Sahwara siduta maaya navinavikera sara yivaniga'," kiri' nemi Gotiyar'ne'na yadaanyaine. Kiri' nemi simunya yida'na yawi'daa nemi sariminyi gaimwange'na yivanigo.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi neyidikkaa'bwa'desi. Yi nemi mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna wivadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakev'daa'nyi yi dazavi kumi yuyara mena bainikerabisare.

¹⁵ Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumi saraavina yawi'divi' mamwaaibina! Aawa. Yune sahwai kuminyine'na mena balakeri ayina yidikaavei yune sahwarina yawi'divi' gaminyi yadivisa'na mwaai'bika!" kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

16 Sarevi sagaa'daasi nemi kilaakebulyiya simunya savire saburina a'mwe aane pwar+ kwar+ mamaryaw+ bwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnaw+ nemi simunya savire saburina Kiraazitiyar+ sara maryaw+ bwaroina dingaka? Kiri' dahaa' sahwari nemi sasara kuna mamarayaw+ bwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire naw+'nyabwina nayaa yaw+ rangamanigo.

17 Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyar+ w+ lamwaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari yuna mudika tewaanyari mena w+ mwaaihakelyi. Gaminyina sinnaw+ nya ayabwi yuya y+ w+ ya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena y+ ma'naabadengi.

18 Yuya dazangi aaya kaavilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyar+ na kigaa' y+ kamaangeina mwaaloinaji gamiji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwannamwaaihakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwari gaimwagya'ne' gamire y+ kamaangeraavi sahwariji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannay+ ma'nya'ne waw+ nya' mena nejaavakelyi.

19 Nemire yagaalya' daresi. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara y+ kamaangeraavine yuya y+ wetawakya y+ kamaangeraji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannay+ ma'nakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyar+ sahwai yuya y+ wetawakya sahwara yeta sanna simunya ayahi yaw+ rakai mi'. Yaka sai neminyi gamire yagaala daza' w+ jiwaakya'ne', y+ kamaanga sara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannay+ ma'nya'ne' newakakesi.

20 Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi Kiraazitiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwari neba a'mweraavi w+ jiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gami sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangisi w+ jiwaramaa'mani'. Kiraazitiyai gami sarine'na sahwaraavi dara y+ dangadaanyi. Akai, sarimi Gotiyar+ na y+ kamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na y+ ma'napiji je'mwannamwaalyila!

21 Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwaraka yune sarina munyaba y+ lakaka yi sahwari kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari w+ mwaaihakelyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyar+ w+ lamwaalya'nera nimire y+ da'maraangebwi kin+ innakera y+ ma'n+ p+ ka!" daka neminyineba sara w+ mwaaihakelyi.

6

1 Nemi Gotiyalyi waw+ nya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sariminyi diraginna dara y+ hithivanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarimi yaas+ wa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na ny+ p+ dika!

2 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai jaa'. Dara din'!

"Nimire naw+'nyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi.

Yirika w+ vadaihasamaasa'neriki ghaimwageinyi."

Nimi y+ hithivanige. Yithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gami naw+'nyaangegaaki. Yithaanyi! Dahaa' yirika w+ vadaihasamaarya'neriki.

3 Yi a'mweraavire s+ vilyangi kurinoji sahwara walarya'ne nemi kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. "Nemi kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tinna wanganapiji nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' w+ jiwakadaanya waw+ nya dazav+ na sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nad+ p+ dika!" dona kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'.

4 Aawa. Yuyangi Gotiyare w+ daayad+ v+ sara nayaa yad+ v+ tabaai+ bi' nemi yuyaraavina Gotiyare yagaalya' w+ dadaanyav+ na tewaanyabwi w+ bwar+ dakwadaanyaine. Yi yuyangi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangi diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yi taanga ney+ ma'nadaasi, yi taanginya ney+ ma'nada, yi kayaaka y+ n+ girasaina mwaidaanyi.

5 A'mwera neminyi malyaji nerad+ vi' kalavuzana ney+ rakad+ v+ saine. Y+ kamaangera nega'm+ jamakwod+ vi' jaka kayaa'nanya nedad+ v+ saine. Nemi yagi+ yagi waw+ nyavi nebulya'na marulawak+ daanyaine. Saw+ ta kwalaalyangi se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemi

miji'na mwaidanyaine. Sarevidaanyini pwara dara yawiranganya'nanyi "Taanginya wiadaanyini kiri' Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadivita sahwaru Gotiyare widaayadivita nebulya'nanyarera."

6 Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawinyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawinya' pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'.

7 Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na "O, sahwaru Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!" yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaai' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine.

8 Neminyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Neminyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi neminyina widadivisaine "Sahwaru wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera." Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawi'divisaine "A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare." Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.

9 Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine. Nemi bidaa kiri', yithaanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaiho. Gotiyai neminyi yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabisaine. Kiri' sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine.

10 Neminyi kale neyivan'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaidanyaine. Kiri' nawinya' kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wjavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawinya' gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivanigo. Sahwaina Gotiyare widayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

11 Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemi sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemi sariminyi maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'niva'.

12 Nemire simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Neminyi sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivan'. Kiri' sarimi sahi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemi avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'.

13 Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayang' widadevaai' dahaa' yithivanige. Nemire dazabwina ayina tivikiryane' neminyi maarya'neba sarimi kwaihiyi sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

14 Mu'nyadivisara sahwaru yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadi' kunnya sahwaravire saburi gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiwinyavi galazekivala sabulyi sawai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka!

15 Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathe' dingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadelyi Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa!

16 Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyaraji marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaaisasi. Yi dara dini' "Nimi sahwarav' wlamwaalideinyi.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi.
Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi
Niminyine a'mwera mwaabid'ere.”

17 Sarevi Naangei ayahi pirisi jaa!

“Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!
Sahwaraavi menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!
Girikita'nanya aane piril' kiril' malimwabina!
Nimi sainyi sariminyi yihimaarideinyi.”

18 “Nimi sariminyi Sirinimaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.

Sarimi nyigwaalaangeihilyi nyiraavaangengihilyi dimwaalyideihilyi!

Naangei diraginya yuya kininnakei sasara dadelyi.”

7

1 Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarev'idaa'ny'i yi nem'i yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nem'i Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawi'nya giril'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

2 Sarimire simunyai neminyineba dinebasamarimwaaihila! Nem'i sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwari kwari yiwetawakya piril' myadaanyaine. Nem'i aane pwai kwari kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nem'i aane pwai kwari kwaasi widadaa gamire gilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine.

3 Nimi sariminyi yaasiwa' yagaala yihizidaya'ne' majivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nemire simunyavi sarimi w'lamwaaiha'. Sarevi yihigaimwagya'neina sarimi kabalapi nem'i sarimiji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarimi gaala kuna kamwaalapi nem'i sarimiji gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasi.

4 Nimi sariminyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizalikirakyivanige. Nimi sariminyina w'lena sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarimi y'wa'daasa'na nimire kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwamanil'. Nabaai yilaaya naange' niminyi yuneba yeku'nawiresil'manil'.

5 Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Piroviji Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazimagi kimagiji nemire kilaakejiki kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyima'n'wa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaji maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nem'i lika yina.

6 Sare' kiril' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi neyivaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'.

7 Taaitazai neminyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahirivina Gotiyai neyivaimwamwake' mi y'wa'. Aawa. Sarimi Taaitazare simunyavi yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sawai yagaala datha' makabiwakevi Gotiyai nem'i kwainaavire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara ned'wa'. Sarimi niminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarimire simunya' kinna divanil'. Sara yadivi' nimiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarimi simunya kwalaalya yawil'maniga'. Sarev'idaa'ny'i nimi yilaaya naanga naanga yivanige.

8 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire pikariyikwiavi yagaala diraginya' sarimire kale yihigaimwa'dika kiril' yi nimi yagaala dazavina nimire simunya' taanga manyivani'. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeinyi. Kiril' dahaa' aawa. Nimi dara

yawirangamanige. Paaziya daza' sariminyi simunya' kale yihigaimwa'dikesi. Kir'i' nabaai sa' maalikegaa'nesi.

⁹ Dahaa' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sarimire simunyavi kale yihigaimwa'de'na yilaaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale yihigaimwa'de' sarimire simunyavi mudikebwi yawiramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi simunyavi kale daza' Gotiyai marayihima'n'iwa'daavadikesi. "Nemire paazyaviya yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane pimili' kimili' nyigalakadika!" kado Gotiyai sara yiwa'dikesi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nemi a'mweinaavi simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemire simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kir'i' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavirebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yithanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahirisa' sariminyi dala pininna pininnanya tewaanya naw'nyabura yihimarima'n'iwa'daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sariminyi mwolavalimwagata yih'iwa'dikesi. Yi yagaainakeihi sarimire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yihidika'bwade' yi sarimire yiwetawakya'na wagila maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika naanga yiwa'daasave! Neminyi tinna wanganya'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala yiwa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diraginna yadivi' kayaa'nanya'na diraginna nayaa yiwa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yiwetawakya'na tivikita naange' yiwa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarimire sabwi gamire yiwetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yima'nivan' "Sarimi yiwetawakya' maayaihiyi."

¹² Sarevi, sinnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwarei kayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnyari sarimi tewaanya naw'nyabura neya'neihi neminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivan'ike'nanyi. Sarimi sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nanyi.

¹³ Sarevi nemire simunyavi tewaanya neyvaimwadiv'saihiyi. Sare kir'i' neyvaimwange' gave' mi'. Nemi yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadivi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaaihivan'igasa'na sahwai yilaaya yivan'i. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yi nemiji yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi nimi Taaitazari widadi sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, nimore yagaala dazavi wagila mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemi yihitho daza yi naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaaibi' yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi.

¹⁵ Taaitazai sariminyawinna kabi'mava' yi sarimi "Yiwetawakya nyaadikaji," lika yiwaaiveva sahwari maaresalyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi sahwari yagaalya' midinna yesaihiyi. Sahwai yune dazah'bwina yawi'da yi gamire simunyai yawiririkirakya sariminyawinna yuna wa'daawadelyi.

¹⁶ Dahaa' nimi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimi saihi yuya yidata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihilyi. Yi sasare saburi nimi yilaaya yivanige.

8

Kiraazitiyari limwadiv'sara kw'iyamweraavina yanga wijaavesa'nesi.

1 Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziwiryaana! Piroviji Maazathoniya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyi sahwaranaawi'nyina yawaasare.

2 Kiraazitiyarina sahwaraviti taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwaravire simunyaviti taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebulyi. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwarakayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwarayune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwarayune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwara piwinya kwiyamweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare.

3 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahiburi waviladivi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi.

4 Yi sahwaraneminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dinejila! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!"

5 Sinnawi nemi dara limwagaro. Sahwara nigwia pinipwaraavina wijaavipiderera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyaviti mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'.

6 Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sawai pwaraavi nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Koridi mwaalyara ya'neraavi gaai widakabaabibi' widihaa'bwarana! Sarevi sahwarayaba yanga gaimwanga nawinya sa' nayaa yimwannana!" yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo.

7 Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna yunebanna limwadivi', yi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawinya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihilyi. Yi sasare saihiyunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaabibi' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawinya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

8 Savina nemi kiwinya dakya'ne' mihizivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaannya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaravire'bisasira.

9 Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawimaniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawinyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sawai nawinya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyavi nawinya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawimaniga'.

10 Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimire simunya' yihizywaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwaramenanyariki sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sareihisinnawi sarimire simunyaviti wawinya ya'na tewaannya kuna yihivu'nakeihilyi.

11 Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaa yimwanninyina jideihilyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyaviti yime'nyabi' dihaa'bwaretabaabibi' sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nyabi' jiwagyla!

12 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai

dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazari w'warajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahware wijaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwari n'gwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyiji pwaraaviji avaaia yima'nya'ne'nanyi.

¹⁴ Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarevidaa'nyi divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'nipija' yi sahwaravi kwalaalya naanga w'waradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yhipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraviji avaaia yima'nade'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sara yapiji yi dare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaabisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwei maali'na maaraka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaabi' naange kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duzaayila!

Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

¹⁶ Nimi Gotiyari suya wdivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyavi yidikaamankelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemibi' avaaia yawi'mani'. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivan'.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivan'. Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannya saburinanya' sariminyawinna w'waka.

¹⁸ Yi nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai salyi ye'mwanniguwaai. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyarine yaya' munyaba makimanigasalyi.

¹⁹ Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera w'dahilakiwa'daata sai divi nemiji ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nemi wawinya w'dayadaanya daza' yi Naangerine byaanna diraginya' a'mweraavi yibwaridaakwa'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyiv'imaayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike' yibwaridaakwa'nesi.

²⁰ Nemi yanga naanga maremwaala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaasiwo.

²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Tewaanya nawinya yade sabwina nemi yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji nayaa yivanigo.

²² Nabaai nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa'. Kwalaalya saaminnyagaa' nemi sari wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yi nemi sari tinna wangadaawoji Naangere wawinya ya'na diraginna yadelyi. Dahaa' sai "Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi yune nawinya'angebwina jide'na," diraginna limwaga'mankei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diraginya yaginna yivanikelyi.

²³ Taaitazarina sarimi dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nimiji ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na nimiji avaiwawinyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraarina sarimi dara jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawisanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kiraazitiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidivisaraalyi.

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavi nayaa jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarimi nawinya ya'ne' sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya!

jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwara#i kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mwera#i naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

9

¹ Sare' da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nimi yagaala saamina' mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira.

² Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya' yihithikaa'manike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavi sariminne yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji Giriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudi'na yamaasa'na mena yoviravalimwagata yesare. Yi sahwara sariminyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahiri' ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza' sahwara kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi.

³ Sare kiril' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawi nimi widevaabi' yi sarimi nayaa sara yoviravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe.

⁴ Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nimiji nye'mwannigupijara sarimi nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yi nemi wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi' wagila yihye'mwannamaraadeihi dingaka! Nemi sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wido.

⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi nimi dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nimi nayaa diraginna widima! Kumi sinnawi nimini' waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'mapide'nanyi. Yi sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapiji ba'mujiyagaa' nigwimaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemi yihimwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

⁶ Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi.

⁷ Sabaabi' sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahiburi wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwi'yange'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi.

⁸ Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gilyivita yuyanna kininnakeihi myihigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi.

⁹ Gotiyare bukuyavi yangeraavina dara dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne piraihirayiwinasinamaryadivitabaabi'

A'mwei gilyivi'maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sahwai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihzavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihirina yihzaavadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaabi' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi yanga nawi'nyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi.

11 Yi gazazangi sarimi gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi. Gilyivita kwalaalyangidaanya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya savi sihumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'dere.

12 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi sahwaravire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivani'. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayasi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wiresi'nawidihita yade'nanyi.

13 Yi sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimi Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange' nayaa wjavadaapi sahwaraji a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'de'naji yi sahwaru Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere.

14 Nabaai sahwaru yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wavila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahwaru sariminyi' wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji' sahwaru tewaanya yihyatheihilyi.

15 Gotiyai gannya Gawaalki yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

10

Apozelyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.

1 A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki "Sahwaru nemi' neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sahwaru yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi nemi sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwaalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige.

2 Yi dara yihidaangamanige. Dividaa'nyi nemi sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muji yi a'mwe sahwaru mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sahwaruavi nemi yagaala diragina' nudiwika! Sahwaru neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira," nayaa diraginna widide'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangamanige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji' sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi.

3 Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine.

4 Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diragina' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diragina yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na.

5 Nemi sahwaruavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tihidevura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuzi yiralimwaga'daanyaine.

6 Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwala yigo. Sarimi nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera.

7 Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinnenna nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diraginna limwaga'da "Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe," yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji dara yawirana! "Yi nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaaibi' Poliji Apozeliya pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera."

8 Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwi diraginya yihwagaathe'na gannya diraginya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diraginya sa'na nimi yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'.

9 Kiri' nimi "Aala!" diwa. Sarimi niminyina dara yawi'maniga' "Gamire paaziyangi neminyi lika dahaneyiri'gaimani'." Sare' sarimi yawisa'na "Aala!" dadi mi'na yihithiwa.

10 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminyina dara dadivisare "Yo, gamire paaziya naanga kininnake yi yagaala diraginya kininnakengi. Kiri' gami sai kabi'mavoji nemi gamire kilakejiki tinna wangadaawori diraginya maayalyi. Yi sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi."

11 Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi sariminyi menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi nabaai nemi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nemi avaananyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

12 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi "A'mwe pwarabi' avaananyainera!" nemi yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi' "Tewaanyainera," maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'.

13 Sahwara sara yadivi' kiri' Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wavilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemi yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemi sahirivi kusawi midinona sarimi kwaihiryawinna bi'mavoine.

14 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaaibi' pilaanna nemi saina diraginna wavila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawu sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarimi nemire yitaasavi mwaaiha'.

15 Wawinya piningi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' miraagikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi simunya diraginya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diraginaanga mena kima'noji nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yimwannaaade'nanyi.

16 Yi sariminyi buliyimagi mwaaihata kwaaka pimagina Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraawinna nemi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaade'nanyi. Nemire yitaasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamijita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilaanneina mi'. "Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagosira," majadaanyainera.

17 Aawa. "A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!"

18 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawiramaardei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwari yawiramaardelyi.

11

Polì kwaasì apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalìkurakake'nesì.

¹ Akai, dara nyìvu'nìvanìkeinyì. Nìmì sìmumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyìla! Maanga yarai manyìdìpìnera! Kìrì' yìhìthìwe' baa'neka! Sarìmì maanga majì, nayaa kave nyu'nadìvìsaihìlyì.

² Sare' darevìnyì. Gotìyarìdaa'nya wìvu'nyabwina sarìmìnyìne tewaanya nyìvu'nadeihìlyì. Gotìyai a'mweraavìna “Nìnnya'neraavì dahìlakìma!” dada yì sasare dazahìburì sarìmìnyìna dìragìnna yawì'manìge. Sare' darevìnyì. Gave pwarìna kwala maa'nya'na sarìmìnyì mena yìhìthahìlakìweihìlyì. Yì sah-wai Kìraazìtìyalyì. Yì sahwaihi a'mwazìdìraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihìrì Kìraazìtìyarìna yìhìmaakìdeihìlyì.

³ Kìrì' nabaai nìmì lìka dara yìwa. Kamaala sai kwaasìya sabwina sìmunya naanga yawì'dei sìnnawì kìgaa' Yìvavì kwaasì yagaala sa' wìjaakabaabì' sasare sabwi nayìhìma'nadìka! Sarìmìre sìmunyangì yune Kìraazìtìyarìne yawìta dazabulyì yune gamìnyìna tewaanna yìda'na yìhìvu'nya dazabulyì yìhwarìkebulyì. Akai, sarevìna sarìmìre sìmunya sa kayaaka nayìhìgalakadìka! Nìmì daza'na lìka yìvanìge.

⁴ Sare' darevìnyì. A'mwe kwai sarìmìnyawìnna yìma'naabada Jizaaza pwarìna yìhìzìwaakadei. Nemì yìhìzìwaakoyai yì Jizaazai sahwarìna mì'. Yì sasare dazaburì sarìmì kurya nabinanyai maa'dìvìsaihìlyì. Sìnnawì sarìmì maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mì'. Yì sarìmì yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'manìga'. Sìnnawì sarìmì yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mì'. A'mwe sai sarìmìnyì tìnniyaba sasare sabwi yadei yì sahwarì kave wì'nìvanìgasaihìle!

⁵ Sare' darevìnyì. Nìmì dara yawì'manìge. Mudìkera sara yìhìthadìvì' nabaai, “Apozeliya nawì'nyaanga wavìla'nìkeine,” dadìvìsaraavì dalaangewì aane pìburìna kìburìna maali'na wìla'nata mìjìvanìgena!

⁶ Kìrì' yagaala wìjavì nìmì nayaa miwìrinìkeinyì dahamwaaìhe? Baa'nana! Sare kìrì' nìmì sìmunya yawìsa'na kuna manyìmudaasìvanì'. Aawa. Sarìmìnyìna yuya sìmunya yawìta yuya sa nemì yadaanya yuya saburana yìhibwarìdaakwo.

⁷ Nìmì Gotìyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yìhìzìwaakeinyì. Yì sara yadì nìmì savìna nìgwia maareinyì mì'. “Yagaala nebulya' yìhìzìwaakadì sarìmìnyì munyaba makìlìma!” dena nìgwia mamaarya dazaburì nìmì sainyì walamarake. Sara yene'na nìmì dazabwi ye' yìwetawakyabwi dìngaka?

⁸ Kìraazìtìyare kusìlaanya pìnìngì sarìmìnyì yìhìthaaya'nevì nìmìnyì nyìgaimwagya'ne nìgwia maareinyì. Yì sasare saburì sahwaravìre gìlyìvìsa nìmì yaasìwa' mwagì'nya'bisasì. Kumìre wìdaayavìna mì'. Sarìmìnyìne'nanyì.

⁹ Sìnnawì nìmì sarìmìjì yìhye'mwannemwaalena yì nìmì gìlyìvìsanna nyìgainakegaa' yì dazagaa' sarìmìjìya a'mwe aane pwarìna kwarìna taanga wìjaaveinyì mì'. Sare' darevìnyì. Neya'mwerana Maazathonìyadaa'nyara anga Koridìna yì'maveva gìlyìvìta nyìgainadaasìya sahwaravìne yunebanna ye'. Yì gìlyìvìta yuya nìmì nayaa yavada'gainadì sarìmìnyìna nìmì taanga pìmìlì' kìmìlì' mayìhìzaaye. Nabaai dìvì yuyagaa' yì nìmì nayaa kuna sara yìdeinyì.

¹⁰ Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kìraazìtìyare' sa' nìmìnyì sahwaynyì nyarì'. Sarevìdaa'nyì yuya Pìrovijì Gìriza sìmagì nìmìinne yaya' munyaba makidì yadìnya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nìmìre tusa' yaya' makìlya'ne' kaanya yìnìga wì'na tìhìradei mì'.

¹¹ Nìmì sasare sa' baarì'na yìvanìgena? Nìmì sarìmìnyìna tewaanya manyìvu'nyìvanìkeinyì dìngaka! Aawa. Gotìyai mena nyawì'manì'. Nìmì sarìmìnyì nyìvu'nadeinyì.

¹² Sare kìrì' “Pwara kumìinne yaya' munyaba makìlya'ne tusa'na ‘Polìmìva avaaina yadìvìtabaaibì' sabwina biraana!’ dadìvì' yaamìjì yìna yadaapi ‘Tuta sa' kaanya

tihiri'ma!' dena sarimire nigwia maa'dinyainyi mi'. Yi nabaai nimi yune sasara yideinyi."

13 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahilakimaniga'.

14 Yi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gami sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaibi' yima'nadelyi.

15 Sasare savidaa'nyi gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yadivisarabisara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange' daaka! Yi a'mwe sahwara dividaa'nyi kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahiri' war!'.

16 Sinnawi mena yihithiwe' nimi ayahi yihithi'ma! A'mwe pwai kwai nimini'na dara nyawiradi' "Sai a'mwe simumaayalyi." Kiri' sare' yawirya'neihiri yihivu'naja' "Nimi kwainyiji simumaayaibisainyi niminne yaya' munyaba makilima!" kada'muji kave dinyu'naabyila!

17 Nimi Naangei yakebwi mamidinyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaayaibi' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makilya'na nimi diraginna yivanige' dara dahathivanige.

18 A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididivi' yi kuminne yune yaya sangina munyaba makimangasavi' yi dahaa' nimi kwainyiji yaya' munyaba maalina makilideinyi.

19 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwe simumaayaraavi' kwaasi yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi' yilaaya'na kave wi'nivaniga'. Sarevi simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa!

20 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'na yihimwagi'namakabaza' yi sai sarimire gilyivita yuya yunebanna yaja' yi sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja' yi sai kayaa'na yhibwaakaja' yi sai sarimire sidalengi' mala yihiramaja' yi sara yihyadaawori sare sari kave nayaa wi'nivanigasaihile!

21 We'! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwaraya yadivisanna nemi diraginnya maayaine. Sarevi yi nimi savina jalikurakawe' yi nimi wagi'lya' nyivwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yi dazahiburina nimi kwainyiji diraginnya yadi jalikurakadeinyi. Sara diwe' a'mwe simumaayainyibi' diwebaabisasi.

22 Sahwara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizireliyara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwira dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji.

23 Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitarara dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navi'navika nebulya'nanyaibisainyi dara dima! Yi nimi wavila'dinyainyi. Yagiyagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nimi'ne wawinya'na kalavuzawa kwalaalya naangengi' yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera nimini'na mala naange nyiradaapiri yi dazavi sahwaravivi nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye!

24 Yi yirika dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevi Juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi nyili'bware'. Kuna nyili'bware'divi' aaya' teti naainiyavi (39) tamidaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevi aya kiba nimi baligirasainyi.

25 Yirika dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yisarikaji nyirame'. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara siliyaji liwakina nye'. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi yirika dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaaka yinyina kya' nimi saalaalyavi yiwina kyiwidikeinyi. Yi sarevida'nyi pigaa' sawita piri' yirite piri' saalaalya naangevi a'ba yilaramaryeinyi.

26 Nĩmĩre wĩdaayaburĩ kwalaalyagaa' nĩmĩ tuta saamĩnyavĩ waweinyĩ. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyĩ yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ sara yeinyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe kuka yĩpalamaa'divĩsaraavĩre asĩrĩ saba sana yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ nĩmĩre yĩsavaakiyara Kĩraazĩtiyarĩna sinna tĩka wĩda'daa'nyĩ nĩmĩnyĩna “Kayaaka yĩgalaana!” deva sara kanyĩramakĩpidĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe ajĩmya pĩnĩngĩya pwara sara kwaraji “Kayaaka yĩgalaana!” deva sara kanyĩramakĩpidĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ anga naangeba sara yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ kwaaka a'mwamaayavĩ sara yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ saalaalyavĩ sara yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe “Nemĩ Kĩraazĩtiyareinera. Ja'mweinera,” kwaasĩ dadivĩsaraavĩre asĩrĩ sara yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ.

27 Nĩmĩ wawĩnya kwalaalya yagĩyagĩ sara yeinyĩ. Dĩragĩnna mĩraagĩkĩreinyĩ. Kwalaalyagaa' sawĩ'wawĩnya yadĩ se wareinyĩ mĩ'. Mĩjĩ'na mwaalĩna yadĩ aalya'na baleinyĩ. Kwalaalyagaa' Kĩraazĩtiyare wawĩnya'na tĩka wapaaya yagalya'maveinyĩ. Nĩmĩnyĩ yĩrĩla nyadaa'nyĩ baazĩ'ma'nyanna kune nyĩma'nakeinyĩ.

28 Nabaai yune sahĩnĩnanna mĩ'. Pĩnĩ warĩke wavĩla'nĩkeinyĩna wĩbwarĩdaakuvanĩkengĩ. Yuya yĩrĩkerĩkaavĩ nĩmĩ Kĩraazĩtiyare kusĩlaanya yuya sangĩ maremwaalya'na sĩmunya kwalaalya yawĩ'dĩnyainyĩ. Yĩ daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakĩvanĩ'.

29 Yĩ a'mwei Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ lĩmwadei gamĩre kuryai dĩragĩnya maayai yojĩya'na yĩ nĩmĩ kwainyĩ gamĩb'ĩna najĩnanyainyĩ ye'mwannamwaalĩdeinyĩ midaaka! Yĩ a'mwe kayaa'nanyavĩ yĩdĩhwakĩ'naraawajai yĩ daza'na nĩmĩre sĩmunyavĩ kale dusĩna, daanga naanga dĩke'bi' nyĩgĩnyĩwannaradeinyĩ midaaka!

30 Nabaai nĩmĩ yevĩna “Kwalaalyanna dĩjĩ,” yawĩ'mujainyĩ yĩ nĩmĩ dara dĩdeinyĩ. Nĩmĩ dĩragĩnya maayainyĩra. Yĩ dazavĩna nĩmĩnne yaya' munyaba nayaa makĩlĩdeinyĩ.

31 Gotĩyai, Naanga Jizaazari Ganĩmaangei sahwai nĩmĩnyĩna dara yawĩ'delyĩ “Sai kwaasĩ majĩwa'.” Nemĩ yuyagaa'na sahwarĩne yaya' munyaba makĩdaanyai sara yawĩ'delyĩ.

32 Yĩ sarĩmĩ nayaa yawĩranganya'neihĩrĩ “Polĩ dĩragĩnya maayalyĩ,” yĩhĩthĩma! Damaazĩkazi saba Aaretazai Kingĩyai mwaala'. Sarei kiyaaapĩya naangerĩ anga naanga Damaazĩkazi tĩkuryavĩ maremwaalya'nerĩ dahĩlakakelyĩ. Yĩ sahwai dame daaya'nei nĩmĩnyĩna “Kalavuzaa yĩrĩma!” daka nyakelyĩ.

33 Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigĩlya naangevĩ lĩka wĩlanyĩmarulakeva angebanya sikurĩkevĩ munyaba dabu'nĩkevĩ nĩmĩnyĩ wĩlyabaarĩ makwasaabĩna nye'. Yĩthaa, sara kanye' nĩmĩ walaabĩna yĩna yena lĩkaanya wĩna ye. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yĩ nĩmĩ kiyaaapĩyare asĩrĩ makwasakena yĩ nĩmĩ lĩkaanya wĩna ye. Saza yadĩnyainyĩ wĩrĩsainyĩ.

12

1 Tusarĩ' pĩrĩ' mĩ'. Nĩmĩ yune nĩmĩnne yaya' munyaba makĩmujainyĩ. “Nebulyasĩ, sasare dazabwĩ negaimwagathe' mĩ’,” yawĩ'daanyĩ. Sarevĩ kĩrĩ' a'mabaaitĩnna pĩnĩnnajĩ lĩka yulyakya pĩnĩjĩ Naangei marĩma'naabadennajĩ dĩde'nanyĩ.

2 Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ wĩlamwaalĩka pwari nĩmĩ mena yawĩrangadĩnyainyĩ. Yĩ sahwari kwarama potĩnyĩ (14) kĩgaa' Gotĩyai gamĩreba Sĩgunyavĩ menya ke'mwewĩnna yarai yĩpalamakĩlaawa'. Ai, sai kĩlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Nĩmĩ myawĩriwa. Sai kĩlaakejĩ' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nĩmĩ myawĩriwa. Gotĩyai yune gave sahwaina yawĩ'dei.

3 Yĩ nĩmĩ a'mwe dazarĩna yawĩrangadĩnyainyĩ sahwari Gotĩyai nawĩ'nyabanna Parathaazĩ wo'nĩkebanna makĩlaawakerĩna. Sai kĩlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kĩlaakejĩ' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nĩmĩ myawĩriwa. Gotĩyai yawĩ'dei.

4 Sĩgunyaba sai kadĩka wĩ'naka yagaala sangĩ a'mwei yĩnĩga wĩ'na dannei mĩ'. Yĩ Gotĩyai daza kĩrĩ'najĩ kĩmaakiya dakĩna.

⁵ Sasareri yima'nakevina nimi gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Niminyine'na niminne yaya' munyaba mamakimuna! Kiri' niminyina gave piri'na dara dide'na "Nimi diraginya maayainyira," niminne yaya' yinga wi'na makildeinyi.

⁶ Sara yiwineinyi. Sare' darevinyi. "Niminne yaya' makilima!" diwija' a'mwe navi'navikeinyibi' yideinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi yagaala nebulya'na diwineinyi. Kiri' yune niminne yaya'na mamakilyivanige. A'mwe pwai niminyina dara nyawiradika! "Pol' a'mwe wana nawi'nyaangelyira." Nimi yivanige sabwi sahwai tinna wangananneji nimi yagaala divanigengi kadika wi'nanneji sasare sahiningi simunya nayaa yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya' dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaji?

⁷ Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakladika!" daka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimire kilaakejiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!" daka nyijaava'. Nimi yune niminyine'na naanna namakimudide'na niminyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi.

⁸ Dazavina "Naangei niminyi marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' diraginna yidaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane.

⁹ Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yinga wi'nanebulyi. Darevinyi. Nimire diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwina wiadesi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirta savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimi wikira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diraginya maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

¹¹ Nimi navi'navikeinyi yima'nawa. Kiri' nabaai nimi yadinyabwi nayaa myawiranganyawaasavi sarimi kyanyidika'mwa'daa' yi nimi sara yima'na ya-gaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi niminne yaya' munyaba makibiza' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kiri' sarimi sasara yadivitaihi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi geinyira. Kiri' mudikera "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimi mula'narige. Aane piri' kiri' manyimudaasadeinyi.

¹² Nimire simunya' diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijiwaainya nebulya nimi marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijiwaainya dala pininna pininnanyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya yaji sa yima'nikengi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihye'na "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi naanga ya'. Neminyi maalika ya'." Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimi yadinya'na sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade' gave piri'nanya' daresi. Nimi sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi'. Sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi'. Nimire yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi nayaa dimarasi'nyideihile!

¹⁴ Yithaanyi, dahaa' sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimi yemwaala yiwa. Yi nabaai taanga mihizaayadi sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'nideinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nimi mabiramaariwa. Aawa. Nimi sarimi sahwaihiri maarya'na nyivu'nivan'. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayara sahvara kuvinimaangeyuraavi gaimwagya'neyuraavi gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvinimaangeyura kaimiraayaraavi gaimwagya'neyura

mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kininnaakeyurera. Nimi sirinimaangeibisainyi sara yihithiwa.

¹⁵ Yi yihigaimwagya'neinyi nimire gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimire gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi sarevina nimi "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Nimi sariminyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarevidaa'nyi sahirivi tivikita ya'ne' niminyina sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maal'nanya' jivanika!

¹⁶ Kiri' nabaai pwara sahvara niminyina dara divaniga' "Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyili'nyilika dadelyi. Yi kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire sinnyikaavi lika yulya'mwagakya yada sariminyi yihimwagi'namaara'."

¹⁷ Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sariminyawinna besaraavidaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri nimi kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihimwagi'ne!

¹⁸ Nimi Taaitazari kyadikaave yi sahwai sariminyawinna bakei, yi nimi neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei sali ye'mwannigwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarimirena mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamiji sainaai simunya gave avainanyavi kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pirivina yibwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Koridi mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" widae'nesi.

¹⁹ Yagaala yuya dazangi sarimi danganapiji yi neminyina jawiryideihi dingaka? "Nimire tinnyari Polimivaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi." Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemi yivanigo yuya sa, yi sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi.

²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sahwaraavina simunya nayaa yawirima!" diwija' kiri' sarimi nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sarehiri nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarimi kwaihi "Poliminyina yilaaya yana!" yawipija' kiri' nimi sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaarya yawi'na, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadivi' yina. Nimi dazanna yipija'na lika yivanige.

²¹ Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yi sariminyina nimire Gotiyai niminyi nanyimarulawakadika! Yi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaidi sahwaraavina kinna nadiwidika! Sahwara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaariwaa'. Yi sahwara kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yi sara yadivisaraavina kinna nadiwidika!

13

¹ Dahaa' sariminyawinna nimi bide dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaimaangi'na kajalikurakapiji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagainakeraavi yawibwarideinyi.

² Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraaviji sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yawa'daasaraaviji yi pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalena "Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yihithevaib' yibwa'naweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraavi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'.

³ Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi "Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaaji 'Kiraazitiyai Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji,'" jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare diraginyavi

yihyideinyi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina diraginaangelyi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari diragina kininnakei gaalyai mwaali'. Sare' datharevinyi. Nemi sahwari wilamwaaihov nemire kilaakejikaavi kwainaji diragina maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diraginyavi nemi sahwalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diragina daza' marima'nabaatheine.

⁵ Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na "Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigoina daaka?" sarinnya simunyangi yaamiji jila! Sarimi saihi sahwaihir naya jawiranganyila! "Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai wilanemwaali'," myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyahiri jawirangannyideihi dingaka?

⁶ Yi nimire yawita yivanige. Sarimi neminyina dineyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinigeva. Kwaasiyaina mi'.

⁷ Yi nemi Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane pibwi kibwi mi jideihilyi. "Nemi yavada'galya'neina yiniga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!" dona sara yidangadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. "Yi sarimi tewaanyabwi jila!" dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivan'. Nemi yiniga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaaji Kiraazitiyare diraginyasi yihyavada'galaade' wikira.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneinera.

⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nemi wirita kininnakeibisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarimi diragina kininnakeihi mwaabizagaa' nemi yilaaya yina yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga naw'nyaihi yima'nya'na yuyagaa' nemi Gotiyari widadaanyi.

¹⁰ Savidaa'nyi "Nimi yibwa'nweinyi sarimiji bihye'mwannamwaala'muji Naangere diraginyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihizi yima!" dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. Diragina daza' Naangei nyijaavake', yi daza' diragina limwangebur diragina yiwagya'nesi. Sa' yawisangi kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mi'.

Yagaala pimagina pinines.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya yida'maraanga naw'nyaihi yima'nya'neihi yavada'gainyina jila! Nimire yagaalya' nayaa wi'namidinapiji sarinnya simunyangi diragina yivaimwannyina jila! Simunya avaananya' jawiramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dimwaalyila! Sara yadivi' yi Gotiyai tewaanya wivu'nyaburi aaya kaavilyai, kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai, yi sai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

¹² Sariminyi gazaizai gya'mwe pwari "Nya'mwei!" dada maangwidaayilaaya tewaanya' yana!

¹³ Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sariminyi "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarimi yuyaihiri yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakana! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihirina tewaanya kuna wivu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaihilyi kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polii

Galeziya Galeziya mwaalyaraavina Pikariyikwia' Poli yavikaryakesi.

¹ Nyidasaabadeinyi Polinyi yikwia da' yavikarivanige. A'mwera nyidasaabadivitainyi mi'. A'mwe pwarĩ Gotiyai kuda' "Polimi widaasaderi dumwaaihya!" kuda' sai nyidahilakakainyi mi'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyai Neniimaangelyi "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahila nyidahilakagilyainyi. Gotiya sai Kiraazitiyayi balakeri yidikaavakelyi.

² Nimi ji neya'mwera Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera dava mwaaihasaraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihiri yihithivanigo "Neya'mweih!" Kwaaka Galeziya piwi piwi mwaaihasaihiri "Neya'mweih," yihithivanigo.

³ Nabaai, Gotiyai Neniimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangeb-wina yihyika! Sanidaare kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna tewaanya yihimwaaihyika!

⁴ Kiraazitiyayi sahwai nemire kayaa'nanyanne'na wijaavinaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarima!" daka bala'. Nemire Gotiyai Neniimaangere simunyavina bala'.

⁵ Gotiyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigi!" widaana! Naanga sahirisira!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave piri'na warike'nesi.

⁶ Akai. Sariminyina atika maru'na'manige. Gotiyai kyihithahilaka' Kiraazitiyayi yange'na yihigaimwaga'. Sara kyihithaimwaga' maalikegaa' "Sahwari yagalya'mavaadeina dingaka?" yawi'divi' yagaala tewaanya ge' midinya'na yawi'manigasaihi daa!

⁷ Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarimire simunya kwalaalya yihizaavanigava. Kiraazitiyari'ne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawireva kiri' maraginyiwamanigava.

⁸ Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' yihitho gavesira. Nemi saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' wamaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudike' yihithaaza' Dikevi nemarasi'nana! Sigunyavidaasa ejeliyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudike' yihithaza' Dikevi wimarasinana!

⁹ Kigaa' mi'na yihitho kiri' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yihithima! Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' yihitho' mi'na yawi'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' wamaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yihithivanikeri Dikevi wimarasinana!

¹⁰ Sare' yagaala yihithiwe'na dina "A'mwera 'Poli tewaanyalyi,' yawipika!" dadi divanigeinyi daaka! Arikawi. Gotiyai niminyina " 'Nebulya' dadelyi,' yawirana!" dadi divanigeinyi. "A'mwera niminyina yilaaya yipika!" yawi'muji kwaji Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi kamwaaimudika.

Poli Apozeliyarĩ Kiraazitiyayi widaasakei yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweih, sare' nayaa yihithima! Yagaala tewaanya' widadinya' a'mweraavire yagaala' mika.

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwarĩ mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyiji'waakya'. Arikawi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyayi sahwai nyibwaridaakwakelyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' yeinyirebwi mi'na wi'ne!. Juyaraavi Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi diraginna mididi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi naanna kayaa'na yadi "Sahwaraavirebwi yuna kayaaka yigalima!" dadi diraginna sara ye.

14 Juyainaavirebwi diraginna yadi nimiru Yisavaakiyara nyinyakwalaangeraavi wavila'na ye. Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya sahwaru maal'na mididaapiji sawainyi naanna midineinyi.

15 Kiriri' Gotiyai gevwi yawiraka nyinaangevire munyiki kuna mwaalegaa' "Polimi yange'na wigaimwagideinyi," yawiraka nabaai, "Nyidaayadei yima'nana!" daka nyijivwaramaarya'nei mena nyidahilakyaa'.

16 Sara nyidahilakaka gamiregaa' a'mweinyi Gawaalivaangerina nyibwaridaakwa'. "Niminyina navika yawi'divisaraavi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' Kirazitiyarine' widana!" daka nyibwaridaakwa'. Mi'na kanyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yivaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawinna mwiye.

17 Sagaa' pwara Widaasadera mi'na yima'nyaasarera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yima'neinyi. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Widaasade sawwaravii yivaarasa'na myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Areviya a'mwamaayabanna wawena divi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena bahe.

18 Naangeri kanyibwaridaakwa' kwaramu dawaai da' kanyavilava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Pitari wija'neinyi angyiri'maasa'neinyi yilaawena wikiya gave dawaai gaminyawi mwaale.

19 Sareinyi Widaasade kwalaalyara tinna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gahwaalaangeriji Pitariji saraari tinna wangane.

20 Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'nyi "Kwaasi yagaala myihizivanigeinyi. (Daaina!)" yavikaryiweinyi.

21 Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemidaasi Kwaaka Siriya Kwaaka Siliziya anga manikebanna wawe.

22 Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kirazitiyari limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimiru sinnyiki manyanganye'.

23 Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kirazitiyari limwabineihilyi,' wdivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaka yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"

24 Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," wina ye'.

2

Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavinesii.

1 Kwaramu piyakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiru Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalemina ayina yilaawo.

2 Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa' yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimiru wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaidivitara daakaji gaveraayaba kave wima! Sawwaru 'Polii widade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kirazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinyainyi."

3 Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai Girikiyai mwaalaka kiriri' Juyara Kirazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina "Nimiru Kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilakeji' davaana!" mujii nehye'.

4 Mujii nehyeta kiriri' pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe' dame maa'divisarabisara. Kirazitiyayi Jizaazai Juyaraavireburidaa'nyi kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwi tinna wanganawaaji Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwiyaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe'.

5 Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nemi yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihiradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sawwaravina!" yawi'na yona diraginna mamidinyo.

6 Yi, “A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyarĩ wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaidivisara,” dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane piri' kirisi' mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaravina nĩmi lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaina yade'na nĩmi yuyaraavina avaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage.

7 Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa. Kiri' dara wangesasi. Gotiyai Pitarĩ “Juyaraavi kilaaka daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi,” widaasakabaabi' Poli Maaveraavi kilaaka madaya'neraavi wija'neri dahlakakelyira.

8 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitarĩ gannya diraginya' kujaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaabi' sahwai gannya diraginya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyire wawinya yadi ajĩmya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinyainyi.

9 Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yawi'na “Jemizai, Sipazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Simyarera.” Yawi'na kye' sahwara mwaaidiv' dara yawiresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polimi Apozeliyare wawinya' dahlakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva “Nemi avaiwawinya yadaanyainera,” deva Baanavaazalyi sainaari ata bwa'nyina nehye'. Nabaai dinyina “Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajĩmya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wika! Nemi kilaaka dayaraayaw' wawinya yaana!” Dinyina kyo naarimi “Tewaanyasi,” widina yoi.

10 Yagaala piri' nehithel' “Nemijiyara nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!” Nimi sara yadinyainyi wide “Sare'na yilaaya yiwana.”

Anga Aadiyoki Poli Pitarĩ maanga widake'nesi.

11 Pigaa' Anga Aadiyokina Sipazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari maanga wide.

12 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Jemizaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kiraazitiyarera ajĩmya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kiri' sahwara bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na “Sahwara diraginna dadivisare 'Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisaraayaba tika manaannera!' ” yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina.

13 Wapaaya manyi kya' Juyara Kiraazitiyarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaina manyina. Avaina manyi kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tinna wanganna yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi yakelyi.

14 Manyi kye' tinna dara wangane' “O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadivi' nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!” Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitarĩ wide “Juyaiginyira. Juyaigi kiri' Maaveraavirebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalyiwaana. Sareigi dahaa' ayina Juyaraavirebwi yiwaanya'na 'Ajĩmya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwaalyila!' sara divanigi. Sara be'na yivanigi!” wide.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarĩ wi'nya'nera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.

15 Neni maangera Juyara mwaaidapiji mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina “Ne Mozizare Kiwinya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera.” Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajĩmya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina

16 kiri' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarĩ limwaga'da Gotiyai widina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” widivanikelyira. Sare' nemi saina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwamwo. “Kiwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyarĩ limwadaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,'

nedana!” dona sara limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeigi,” mujinike'na Kiraazitiyarì limwamwo.

¹⁷ Nemi Kiraazitiyarì wìlamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihivan'keinera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga' “Juyaihi kiwinya' navika yadivi' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'niwaa'. Sare' sarimire Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi.” Sara nedivanigasa' Gotiyai yawi'na “Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitiyai nimirebwi yadelyi.)”

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” mujì neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'di'nyi Kiraazitiyarì limwadaa Gotiyai “Yida'maraangesi,” nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainyi kyima'niwidika!

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na baimweinyi. “Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!” dena Kiwinyabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myima'nyawe'na “Kiwinyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyi. “Gotiyarina gaala mwaalima!” dena sabwina baimweinyi.

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarì wìlamwaaiheinyina Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakegaa' nimi bainikeinyi. Sare' nimi sainyi mamwaalyige. Kiraazitiyai sahwai wìlanyimwaalikeinyi. Dahaa' kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaaiheinyi. Sai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gami sai niminyineba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi.

²¹ Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwina! (Kiraazitiyarina yawi'dinyainyi.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai “Yida'maraangelyi,” widazi kwaji Kiraazitiyai yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” mujì yanne'na Kiraazitiyai neminyina bala'.)

3

Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyira,” nedathevwinesì.

¹ Galezia mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya ginyiwange' gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi baimwake' nimi kave yihithe' sarimi dara desa' “O, sahwai baimanikeri tinna dangamanigo!”

² Gave pirì' yihu'nima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyarì limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava'.

³ Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarimi tewaanna mwaalesaihilyi. Dahaa' “Ninnya kilaakevi diraginyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nideinyi,” dathivaniga'!

⁴ Taanga naanga yihyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! “Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!” yawi'manige.

⁵ Sarevida'nyi ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyarì limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'.

⁶ Nabaai, Ne Eviraami avaalyabaaibi' Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike' “Sai yawi'na ‘Gotiyai nebulya' nyidawa’,’ yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina ‘Niminyi nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihawe'na diwana,’ dina ya’.”

⁷ Sarevidaasi sarimi yawi'na “Ne Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaalivaangeina nebwinna mwaaiho,” sarimi yawi'na yipineihilyi.

⁸ Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na “ ‘Yida'maraangeihilyi,’ widideinyi.” Sare'na sinnawi Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamimi yagaala tewaanya' dinike' “Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya

yuyangiya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maariderera,” sara dinikesi.

⁹ Sare! Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeriji nemi a'mwe Gotiyari avaaina limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahwara Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha'. Sare! dare'nesi. Dara dini! “Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa! Kiwinyaviya bukuyavi dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaignyi Gotiyai Dikevi gimarasi'nadelyi.” Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi! Dikevinerera.

¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! “Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangelyi,’ doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi.” Sara dinike'na nemi tinna dara diraginna wangamanigo! “O, Kiwinya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangelyi,’ maji yivanikei daaka!”

¹² Kiwinyabwi pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike! “Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'bi!”

¹³ Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dikevi nemarasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba!. Sare! dara dinike! “Gazaizari yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri Gotiyai Dikevi marasi'nadelyi.” Kiraazitiyari yisavi neminyineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe! Gotiyai Dikevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai “Ne Eviraamimi tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina ajimya yuyangiaraavine! yima'nana!” daka, nabaai neminyina “Sahwara, Kiraazitiyari kalimwagapiji Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari maapika!” kada! Dikevi marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kiwinya! Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yannes!

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavirebwinanya! yihiziwaakima! A'mwei yawiraka wilimwagarike sare! yikwiavi yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake! pwara magalazekivalyi yipinere. Yagaala piniji mye'mwagyi yipinere.

¹⁶ Nemirebwi yigovaaibi! Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimiji gamire diviya'nei yisiwiariji yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna wari! tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi! “Diviya'neraava.” Kwalaalyaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara dini! “Diviya'nela,” gave pwarina dinikesi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyarina dinikesi.

¹⁷ Kuna warike! dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya! yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaa! “Sara githiwe! sara yideinyi.” Sinnawi sagaa! wilimwagarake sa! widaka kwarama diviyaji kwarama naanga naanga (430) wavilayaakegaa! dividaa'nyi Ne Mozizari Kiwinya! wijayaa!. Dividaa'nya! sinnawinyavi magalazekivalyiniikesi. Yaasiwa'nanya! mwakynikesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya! Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! kuna warikesi.

¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Eviraami Kiwinya! yaakevadaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake! wijaavaji kwaji Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevadaa'nyi myima'nyi kyadika! Kir! Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

¹⁹ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! kuna warikevadaa'nyi dividaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya! be'na wijayaa!? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadivi! dina “O, sareburi kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. We!” Sare'na Kiwinya! wijayaake'nanyi. Eviraamimire yisiwai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai diraginna wijaake! naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya sa! Gotiyai ejeliyaraavi kujayaa! a'mwe pwai Mozizai tinnyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujayaa! sai a'mweraavina wijayaakesi.

²⁰ Tinnyabanyai gave pwarina mi'. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! Eviraamimi Gotiyai gavei wijaakesi. Tinnyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! naangesi.

Kiwinya'nesi.

²¹ Sarevadaa'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaimanike! daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! gevinesi. Kiwinya' gevinesi. A'mwera gaala mwaai'na kiwinya wijaavaji kwaji kiwinya sa kyaadike! Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," kanedathika! Sare' mi'. Kiwinya sa mwarikengi.

²² Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwi'yinikerera." Gotiyai "Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina wijaavima! 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' widima!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka!

²³ Kiraazitiyari limwange'negaa' myima'nyakegaa' Kiwinya' nevwiyinike! Juyainaavi kalavuzavi nemaremwaala!. Kiwinya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi! Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari limwagaaza' kaneyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi.

²⁴ Kiraazitiyari mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kiwinya' kanejaava' Kiwinya' neyigivaangeibisa' diraginna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'de'na 'Yida'maraangeiginyi,' widima!" daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi.

²⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagaazahaa' mi'na kyima'na' neyigivaangeibisa' manemaremwaalyikesi.

²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari limwamwaasavina Gotiyare gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasaihilyi.

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotiyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kiraazitiyari bavitaaziya wila'yihimwaaihaka yuyaihi yi sahwaihi Kiraazitiyari kininnakeihilyi.

²⁸ Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari wila'mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihiri avaina yihimaara!. Gotiyai myawiri "Sai Juyai, sai Grikilyi. Sai yaasiwa'wawinyai, sai maremwaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavina myawiri yada yawi'na "Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari'na sai nimirei yima'nana!" yuya saihi gave pwaihilyi.

²⁹ Sare'na Kiraazitiyareihii mwaaihasavadaa'nyi Eviraamimi gawaalivaangeihi, yisiwaihi mwaaiha!. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' yihizaavadelyi.

4

¹ Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere gilyivita yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'di'nyi kiri' kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na mamaaryivanikelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawinyaibisai mamaremwaalyikelyi.

² Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangei sara widake'na pwara gaminyi maremwaaina yadapiji nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi maremwaaiha!. Divi ganimaangei widakegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyi.

³ Sabaaibi' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevakiyabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawi'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawinyainera.

⁴ Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gannya gawaalivaangeri widasaabina. Widasaabina kya' a'mwe' maarakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinyavi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei yima'nakelyi.

5 Kīwīnya' yaamiji mididivisara “Gotiyai nīmīnyīna yawīrana! ‘Sai yīda'maraangelyi.’ Yawīrade'na Kīwīnyabwi yīma!” dadivīsaraavīnesi. Yī nemīnyīna “Nīmī maryaavīma! Nīmīre nyībwaalīvaangera yīma'nīpīka!” daka Kīwīnyavī dalaangewīnyaraavīna “Nyībwaalīvaangei ayīna wīmubana!” kada' sahwai Kīwīnyavī dalaangewīnyai yīma'nakelyi.

6 Yī sarīmī gawaalīvaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalīvaangere Kuryai Tewaanyarī nemīre simunyangī wīdasaaba'. Kurya sai wīlanemwaaalaka nejīwīryadaa'nyī Gotiyarī dīragīnna wīdīvanīgo “Tataai! Nīmwai!”

7 Sare' yaasīwa'wawīnyaigī kuna mamwaalyīgī. Aawa. Gawaalīvaangeigī mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaalīvaangeigī mwaaidī Gotiyai gawaalīvaangeraavī wījaaya'ne dīmaa'deigīnyī.

Polī Galezīya mwaalyaraavīna sīmunya kwalaalya yawīrake'nesi.

8 Kīgaa' Gotiyarī myawīryesa'na kwaasī dīragīnyara (kwaasīgotiyara) mamwaalyesara wīla yīhīvwīyadīvī' yaasīwa'wawīnyaihi wīdaayadīvīsaihi yīhīmaremwaalesaihiyī.

9 Kīrī' dahaa' Gotiyarī yawīrangamanīgasa'na, nabaai, dīwīja' pīrī', dahaa' Gotiyai yīhyawīrangamanīke'na Gotiyarī be'na yagalya'ma'manīga! Sara yīvanīgasa' “Yīmakera ayīna nemaremwaaiīka! Kwaakevakīyabwi yaana!” dīmanīgatabaaiībīsasi. Sahwara dīragīnya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. “Sahwaraavīre yaasīwa'wawīnyaina ayīna yīma'naana!” be'na dīmanīga!

10 Sareihī ayabaaibī' yawī'na “Gotiyai nīmīnyīna yawī'na ‘Yīda'maraangelyi,’ yawīrade'na Kīwīnya' yīma!” yawī'na yadīvī' yīrīkengījī lawengījī kwaramengījī kīmaaka mwaaimanīgasaihiyī. Sīmunya dazabwi nawī'nyabwi mīka!

11 Sareihīrīna sīmunya kwalaalya yawī'manīge. Mī'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalīna yesaihiyī. Nīmī yuya sarīmīnyīna yage yaasīwa'na nyīma'nadīka!

12 Nyā'mweihī, dīragīnna yīhīthīvanīge. Kīwīnya'na nīmībīsaihi yīma'nīpīneihīyī. Kīwīnya' majesaihibīsainyī yīma'neinyīna yīhīthīvanīge. Kīgaa' aane pīrī' kīrī' kayaa'na manyesaihiyī.

13 Nabalīnakeinyī mwaale'na sīnnawī sagaa' sarīmīnyawīnna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yīhīthe yawī'mwaa'.

14 Dara wanganesa' “Akai, Polīmīre kīlaakejīkī nalaaya naanga wīvanīkei daaka!” Sara deva kīrī' nīmīnyīna majī “Waryaanyalyī,” majī yadīvī' nabaai, bule'na manyījaaye'. Aawa. Sarīmīnyawīnna ejelīyai bazarī tewaanna wīpīnebaaiī' tewaanna nyesaihiyī. Nabaai, Kīraazītyai Jīzaazai bazarī tewaanna wīpīnebaaiī' tewaanna nyesaihiyī.

15 Sarevīdaa'nyī nīmīnyīna yīlaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yīlaaya sa' gava warīkavaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sarīmīnyīna dara jalīkurakīvanīge. Ai, sahwara nīmīnyīna yuya yīpījara daa! “Wīgaimwange'na nennyā tīnnyangī jīwa'mwannā yawaajī Polīmīna wījavaajainaava,” sabaaiī' yawīreva.

16 Nebulyabwi yīhīthīwe'na jawī'manīga! “Polī nemīre yīkamaangei mwaalī'.” (Yawīta sasare sa' “Aala!” dīwa.)

17 Pwara yīlaaya yīhīmārivanīgasara tewaanya'na myīhīzīvanīga'. Wabwīwaya-gaala yīhīthīvanīga'. Sahwara yawī'na “Nēmīnyī yīlaaya neyīpīka! Polīmīre yagaala mu'nīpīnera!” deva sara yīwaasa'na wabwīwayagaala yīhīthīvanīga'.

18 Tewaanya'na a'mwera yīlaaya wīmāryadīvīsa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarīmī yīlaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sarīmīnyawī mamwaalyīgehaa' yīlaaya nyīpīja' tewaanyasi.

19 Nīmīre kaimīraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyarī maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wīvīdevaaiī' sarīmīnyīna ayīna daanga naanga nyīvīmanī'. Sarīmīre sīmūnyangī

sarimire munyangi Kiraazitiyai yunebanna wīlayihimwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesi.

²⁰ Sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi! Pīkarya myavikarya'na nimire maanguraaya' yihithide'na sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi. “Gara widijwana!” yawi'di taanga nyivanikeinyi.

Ehaavinaji Seraavinaji widake'nesi.

²¹ Dinyijila! Sahwaihi dina “Kiwinya' nemaremwaalana!” dina yivanigasaihi dinyijila! “Kiwinya sa' dinike' mu'nyiswaasaihi daa!”

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinike'. Eviraami gawaalivaangeraai kininnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange' Seraa' Aazakimi maryaa'. Seraa' widaayade' mi'.

²³ Kiri' a'mweinaavireburine widaayade' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaake'na Aazakimi maryaa'.

²⁴ Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dinikesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wilimwagarikewaalyi. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' wijayaake' sahirisi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisa' mwalyaake'na savirera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayaviya Kiwinya' a'mweraavi pwiynikera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaihasarera.

²⁵ Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Areviya warike' yi Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi dahaa' mannike' sahirisi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara dinyina “Jeruzaalemi nemire anga naangebera,” dinyina yivanigasara Kiwinya' mididivisa'na Kiwinya sa' pwiynikesi. Davaki Jeruzaalemiyiyara yaasiwa'wawinyarera.

²⁶ Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemi munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitiyareina diraginna mwaaiho. Sabajiyaina yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavireinera. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dinikeina Aazakibisaina mwaaiho. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemi munyabajiyaina.

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dinikesi. Jeruzaalemi munyabanya'na dinike'

“Kaimiraaya maaya'gi yilaaya ja!

Jakaji jikaji ‘Su!’ dinyidangana!

Mamaaryadinyi'gi yilaaya naanga ja!

Githaasake'gire kaimiraaya naanga mwaai'dera.”

Gotiyarina munyabajiyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaaiho'na dinike'nesi. Jeruzaalemi davakiya'na dinike'

“A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaai' demilikera.”

Sara dinikesi.

²⁸ Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihilyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei yima'nyaakabaai' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'divi' Gotiyai dina “Yida'maraangeihilyi. Nimiraihilyi,” dina yakeihilyi.

²⁹ Ehaa' kilaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaakei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryakeri kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaai' Kiwinyabwi yivanigasara Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivanga'.

³⁰ Kiri' Gotiyare bukuya' beri' dini'? Dara dinike' “Widaayadesi gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimaangere yuyangi widaayadevirei ma-maarannera! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!” sara dinikesi.

³¹ Sarevi, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitiyarī limwamwaasara nimirere. Nimirere tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dinikeinera.

5

Kiraazitiyai nevwiyinikeinaavi neyaramaaraake'nesi.

¹ Nemi tewaanya diraginna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiyinikeravī yaari'ma!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevīdaa'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'nīwidika!" da'gizi Kīwinyabwi myawī'dinna!

² Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai niminyina 'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nīmi Kīwinya' yadi kilaakejiki nyidapika!" Sara yija! Kiraazitiyai yake'na giminyina ghaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi.

³ Ayina diraginna gīzalikurakīma! Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nīma! Pwara nimirere kilaakeji' nyidapi'de'nanyi," yawi'na yoji sai Kīwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi.

⁴ Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yida'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kīwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawi'na, yina yiwaanya'na Kiraazitiyarī yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na ghaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyarī limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedathe'na yemwaaiho.

⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyarī wīlamwaaīho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraazitiyarī limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi.

⁷ Sinnawī Kiraazitiyarīna kaanyave'na nayaa wawaginyaiginyi. Giminyi aai galagīrihi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamīdinyi be'na yivanigina!

⁸ Mīdinya saburīna Gotiyai gīvwaramaa'manīkei sara magizīwaakyīwa'.

⁹ Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yiziya maalīkemīli' bīretiya naange' pamidakadesīra."

¹⁰ Sare' kirī' nīmi sainyi Kiraazitiyarī wīlamwaaīhe'na diraginna yawi'mwa "Sara yawi'manige Galezīya mwaalyara sara yawipi'dera. Aane pi'bwī kibwi myawiri, avaina yipi'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei giminyina taanga gīzaavanikeri Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei dīngaka? A'mwe maalīkei dīngaka? Sareri Gotiyai wīrivikīradelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweigi, pwara nīmīnyina kwaasi wīdīna "Sai wīdīna 'A'mwera kilaakejīkaavi da'nyina kyapīji Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," ' wīdathelyi." Sara wīdīwīji kwajī kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipīdīka! Savīdaa'nyi nebulya' warajī kwajī yīsavi Kiraazitiyai balakevīne wagīla wīvwā'nyabwi mena kyīma'nadīka!

¹² A'mwera "Kīlaaka dītha'nyīla!" dadīvī' gīmīre sīmunya kayaa'na yīvanīgasara kunya kilaakejīkaavi yune'na da'nīpīka!

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai gīthahīlaka! "Wīla pwiyīnīkeri yaari'ma!" Sara gīthahīlakaka sara kagizīvwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihinīyaiginyi. Mī'na gīthīwe'na dara myawī'dīna! "O, Kīwinya' manevwīyīnyīka. Su! Su! Kīlaakejīkīne yuya tewaanyajī kayaa'nanyajī yīma!" Sara myawī'dīna! Sara myīna! Aawa. Gyaaraakeigi ja'mweraavīna kale gyada yaasiwa'wawīnyaigī wīgaimwanna ja!

14 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dinike' "Gimi saiginyina kale gyadevaabi' pwaraavina kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yi yagaala sahirisi.

15 Siwaaka, malakayaaryarabisaihi myima'nipina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihir+ kayaaka yuna nyigainipidika!

Kwaakevakīya yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaarinesi.

16 Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawi.

17 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya! Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yanesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasi a'mweinaavire simunyasi yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginja simunya' "Pibwi ja!" kagithozi sarebwi minneiginyi.

18 Sare'na Kuryai kuna gmaremwaalajigi Kiwinya' mamaremwaalyi gyatheiginyi.

19 A'mweraavire simunjabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebulyiyara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwi yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Girikita'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yina.

20 Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaaminnyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganaarya yadivi' "Maa'mujainyi," dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' "Nemi tewaanyaine," dina.

21 Pwaraavire naangengina "Maa'mujainyi," dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi' yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburaji yadivisangi. Kigaa' githavaabi' diraginna ayina githivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

22 A'mweraavire simunjabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaahivanikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa,

23 kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," divanigoina diraginna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaahadelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi.

24 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya diraginya myannebwi Kiraazitiyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Yi simunya kayaa'na dika widadeji wima'nadeji yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi divanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi.

25 Sare' "Kuryari mwaaiho," daaza' yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryaana! Gamire yagaalya' midinaana!

26 "Nimi tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yawipide'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diraginyavi mwalaana!

6

“Pware taanga dîmakwona!” wîdake'nesî.

¹ Nya'mweihi, sarîmî dara yennîpîja! “O, nemîjîyarî yîwetawakya' jîma'nîwaka!” Gotîyare Kuryarî mîdîdîvisaihi sarî nayaa yavada'gaina jîla! Bîrala, maanga nudîpîdîka! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna wîdîna jîla! Gînnîya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawîka! “Nîmî kave mwaala'mujî Saataani' avaaalyabwi yîde'na nanyîmwaaîhadîka!” da'gîzî Kuryarî dîragînyavî dîmwaaala!

² Da'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gazaizarî taanga wîdaa'nyî wîgaimwange'na taanga sa dîmakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gîzî Kîraazîtiyare kîwînya' mî'na jîthesî.

³ Sare' dare'nesî. Pwai myawîranna! “Pwara kayaa'na yîvanîgasara maalîkera, nîmî naangeinyî. Dazabwi myî yîdeinyî.” Sara yawî'de sa' kwaasî yawî'devulyî.

⁴ Kîrî' gazaizai gannya yîvanîkengî nayaa yawîbwata yannelyî. “Tewaanyasî,” dozi sare'na yîlaaya yannelyî. Sai myawîrina “Pwai kayaa'na yîvanîke', sainyî tewaanna yîvanîgeinyî,” sabwi myawîrannelyî.

⁵ Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yîvanîkengîna Gotîyai yawîbwata yadelyî.

⁶ Kîraazîtiyare yagaala yîhîzîwaakadîvisaraavî pwaihi kadîka wî'nadîvisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yîpîneihîlyî.

⁷ Sîmunya kayaa'nanya' myawîpîna! Gotîyarî kwaasîyara pîhadîka yîpîjaraavîna Gotîyai yuna yawî'manîkelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe pwai burîdaza yî sahîni' maaradelyî.

⁸ Sai kayaa'nanya burîdazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaabî' pwai a'mweraavîre sîmunyabwîna gamîre kîlaakevî yajai kyaaka yîgainadelyî. Kîrî' pwai tewaanya burîdazai tewaanya maaradevaabî' pwai gamîre kuryarî tewaanya burîdazai yî Kuryai Tewaanyarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyî.

⁹ Nemî tewaanyabwi yadaa sîmunya waryaanya myawîraanna! Sare' dare'nesî. Kuryarî dîragîna kuna yaajaina Gotîyai dahîlakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaajî maa'na maneyînanna!

¹⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavî tewaanna wîaana! Yî, Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadîvisabulyîyaraavî kînîdakaavî dîragîna tewaanna wîaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesî.

¹¹ Pwai nîmîre yagaalya' kyavîkaryîwa' dahaa' pîkaryîsari' maarena nînnîya atasî pîkaryî yîhyavîkarivanîge. Nîmîre pîkaryî naanga danganyîla! Pîkaryî sa tîna wanganapîjî “O, Polî nebwîna neyavîkariwaka!” dîthînyîde'nanyî.

¹² A'mwera kîlaaka mwasîmagîna yawî'na “Kîraazîtiyarera yawî'manîga' Kîraazîtiyai yîsavî kabala' kîlaaka daya'nebwi maalîkebwi yîma'nîwaka!” Sare'na sîna tîka wîda'daawojî Juyara kayaa'na naneyîpîdîka!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarîne yîta yovîhîrarannîkevîna maanga nanedîpîdîka!” deva “Sarînnîya kîlaakejîkaavî dîtha'nyîla!” wîjîwaakîna yîhyîvanîgasare.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesî. Kîlaaka daya'nebulyîyara Kîwînya yuya' navîka yadîvî' myadîvisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawî'na “Juyara nemînyîna dînyîna Kîraazîtiyarera sahwara kîlaaka daya'nebwi Galezîya mwaalyaraavî yîvanîgasara tewaanyarera' dînyîna yîpîka!” Sara yawî'na yadîvîsa'na yîhîzîwaakîvanîga' kunnya yaya maki-manîgasara.

¹⁴ Sabaabî' nînnîya yaya' makîna myîwîneinyî. Arîkawî. Nemîre Naanga Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai yîsavî balakere yaya' makîmanîgesî. Yî, balake'na Kwaakevakîyabura kadathîwaga' sabura manyîmaremwaalîke'nanyî. Kîraazîtiyai bîdaa'nyî nîmîre sîmunya aya' balakesî. “Kwaakevakîyaburaavîna mamwaalyî yîdeinyî,” yawîkeinyî, Naangei yîsavî sara balake'na.

¹⁵ Kīlaakejī' daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya', kīlaalejī' madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudīkeinaavi nemwaaiahade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kīraazitīyai yīsavi balakeri yaya' makimanigesi.

¹⁶ Yihithiwe' yivanīgasaihi Kīraazitīyareihi, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebulyaihi. Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaihana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

¹⁷ Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nīmire kīlaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyainyi Kīwinyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina!

¹⁸ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kīraazitīyai yuyaihire kuryaraavi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Poli

Epazaazi Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Pikariyikwia' Poli Yavikaryakesi.

¹ Polinyi yikwia da' pikarya yavikarivanigeinyi. Gotiyai gamire simunyavi mena kanyidahlaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Nyidaasadeinyi yima'ne Apozeliyainyi. Gotiyare tewaanyaihiri Gotiyai yihithahlakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirina yavikarivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaighasa'na Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadivisaihirina yavikarivanigeihilyi.

² Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavina tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

³ Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari wilanemwaaighake'na Sigunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemire kuryaraavina yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Ganimaangeri tewaanya yilaaya maryaana!

⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' neminyina yawi'na “Sahwara nimirera yima'nipika! Nyibwaalivi wlamwaaibi'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'dere. Niminyaba yiwetawakya maayara yima'nipi'dere.” Neminyina sara yawi'na yakabaabi' mi'na nedahlakyya'.

⁵ Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wivu'nada sinnawi neminyina yawi'na “Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balade'na niminyi nyibwaalivaangera wimwaaighideinyi!” Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na “Tewaanyabwi yima! Sara yideinyi,” sara yawi'na yadei sara nedahlakyya'.

⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya wivu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yi sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevina sahwaru yilaaya naanga wiaana!

⁷ Kiraazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawevina wila nevwiyinikeinaavi nemubake', nemire yiwetawakyyanna marasi'nikesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavilyanna sara neyakengi.

⁸ Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai simunya nawinyaviji siduta tewaanyaburiji gamire yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'.

⁹ Sarei gannya simunyavi yawi'na “Kiraazitiyarina tewaanna yima!” daka sinnawi sagaa' lika yulyasa' wa'di'nyi dahaasagaa' gamire yoimavajalukurakya sa' ku'maayaba neyibwaridaakwa'.

¹⁰ Pigasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawinyagaa' dahilakyaakegaa' sinnawi yawi'na “Kiraazitiyai balade'na yuyangi Sigunyaviyaji Kwaakevakiyaji sangi kye'mwannemwaaigha'muji Kiraazitiyai Minyaginyai maremwaaalana!” Sara yawi'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangi'na Kiraazitiyai Naangei mwaali'. Sare' neyibwaridaakwa'.

¹¹ Gotiyai yawi'na “Sara yideinyi. Simunya nayaa yawira'muji yideinyi.” Sara yawi'na yake'na yuya yadelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai aayawidaa'nyi mena yawirake'na sare'na nedahlakyya' “Sahwara nimire tewaanya maapika! Kiraazitiyari kwlamwaaigha'muji nimirera mwaabika!”

¹² Sare'na nemi Kiraazitiyari wi'nona dahaa' sinnawinyaina Kiraazitiyari nayaa yemwaaighoine. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavina Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

¹³ Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaighasa'na avaa'na yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi

yagaala sa'. Sarim+ kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyar+ kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari+ yi gamire yav+kwajiker+ yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na “Gamireinera,” widivaniga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira.

¹⁴ Gotiyai yawi'na “Dahaa' sinnawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari+ wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawipika! ‘O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi+ naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.’” Gamireinaavi yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

Poli Gotiyari+ widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yuya sarevi nimi sainyi+ wi'nyina “Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari+ nayaa limwamaniga'. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera,” wi'nyina yena

¹⁶ kwadika mwamujainyi+ sariminyina Gotiyari+ yilaaya wiadi “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Gotiyari+ widadinyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi.

¹⁷ Sariminyina “Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaanakei sahwaravire kuryaraavina simunya nawinya' wijaavana! Sahwaravina gami+ sahwar+ yunebanna wijalansasakinana!” dena widadinyainyi.

¹⁸ Sarimire simunyangi+ gamire baake' kwakoji+ gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi+ dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihiz+vwaramaarakevina yemwaaid+visabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaap+kaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaan-yavine naw'nyannanya gamirena gannyaih+rina yihizaavadenge!

¹⁹ Nemi+ limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivan+kevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange'

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaalyasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyar+ bainikeraayawi+ yidikaavaka Sigunyavi+ diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi+ walamwaaaha'.

²¹ Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaid+ivita yuyaraji+ ga'maan+ya yuyaraji+ diraginya yuyaraji+ naanga yuyaraji+ saraavire diraginyangi+ wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi+ kekyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevak+ya yaya naangejiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavi+ mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejiyaraaavi+ Naangei maremwaalikelyi.

²² Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi+ wimwaihada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari+ amwi yuyara mwaaaha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri+ wimwaih+wa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari+ wimwaih+wa'.

²³ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi+ sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi+ Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi+ nemwaih+wakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivan+goinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi+, Kwaakevaki+ yuyangi+ yuneba wlamwaaideri+ gamireina yuna wlamwaihoinera.

2

Kiraazitiyar+ina baryaina mwaiho'nesi.

¹ Kigaa' Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaih+lyi. Gotiyari+ wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaih+lyi.

² Saregaa' Kwaakevak+yabwi kayaa'nanyaburi+ kaanya yamaryadi+vi' yimakeraaviji+ kulakengiji+ maremwaaidei+ yihusavi+ mwaaide sarebwi+ limwadi+vi' mwaalesaih+lyi. A'mwera Gotiyari+ galyekivaimanigasaraavi+ maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai.

³ Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi+ yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakev+ne dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika “Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka,” nemire yawita “Sara yideinyi,” yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari+ a'mwera kayaa'na

mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaaihi' kayaa'na yoinaavi kan-eramadikeinera.

⁴ Kiriri' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraaзитiyariji gaala nemwaaaha'.

⁵ Nemi' Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kiriri' "Kiraaзитiyari yidikaaveri wlamwaaihima!" dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaaha'. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaaha'.

⁶ Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kiraaзитiyari wlamwaaihoinaaviji Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaihwake'na maremwaaimanigoinera.

⁷ Gotiyai "Divi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimire yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wijiwaainima!" daka maranemwaaaha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazarina bwi-wanna neyakebuli.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina Kiraaзитiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihi mi'. Aawa. Sahware sihumalesira.

⁹ Sare' Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! 'Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka'. "Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!" daka Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazari wilanemwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaaha'.

Kiraaзитiyari wlamwaaiho'na avaalyainaavinesi.

¹¹ Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihilyi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dina "Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera." Kigaa' mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila!

¹² Sagaa' Kiraaзитiyai maayaihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaalesaihilyi. Gotiyai gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wjavurine wilimwagarakejiyaihi mika. Angavaayaihilyi. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihilyi. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihilyi.

¹³ Kiriri' dahaasagaa' Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihaisaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabiwakeihilyi. Kiraaзитiyai balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabiwaasaihilyi.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraaзитiyai sahwai narya' wakinkelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaalyainaavi kanemwaaaha' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widadakerera. Kiraaзитiyai sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi.

¹⁵ Juyainaavire Kiwinya', kiwinya dinikeji kimaaka dinikeji yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nimi narya' waka'muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi wlamwaaihima!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalyaina mwaaiho.

¹⁶ "Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimire yita yovihirarannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihima! Yi nimire kilaakejisiyara avaalyara yima'nipika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi.

17 Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myaw+ryaihir+ri yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya'.

18 Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

19 Sarev+daa'nyi sarimi Juya mamwaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera an-gavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'div+saihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihiyi. Gotiyaren+dakihilyira.

20 Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihiyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadiv+saraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sawhai munyaba mijamaange' pwiyinikelyi Naangei.

21 Sawhai anga yuya' pwiyinika nem+ yuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaavi nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera.

22 Sawhari wilamwaaihasaihiyi nemiji pwaraji sainaavi mannika angevi Kuryai wilanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

3

Pol+ Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.

1 Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihir+ri widina "Kiwinya maayaihir+ri Gotiyai yihimaaranneihilyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi.

2 Kadika mi'na wi'nipija' "Gotiyai Polimi widina 'Maaveraavine' nimire yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja!' widina yakei daaka!"

3 Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji nimirera yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'di'nyi Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwa'. Yoimavajal+kurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yav+kariwa.

4 Sarimi yagaala sa' tinna wanganapiji dara danganyide' "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavina yake' yoimavajal+kurakya'ne' Pol+ mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!"

5 Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade giri'maayaraaviji gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadiv+saraaviji Kuryai wijalangesakakabaai' kigaa' mijiyima'nigavya piningi a'mweraavi sara myibwaridaakwa'.

6 Yoimavajal+kurakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadivi' sawhari wilawimwaaihade'na sawwaraji Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyana ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamwaai' de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi.

7 Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadinayainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinayainyi nyimwaaiha'. Sai diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinayainyi. Nimi yawi'manige.

8 Nimi maalikeinyi. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeinyi kiri' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na githaasiwa.

9 Nimi tewaanyabwi sinnaw+daa'nyi niminiyi lika yulyakyyena' dahaa' yoimavajal+kurakya' yuyara wangabi'de'na githaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakei sara yakelyi.

10 Lika yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba wari'. Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyavya naangeraji diraginnyaraji dara

wangabika! ‘Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!’ ” daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava'.

¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryaa'ke'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei sara yake'nanyi.

¹² Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wlamwaa'ho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadaanya'nanyi.

¹³ Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihiri yihigaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyivaniga'. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina! “Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!” myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaa'lyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai g'lena Nenimaangeri widivanige.

¹⁵ Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvinimaangeraji Kwaakevakiya yuya kuvinimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi.

¹⁶ Sariminyina “Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaa'ihana!” dena widivanige.

¹⁷ Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadivisavina sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilayihimwaa'ana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaabib', nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaabib' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramwaa'lyila!

¹⁸ Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! “Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!” Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina “Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!” dena sahwari widivanige.

¹⁹ Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! “Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!” dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

²⁰ Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai.

²¹ Sareri “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara “Byaannakeigi!” widipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

4

Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Naangeri widaayadinyana'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaa'ihesainyi yihithaanganama! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sareburi kaanya nayaa jamarya!

² Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaa'la! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala w'nadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na!

³ Gotiyai narya' wakinike'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwaa'la! Kuryai yuyaihiri yihye'mwannamwaa'ihake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaa'lyila!

⁴ Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na

yihizivwaramaarakabaaibi' nawinyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'
yemwaaimanigata gavebwi war!.

⁵ Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi war!.
Bavitaaziwabwi gavebwi war!.

⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina.
Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaai-
hada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi
wilanemwaalikelyi.

⁷ Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwarina
dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainyinzainyia yanga gaimwangeburine ne-
jaawa'.

⁸ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wila pwiynikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava'.

⁹ Sara dinike' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini' "Sinnawi
walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba'," sara dinikesi.

¹⁰ Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa'. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna
Sigunyavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilamwaalima!" daka yilaawa'.

¹¹ Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya
diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi
"Gotiyare winawijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya'
mudikeraavi widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Sipizipiya nimireraavi
maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera.

¹² Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara
dahalakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare
kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara
dahalakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaaibisaine.)

¹³ Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka
gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare
Gawaalivi avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune neb-
ulya'nanyaibisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'. Kiraazitiyai
tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mweina avaalyaina yinahu
mwalaadehaa'nanyi.

¹⁴ Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!" daka negaimwadivisaraavi
nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pinini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaai'bi'
nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi
yawidivisara wabwiwayagaala dadivi' kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare.

¹⁵ Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya' widadaa
tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wilamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina
giryaaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Minyaginyalyi.

¹⁶ Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake'
yakabaaibi' sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita, kadika saza miwini'ka, da-
haala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa
yina yada girinikabaaibi' nemi gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi
wigaimwadaa "Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaalibika!" dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa
Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho mudikebwines.

17 Sarev+daa'nyi Naangeri w+lamwaaiheinyi Naangei dare ny+dake'na d+raginna dara y+hzal+kurak+ma! Nayaa kad+ka d+nyu'ny+la! Aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+rebwina mwaaid+v+tabaabi' kuna mamwaaib+na! Sahwaraav+re yaw+ta waryaanya war+!.

18 Kum+re yaw+ramaata j+h+ny+bi' war+!. Kum+re simunya mi'na silaange w+lar+kevi+na kum+ny+ sidu'maayabwi w+lar+kevi+na Gotiyai gaalyabwi w+mwaaihadevuri menyaba mwaaihasare.

19 Kum+rebwina myaw+ri “Kayaa'na y+van+geinyi. Sabwi my+w+ineinyi.” Naange-gaa' sara myaw+ryad+v+sara wag+la muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi d+raginna y+na. Gir+ikita'nanyabwina mij+ke'b+! wiadere.

20 K+raaz+tiyarera sabwi my+h+z+waakesaih+lyi. K+raaz+tiyar+ ma'mwaasaihi gevwi y+pi+neih+lyi.

21 Sahwar+na kad+ka mi'na w+ne'!. Sahwar+ w+lamwaaih+sa+ihi+ri y+h+z+waake'!. Jizaazari nebulya' w+war+ikabaabi' y+h+z+waakesaih+lyi.

22 Sareihi, ayabuly+yaihi k+gaa' sar+ny+na simunya yaw+di+vi' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'n+pi+neih+lyi. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yaw+na “Wabah+laake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Y+laaya'nesi,” kwaasi yaw+na yada kayaaka y+hy+gaidaasi simunya sa marasi'n+pi+neih+lyi.

23 Sar+mi+re simunyaji yaw+sa+j+ kuryaji mud+ke yuna y+h+wakanneih+lyi.

24 Gotiyai mud+keih+ri y+h+mwaaihaka gam+bi+saihi simunya naw+ny+na' yaw+pi+neih+lyi. Simunya sara yaw+di+vi' nebwina mwaaid+v+sav+ nayaa y+da'maraangebwi y+na, gir+maayabwi tewaanna y+na y+pi+neih+lyi K+raaz+tiyareih+.

25 Sarev+ kwaasi yagaala w+ja'nebwi dasi'nana! Was+na'g+z+ gazaig+z+ig+ nebulya' ja'mwer+ duthana! Yuyaina K+raaz+tiyare k+laakej+k+yaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana!

26 Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gim+re sinna t+ka kag+thavoji kir+! simunya nayaa maremwaala'g+z+ saig+ kayaa'na my+inna! Naangegaa' sinna t+ka mag+thavanna! Sinna t+ka kuna kag+thavoji ny+lyai gaai waidaawoj+yagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna t+ka sabwi yarai d+marasi'nana!

27 Naangegaa' sinna t+ka kag+thavoji Saataani gim+re simunyavi yaw+ta kayaa'nanya nakad+ka! Sabwi my+inna!

28 Kukei maarakei kuna maaaranna! Aawa. Sai waw+ny+na nayaa yana! “Waw+ny+na tewaanya' as+raalyi ya'muji nigw+maayaraav+ w+jaapaly+ma!” dozi nayaa yana!

29 Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mud+inna! “Pwara yagaala naw+ny+na' nyu'nap+i+j+ yanga gaimwangebwi maap+ka!” da'g+z+ yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'g+z+ yagaala sa' w+gain+keraav+, kad+ka w+ny+na'neraav+ d+raginna wivaimwa-gathe'nanyi.

30 Pwaraav+ kayaa'nanya kuda'g+z+ Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyad+ka! Gotiyai dina “N+ny+na Kuryari kujaava'muji n+mi+rera y+ma'n+pi+ka!” dina yaka g+thah+ilaka!. Kuryari w+lamwaaih+ny+na d+raginna yaw+na “Sagaa' yuna neyaar+j+yagaa'na gam+re yav+kwaj+ke' nejaava'.” Yaw+na y+van+g+ny+ig+ nayaa d+mw+ala!

31 J+ikurya my+inna! “Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” myaw+di+inna! Sinna t+ka yaasiwa'na mag+thavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mud+inna! Birala mud+inna! Yuya sabwi d+marasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi my+inna!

32 Aawa. Ja'mwer+ bwiwanna y+na ja! Sar+na kale gyana! K+raaz+tiyai balake'na Gotiyai gim+re kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'n+ikabaabi' pware kayaa'nanya gazaig+z+ig+ m+ny+na maa+d+inna!

5

Baakebur+ tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.

1 Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinyabaaib' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dimidina!

2 Kiraazitiyar neminyineba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaaib' kale gyada dimwaaideiginyira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sipizipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne' dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaaib' Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

3 Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaib' ata limwangebulyi girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinyabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawipidika! "O, kayaa'na jivaniga!"

4 Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyarehi wija'ne sabwi madipineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na "Su! Su!" widipineihilyi.

5 Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakiwaalya mamaari yipi'derera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi wabarinnnyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

6 Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widina "Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi," kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi' Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi.

7 Sarev'idaa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnera! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi.

8 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kir' dahaa' Naangere baakesiyaigi tewaanna mwaaih'. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaaib' kuna nayaa dimwala!

9 Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi gimwaaihatheiginyi.

10 Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidewi yawiramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyi,' nyidathevwi yima!" sara yawira'gizi sara ja!

11 Jihinyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwa!

12 Sare' dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divi' yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi.

13 Baakevi yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangabi'de' "O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera.

14 Sarevi dinike'

"Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!

Bainikeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaiginyina simunya gizaavadelyi."

15 Sarev'idaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwala!

16 Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na "Dahaa' tewaanna yijihyiwana?" da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika!

17 Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina "Sai sare' yana!" kyawiroji sare' ja!

18 Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!)

19 Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana!

20 Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

Kiyorines.

21 Yuna wilagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na "Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!" yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! "Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!" Sara dinneiginyi.

22 Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaabi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka!

23 Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaalikabaabi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai sawai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi.

24 Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyari kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaabi' balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

25 Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana!

26 "Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaabi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihima!" daka Kiraazitiyai bala'.

27 "Aayagaa' niminiyaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihima! Sagaa' byaannaker-aavi wimwaaihima! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaabi'ka!" daka balake'nanyi.

28 Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na "A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira."

29-30 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadivi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaavi kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaalyabaabi'.

31 Sare'na dara dinike! "Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawai kilaaka pijinanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi."

32 Sara gave dinike' nebulya' naange' neminyina dinikesi yoimavajalukurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' "Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara dinike' daaka!"

33 Sara dinike' kiri' giminyina dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'giza'gi ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na "Sai nininyina a'mwe naangelyi," yawi'na jithe'ginyi.

6

Kinidakaavines.

1 Kaimiraaya kwaigi, Naangeri walamwaaihinya'na gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dimidina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi.

² Dinike! “Ginnya gimamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimakila!” Kiwinya sa!, kiwinya naange!, yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne! kininnake! sinnawinya! dinikesira.

³ Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa! dara dini! “Sare'na giminyina ‘Yuyangina tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saaminyagaa' mwaalana!’ daka githiwa!”

⁴ Kuvini maangeigi, gimire kaimiraayaraavi yaasiwa'na karama'gizi yaasiwa'na sinna tika nudavadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi nayaanna dirama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraji maremwaaidivisaraji saraavinesi.

⁵ Widaayadinyai, giminyi kilaakejinei gimaremwaaidei sara kagithozi Gotiyarina lika yadi nayaa sara dimidina! Gimire simunya! gave pirina nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara dimidina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayidevaai' nayaa sara ja!

⁶ Gavegaa! maremwaaidei tinna gwangadaawoji “Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!” da'gizi gavegaa! nayaa yijiwaala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa! nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayadinyai mwaaihinaya'na Gotiyare simunya! ginnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare! maremwaaiderina nayaa ja!

⁷ Sareigi widaayadinyai simunyavi “Nimi tewaanna yima!” yawi'di yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayideigi mika! Aawa. Naangeriji duthaayidevaai' nayaa ja!

⁸ Dara jawi'desi. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarina tewaanya ayina wijaavadelyi. Nigwawawinyarinaji yaasiwa'wawinyarinaji wawinya! avaina wijaavadelyi.

⁹ Maremwaaidinyai, avaalayabaai' ginnya githaayaderi nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. Sigunyavi Nemaremwaaide gavelyi. Gimiji githaayadivisaraji saihiri avaina yihimaremwaaikelyi. Sai a'mweri sinnyasi yayasi yawisas! yawi'da myikelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavina avaina yikelyi. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi' yovirawakya'nesi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pini yihithima! Naangeri kuna diraginna wilaamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya! gizaavada diraginnakeigi gimwaaihana!

¹¹ Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na “Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!” yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa! diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pini Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyai'gizi diraginna ja!

¹² A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa! yimakera Kwaakeva! kayaa'nanyava! maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo.

¹³ Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyai'gizi malya'na maarina ja! “Kayaa'nanyagaa! malyagaa! yima'nadehaa! yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa! diraginna dathiwagima!” da'gizi maarina ja!

¹⁴ Sarevadaa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasaibisaigi gidaa'na ja! Munnaanya! Nebulya! divadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana!

¹⁵ Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya! yarai widadaanya! sivilyiraari divaazi'ma'nana!

¹⁶ Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya! dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji gimire saabya! gimarulyakedaavadesi.

17 Naangei nevadaihasamaarakewi m+inyag+nyav+ di+mwaaihi'nana! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'mas+ram+nya' gur+maanga yuneba woin+ike' di+imwana!

18 Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai gi+haimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Ji+thaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+na diraginna ji+thaangana!

19 Nabaai ni+m+iny+na Gotiyari duthana! “Gotiyaigi, ‘Pol+im+ina yagaalya' ku-jaava'muji nayaa diraginna widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajal+kurakya' nayaa diraginna wi+ji+waakana!’ da'gizi yanga duzaama!” Sara duthana ni+m+iny+na!

20 Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai ny+daasadere waw+nya' yi+van+geiny+. Kigaa' Kiraazitiyar+na widahe'na wila ny+vwiyeta kir+! Kingiyare waw+nya' yi+van+geiny+. “Lika ny+wid+ika! Ni+mire di+wija' diraginna wid+ima!” dadi gi+thi+van+ge. Sareiny+na Gotiyari duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

21 Tikikaazai neya'mwei sahwar+na nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere waw+nya' diraginna widaayadely+. Sarei ni+m+iny+na yuya yi+h+thathely+. “Sahwara ni+m+iny+neji n+mi yi+van+geji yaw+p+ika!” dena sar+m+inyaw+na widasi+waabe.

22 “Sar+mi nem+ny+nenna jaw+rila! Sara yaw+rapiji sar+mire simunya diraginya ji+vaimwanny+la!” dena widasi+waabely+.

23 Gotiyai Nen+maangely+ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyaly+ san+daai neya'mweih+ri kir+nnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yi+h+imwaaihika! Kale yi+hyadevwi Naangeri li+m+wangebuly+ diraginna yi+hizaay+ka!

24 Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+na sar+nnya tewaanya yi+h+vu'nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yi+hyada, yi saih+ri yanga tewaanna yi+h+gaimwagika!

Pol+

Pilipai

Pilipai Mwaalyaraavina Poli Píkariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Pilipai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kíraazitiyai Jizaazari wílamwaaíhasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polinyiji Timotilyi sainaai Kíraazitiyai Jizaazare yaasiwa'wawinyainaai píkariyikwia da' yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi. A'mweihirina, kusílaanyaviyaihire maremwaiyairinaji widaayairinaji saihiri yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi.

² Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakika!

Polí Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

³ Sariminyina yawi'dinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nimire Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi.

⁴ Yuya widadinya sangi, sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'ne widadinyangi yílaaya yadi Naangeri yidaangadinyainyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimi yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi dahaa'nanneihi nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi.

⁶ Nimí mena dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai sariminyi wawinya nawinya' mena yihivani'. Sai wawinya' kuna kuna yiwawoji wawinya sa' yimwanninyina yade Yirika yune Kíraazitiya Jizaazaregaa'na.

⁷ Yo, sarimi yuyahirina simunya sara yibwakinna yivanige daza' yida'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' nimire simunyaburi sariminyi yihimwaga'dinyainyi. Yi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi nimiji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. Nimí kalavuzavi mwaaidinyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jalikurakegaasi a'mweraavire simunyangi yagaala tewaanya sa' diraginya yivaimwagehaasi yuya sagaa' sara yadivisaihilyi.

⁸ Sare' darevídaa'nyinyi. Kíraazitiyai Jizaazari sariminyina tewaanaanga wivu'nivanikabaai sahwari yuyahirina tewaanaanga nyivu'nivanike' Gotiyai nayaa jalikurakanneyi. Sariminyawinna yihwanganaawide'na yihithiwa.

⁹ "Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihimaremwaalana!" dena nimí Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi.

¹⁰ Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri yihimaremwaaladengi. "Kíraazitiyarine Yirikeriki sarimi nawinya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihiyira," dena Naangeri widadinyainyi.

¹¹ Yi Jizaazai Kíraazitiyarí yisi' yisíla nawinya yinadevaai' yida'maraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyari yílaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinya'nanyi.

Polí kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarimi yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivaní. Niminyi taanga nyima'nade datha kiri' yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna wi'nivanigasasi.

13 Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "Kiraazitiyarina widake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi," niminyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare.

14 Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei niminyi nayaa nyigaimwade! Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginna yadivisare.

15 Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimore wawinya Gotiyarine'na tiganaarya yadivi' niminyina "Sai kalavuzavina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wawilavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara niminyina simunya nawi'nya kininnakera wijiwaakina.

16 A'mwe dazara niminyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange' nyijaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare.

17 Kiri' pwara sara "Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita girikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimore kalavuziwawinyavi "Taanginya piniji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi.

18 Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, niminyina yawita kayaa'nanyanginaji niminyina yawita tewaanyanginaji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi nimi yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimi yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

19 Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Nimi mena yawi'manige. Niminyi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi!. Naangei nyivadaihasamaaradeinyi.

20 Yi "Yima'nadenna tilijaaya baihanarima!" yawi'di dazanna yemwaaimanige. Dare' yemwaaimanigeinyi. Nimi wagila maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideinyi mi!. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaaibi' dahaa' yuya nimore kilaakejiki yidevi' Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi diraginna daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! "Nimi gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi dingaka? Nimi baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi dingaka?" dena nayaa yivanige.

21 Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Nimi gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nimi bala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' diraginna makilideinyi. Yi sa' nimore mwaalyabwi wawilavade niminyine'nanyi.

22 Nabaai nimore kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiri' nimi be tutariki midindeinyaka? "Balima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? "Mwaalima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? Nimi myawiriwa.

23 Yi savina nimi simunya pirwaai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanya naangesi.

24 Kiri' sara yiwjainyi gara yihigaimwagideinyaka! Sare' kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihimudaasivanike'na kuna mwaalima!

25 Sare' diraginna yawi'manigevadaa'ny'i dara yawiramaa'manige. Nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimiji wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri diraginna limwangebwi naanga yima'nya'naji diraginaanga limwadivi' yilaaya yihya'naji yihigaimwagide'nanyi.

²⁶ Nimi sariminyawinna ayina mwaalidevi sarimi niminyina yilaaya yadivi! “Neminyawi mena mwaalike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya' munyaba naanna makilaana!” dizide' yihye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi.

Yagaala tewaanya' limwadivisara yabwines.

²⁷ Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi “Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavi limwadaanyainera,” dadivi! Gotiyarera yipinebwi nayaa yida'maraangebawina jila! Sarevi nimi yihwanganaawideinyi dingaka? Sariminyi kuna yibwa'nideinyi dingaka? Yi sareinyi sariminyina kadika sara wi'nya'ne'na sara jila! Dara wi'nya'neinyi nyivu'nivanii! Sahwara avaaizimunya'na daa'divi' yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'manigasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiya'mwera diraginna limwange'na dihaa'bwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi ye'mwannadivitabaabi' yuyara sara yivanigasarera.

²⁸ Sahwaraavina taanga wijaavadivisara aane pirivi kirivi sahwaravi lika wiri'gaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi lika mi yipija' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwia dara yadesi. Sahwara kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi dara yhibwaridaakuvani!. Gotiyai sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaraviji sariminyiji sara yihyadelyi.

²⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyar' diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwina yihizaavada mi!. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga maarya'ne kibulyi yihizaavanikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya' kuna dilimwagarila!

³⁰ Yi sinnawi nimi Gotiyar'ne mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi tinna wangane!. Nabaai dahaakigaa' nimi mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avainanyavina sarimi bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

2

Pilipai mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawisa'na Poli yilaaya yake'nes.

¹ Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya' neyvaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi' nayaa newa'dewwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakaji, Nemijya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji,

² yi sarevidaa'nyi nimire yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiryideviji wivu'nya avaala saburi jideviji kurya avaala gave pibwina dilimwagaryideviji gave pibwi jawiryideviji yuneba yilaaya dinyigalyila!

³ Sarimi yune sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi' aane pimili' kimili' mipinera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane pibwi kibwi mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavi dalaangewi mwaaidivi' “Sahwara neminyi nevilapika!” jawirila!

⁴ Gazaigizaigi ginnya yunenna mamaremwaaidinnera! Aawa. Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kiningiji dimaremwaala!

⁵ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari simunya pibwi wwarakabaabi' simunya avainanya dilimwagarila! Darebulyi.

⁶ Sahwai Gotiya nebulyai mwaalaka kiri' Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi avaina mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yawirakai mi!.

⁷ Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavirebwibi' maarina yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina. A'mwei a'mweraavine avainanyai yima'nyina yada

⁸ gami sari kwaakewi walamarakinyina. Sara yada Gotiyari yagaalya midinakelyi. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisaviri kamaratamarimwe' wagi'yavine yisavi balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewi walamarakinakelyi.

⁹ Sare'na Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahwari munya ke'beva mwaaihakelyi. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya nawi'nya' yaya pini wavilavike' wijaavakelyi.

¹⁰ “Sigungyavi mwaaihata yuyaraji Kwaakevakiyaraji kwaakevi amwihiyaraji Jizaazarine yaya sa' dadivi' gaminyi kwadaai gibika!” daka yaya nawi'nya sa' wijaavake'nanyi.

¹¹ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisi dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Naangelyira.” Sare'na “Gotiyai byaannakela!” dadivi' Nimwarine yaya' munyaba makibi'de'nanyi.

“Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakeihi yipinengi jila!” dake'nesi.

¹² Nimire nyivu'nivanikeihi, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaaibi' “Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaji,” yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa' Gotiyari midinesaihiyi. Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinya yune sagaa'na midinetabaaibi'na myihzivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawi nimi mwaaida'mwi sarimi naanga kuna dimidinyila! Gotiyarina dara yawi'divi' “Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi,” lka nayaa yiwainigulina yadivi' dahaakigaa' yihivadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara yipinengi jila!

¹³ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai sariminyi kusawi yihyadelyi. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidikaa'bwa'delyi. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawi'nya kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabisa'na ya'neihiri yihimwaaihadelyi.

¹⁴ Yuya yipija sa sarimi kinimyagaalyaji maiyagaalyaji nayaa makwasakina yadivi' jila!

¹⁵ “Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!” dapiji sara jila! Yi a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunya naadiya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi tinnyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi Gotiyare kaimiraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila!

¹⁶ Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadivi' sahwaraavi tewaanya sa' wijiwaakadivisavi sarimi a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaaidivisaihiyi. Sara yipijaihirina Yirika Kiraazitiyaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimire yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nimi kaanyave'na gazare myadi nimire diraginya' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyi.

¹⁷ Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyaridiraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaaibisabulyi. Nabaai nimi baimuja' nimire tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bi' Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dima'divitabaaibi' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nimi sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi.

¹⁸ Sasare savi sarimi yilaaya avaaina jila! Yo, nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila!

¹⁹ Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikegaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kaboz “Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nimire simunya' yilaaya naanga yima!” da'muji maryasaabidelyi.

²⁰ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimiji avaaizimunya'na yadeibisai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahilakiwelyi.

²¹ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawisannenna biramaa'divisare. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidivitara mi'.

22 Nabaai sarim̄i Timotir̄ina simunyabwi mena yawi'div̄itabaabi' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimiraayai gan̄imaangeri gaimwadevaabi' yagaala tewaanyav̄ina nim̄iji ye'mwannawidaayolyalyi. Sarevi sahwar̄i dahilak̄iwelyi.

23 Sarev̄idaa'nyi nim̄inyi nyima'nadevi mena yawira'muji sahwar̄i yime'nyab'i sara maryasaabidelyi.

24 Nabaai Naangeri nim̄i diragin̄na dara yawi'mwa. Maalikegaa' nim̄i kwainyiji sarim̄inyaw̄inna bideinyi.

25 Nim̄i diragin̄na yawi'manige. A'mwe Epap̄irothaaitazari sarim̄inyaw̄inna yime'nyab'i ayina maryasaabima! Sai nemire neya'mwelyi. Nim̄inyi avaiwaw̄inyalyi. Mala dazav̄ina nim̄iji nyigaidaa'delyi. Sarim̄i kigaa' sahwar̄i nim̄inyaw̄inna nyimaryasaabesai sarei nyimudaasakenna nim̄inyi nyigaimwagakelyi.

26 Gamire simunya' sarim̄inyi wanganya'na wabahilaaka wiadev̄idaa'nyi sarim̄i "Nalaaya kininnakelyira," kadika wi'n̄iwa'daasa'na sawai "Yawita kwalaalya nyip̄idika!" kad̄iwa' sarim̄inyina taanginya wiwa'mani'.

27 Yi nebulyasi. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena kabaladikelyi. Kir̄i' sahwar̄ina Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nim̄i kwainyinaji kale wiakelyi. Nim̄i gamire nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sawai balaji kwaji taanginya naange' nim̄inyi yilasa'na kanyadika! Sarev̄idaa'nyi sarebwi "Aala!" yawiraka gaminyi yivain̄imwaaihakelyi.

28 Sarev̄idaa'nyi sari kamaryaasa'muji sarim̄i tinna ayina kwanganap̄iji "Yilaaya jila! Nabaai sai sarim̄inyina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manike' mi'na yima'nade'na nim̄ire taanginya kir̄isi myima'nanna!" da'muji nim̄inyi tewaanya diragin̄na nyivu'n̄iwa'.

29 Sarev̄idaa'nyi kabi'mavoji Naangeri limwaga'div̄isara kunya limwaga'div̄ita pwaraavi maap̄inebaabi' sarim̄i yilaaya naanga yadivi' sahwar̄i nayaa di'maaryila! A'mwe sasare saib̄isaraav̄ine yaya' munyaba di'makilyila! Kuna sara jila!

30 Kibawa mena kabaladikei Kir̄aaz̄itiyare waw̄inyavi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai waw̄inya' sarim̄i yiniga manyigaimwagi yip̄ine'na yawi'da "Polim̄i wigain̄iwakevi yunebanna yim̄wann̄ima!" yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyi. Sarev̄idaa'nyi sahwar̄i nayaa di'maaryila!

3

1 Nya'mweihi, yi nabaai Naangeri w̄ilamwaaihasa'na yilaaya naanga jila! Sarim̄inyina nim̄i yagaala da' pikarya ayina yidasa'na nim̄ire simunyavi "Aala!" majiwa. Taanga manyivan̄i'. Sarim̄inyi gaimwanga'nesi.

A'mwei Kir̄aaz̄itiyar̄ina diragin̄na limwagazai sai a'mwe yida'maraangelyi.

2 Kav̄ij̄ilikerabisaraav̄ina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sawara waw̄inya kayaa'na yadiv̄isaraav̄ina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sawara sarim̄ire kilaakej̄ikaavi gurya kayaa'na daya'neraav̄ina (Juyaraav̄ina) mala nayaa jiwannyila!

3 Sare' darev̄idaa'nyinyira. Gotiyai neminyina neyaw̄i'delyi nemire kilaaka gurya madayainaav̄ina " 'Kilaakeji' nim̄inyina gurya nebwin̄a da'n̄ikerera,' yawi'manige." Sareinaavi Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotiyari yilaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaav̄ina Kir̄aaz̄itiyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gaminyine yaya' munyaba maki-daanyi. Nemi kilaakej̄iki yiniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diragin̄na malimwagivanigo. Yi nemire mwaalyabwina myaw̄iri, nemire kilaakej̄ikina myaw̄iri yadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeih̄iyi," nedadeina yune Kir̄aaz̄itiyar̄ina limwaman̄igo.nera.

4 Sare kir̄i' "Nim̄i yima!" diw̄iji kwaji kilaakej̄ikine saburana diragin̄na limwad̄inya sa' nim̄inyi yiniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na nim̄inne tusa' kininnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara kilaakej̄ikine saburana diragin̄na limwad̄ivi' "Sanna nim̄inyi

yiniga nyigaimwaganneinyi,” yawipijaraavi, yi kilaakejikine sabwina nimi sah-waraavi wavila'manigeinyi.

⁵ Yi dareinyi. Yirika ati ata puridaa'nyi daryaa dariki nimore kilaakeji' gurya nyidavesainyi. Nimi a'mwe Yizireliyainyi. Yi nimi Bejamin'imre yisavaakidaasainyi. Nimi Yiviruyainyi. Nabaai nimore Ne sinnawinyara yuya sara Yiviruyarera. Nimi Yiviruyaraavidaa'nyi avaaiteweji'nyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavina Periziyara nayaa maremwaidivitabaai' Periziyainyi nayaa midineinyi.

⁶ “Juyainaavirebwi Gotiyarebulyi,” yawi'di diraginna yina ye. Yi sareinyi “Gotiyai sara yawi'delyi,” dad' Naangere kusilaanyaraavi kayaa'na yeinyi. Nabaai a'mwera nimini nyawibwapiji kwaji Kiwinyabwi midinya'na, sare' nimi yida'maraangeinyira.

⁷ Kir'i' yuya sa kigaa' “Sa nimine sa naangengira,” yawire yuya daza dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Sa kune yaasiwa'nanyangi. Yi neminyina yune Kirazitiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesira.

⁸ Yune Juyaraavire gave sanne'na majivanige. Aawa. Nabaai nimi yuya piningina “Sa yune yaasiwa'nanyangi,” yawi'manigeinyi. Nimi Kirazitiyai Jizaazai nimore Naangeri yawirangadi, yawita sa'na nimi yibwakidi sa yune naangesira. Sahwarina yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyi. Nimi yuya sanna yawi'manige' mena yaayewi livarannikebisangi. “Nimi yune Kirazitiyar' maa'di Nawi'nyinaangereinyi yima'nima!” dad' sara ye.

⁹ Sahwari' nimi wilaamwaalya'neinyi sara yeinyi. Yi nimi Mozizare Kiwinya dinikebwi midine'na Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” manyija'. Aawa. Kirazitiyar' limwadinya'na yida'maraangebwi kininnakeinyi. Yi Kirazitiyar' limwaga'manigevi Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” nyidadelyi.

¹⁰ “Nimi Kirazitiyar' nebulya'na yawiranganima!” dad' mwaaiheinyi. “Yi ayina dikaavake diraginyavi yibwakidevaai' diraginya savi yibwakinima! Gami daanga maarya saburi gamiji avaa'na ye'mwannamaarima! Sai sara balakabaaibi'na avaaizimunya yawi'di nimini myawinyadi baldeinyi!

¹¹ Sareinyi mwaaimujainyi Gotiyai bainikeraavi nimi kwainyiji ayina nyidikaavana!” jemwaaidi Kirazitiyar' nebulya'na diraginna yawirangamanigeinyi.

Tiyawinna yi'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya diraginna wodevwines.

¹² Nimi dara majivanige. Kirazitiyar' nebulya'na mena yawirangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. Nimi mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi nyimwaaihwakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kir'i' Kirazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineinyi nyimaarakabaaibi' sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi.

¹³ Nya'mweihi, nimi sainyi myawirivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kir'i' nimi simunya yune gave pir'i'nanyainyi “Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nimi mena navika yadinyangi. Sara yadi dididaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yibwa'mwagayiwibwata yadinyainyi.

¹⁴ Wijaaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' limwaderyaw' tiyawinna kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. Wijaaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kirazitiyai Jizaazarina nemi yilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai neji'vwaramaa'manikesi.”

¹⁵ Sarevida'nyi nimore simunyabwi Gotiyar'nebwi a'mwe nebulyaina yima'nivanigoina yagaala divanige daza'na sara yawiraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunya pibwi kininnakeihi mwaai'zaihi yi Gotiyai nayaa yihzi'waainada simunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala yihyathelyi.

¹⁶ Kir'i' yuyaina simunya mena maa'manigovwi, saburi sasara nayaa yamaryana!

17 Nya'mweihi, sarimimire simunya saburi dinye'mwannanyimidinyila! Nabaai nemire saburi sara yamarivanigasara nemididivisaraavi nayaa baihana'divi' sabaai' jila!

18 Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivanigasaraavina mena yihitheinyi. Nabaai dahaakigaa' kale nyadaa'nyi k'idalala purata'di ayina yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivanigasavi Kiraazitiyai yita yovih'rarannikevi balakevine yagaalya' tih'manigasarera. Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangerera.

19 Nemi Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaaibi' kunnya kilaakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarera. Kumire gotiyaibisangi. Sahwara yadivisangina kunnya yaya' makinadivisare. Kiri' sahiningina wagila wivwa'nivani'. Yune Kwaakevakia sabwina yawi'divisare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaai' dere.

20 Nimire simunya sabwi je'mwannanyimidinyide' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sah'badaa'nyi yune nevadaihasamaaderina yilaaya'na yemwaaimanigoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi.

21 Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazazi' barya'neji' gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kininnakeji' neyimavadelyi. Sai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji maremwaalya'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yiniga wi'na wakade diraginya dazavi sasara yadelyi.

4

1 Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sariminyina nyima'nadeihi, sariminyina yilaaya naanga yadinyaihi, nimire kingimwaaihi'nya wavila'nikei maa'de'bisaihi, sarev'idaa'nyi nimim d'webaaibi' Naangeri nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi diraginna dithaayila!

Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.

2 Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Sidikiya'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Naangeri w'lamwaaihi'yavi avaaizimunyabwina ayina jaw'irila!

3 Yo, nabaai Sizithaazaigi nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaari avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'nawaari nayaa d'haimwana! Sahir'waai yagaala tewaanyavina nimiji nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemeniji nimire avaiwawinya pwaraji sawaalyi nye'mwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavire yaya yida'nikengi.

4 Naangeri w'lamwaaihasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nimi ayina divanige. Sarimi yilaaya naanga jila!

5 Naangei nebawa mi'. Yarei bathevi sarimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sarehiri sahvara nayaa yihyaw'rangabi'deihilyi.

6 Aane pimili' kimili' yawita kwalaalya myawip'nera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yi yuyangina yih'gainivanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sahwai yihu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzila!

7 Sarehiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yihimaremwaaladeihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari w'lamwaaihasavi dazabwi sarimire simunyangiji sarimire yawisangiji nayaa yihimaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemi yune'na yaw'ramaraanneburaavi wavila'nikebulyi.

8 Nya'mweihi, yagaala piniji dide'nanyi. Sarimi siduta nayaa da'dare davwina jaw'ralimwagarila! Yuya nawi'nya nebulyabulyi, kuminyine yaya nemi yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaji yuya simunya nawi'nya kininnakeburaji yuya yida'maraangeburaaji yuya tewaanyabura girika maayaburaji yuya w'vu'nadevuraji yuya "Sa tewaanaangengi," didivisaburaji

⁹ sabura jawiralimwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nîmî yîhîzîwakadaari yî sarîmî mena maaresabulyî. Yî sarîmî kadîka nyu'nadîvî' nîmî sara yadaariyainyî tînna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarîmî jîwîla! Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sarîmînyî yîhye'mwannamwaaladelyî.

Pilipai mwaalyara Polîmî gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yîlaaya yakebwinesî.

¹⁰ Dahaa' nîmînyîna ayîna dîhaa'bwata yadîvî' mena nyawî'manîgasaihîlyî. Sare'na nîmî Naangerîna yîlaaya naanga yîvanîgeinyî. Nebulyasî. Kîgaa' sarîmî nîmînyîna sîmunya kuna yawîresaihîlyî. Kîrî' kîgaa' sarîmî tuta maayaihi nyîgaimwagya'neihîlyî.

¹¹ Nîmî gîlyîvîsanna nyîgainîvanîka majîvanîge. Aawa. Sare' darevîdaa'nyînyî. Nîmî sîmunya dara mena maa'manîge. Dala pîbwîna pîbwînyabwi kanyîma'nojî yî wî'nanyainyî. Yuya dazanna nîmîre sîmunya' tewaanya nyîma'nadesî.

¹² Dara yawîrangamwa. Nîmî gîlyîvîta maayainyî yînîga mwaaimuneinyî. Nabaai dara yawîrangamwa. Gîlyîvîta kwalaalya yînîga lîmwaga'dî sara yîwîneinyî. Gaza-zangîjî yuya kîningîjî yuya sanna yawî'nîkeinyî. Yî munya nyîdevîjî mîjîka nyîdevîjî sawaarîna “Wikîra,” dadînyainyî. Yî gîlyîvîta kwalaalya lîmwagasabwînajî gîlyîvîta wîgainya sabwînajî “Wikîra,” dadînyainyî.

¹³ Kîraazîtiyai nîmînyî dîragînya nyîvaimwadere dîragînyavî yuya kînî sa yînîga wî'na yîwîneinyî.

¹⁴ Nyîgainîwakenna yawîta kwalaalya myîvanîge kîrî' nîmîre taanginyaburî gaimwagya'neihî nye'mwannadîvî' nawî'nya tewaanyabwi nyîwa'daasaihîlyî.

¹⁵ Pilipai mwaalyaihi, nîmînyîna dara yawîrangadîvîkî “Yagaala tewaanya' yîhîzîwaakaka nemîre Pîrovîjî Maazathonîya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemî saina wîjaayabwine gamînyî ye'mwagakoinera. Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyangîya aane pîba kibanyara sara myesare.”

¹⁶ Nabaai sasareihî nîmî yîhyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideryagaa' nîmînyî nîmîre nyîgainake'na pîgasaai maryasaabesaihîlyî.

¹⁷ Yanga wîjaaya'na nîmî jaka yîhîthadaarina mî'. Aawa. Nîmî yawî'na “Sarevîne tîvîkîta sarîmîre tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yîma'nana! Gotîyai tewaanya yîhyade' tîvîkîsasi,” dena yîhîthîwa.

¹⁸ Dahaa' yuya kînî maa'mwejiyainyî gîlyîvîta kwalaalya lîmwaga'manîgeinyî. Sare'na nîmî mena yunebannanyî. Yî sarîmîre yange yasîwaabaasa Epapîrothaaitazarî mena maa'mwengî. Yanga nawî'nya daza Gotîyarî dîka wabatîrînya kînînnake' yîravayîhu'dîvîta dazabaaibîsangî. Yî nyîjawa'daasa' Gotîyarî wîjawa'daa'. Gotîyarî wîjaaya'ne yîravadingî'dîvîsabîsangî. Yî dazahînîna maa'da sahwari yîlaaya naanga yîgaidelyî.

¹⁹ Nîmîre Gotîyai gîlyîvîta yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangî aaya kaavîlyalyî. Sarei gîlyîvîta sarîmîre kîlaakejîkînengîna yîhîgainîvanîkenna yanga yuya yunebanna yîhyadelyî. Sare'na a'mwera “Gotîyai byaannakei,” dadîvî' gamînyîne yaya' makibî'delyî. Yî Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaaahasavî sara yadelyî.

²⁰ Gotîyai sai nemîre Nenîmaangerîne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makîlaana! Nebula sahirîsî.

Yagaala pînînesî.

²¹ Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaaahasara Gotîyare tewaanyaraavî “Nya'mweihî!” nîmînyîna duzîla! Nîmîjîya nya'mwera “Neya'mweihî!” yîhîthîvanîga'.

²² Gotîyare tewaanya pwara “Neya'mweihî!” yîhîthîvanîga'. Sahwarajîyara yunebanne maremwaaîkei Sizaare angevîyara dîragînna yîhîthîvanîga' “Nya'mweihî!”

²³ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare gaimwangevine yange' sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polii

Kolozi

Kolozi mwaalyaraavina Poli Píkariyíkwiá Yidavakesi.

1-2 Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kíraazítíyari wílamwaaíhasa'ne sarímí Gotíyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kíraazítíyari'na límwaga'manígasaíhi. Sasareihírí nímíjì neya'mwe Timotilyí sainaai yíhíthaka! Gotíyai Nenímaangei yanga naange'na yíhígaimwagana! Sarímíre símunyaví kave kwaamu'nanya' yíhwakana! Polínyí yune gamíre símunyaví yawíraka Gotíyai kada' Kíraazítíyai Jizaazai Apozelíyainyí nyídahílakakeinyí. Sareinyí píkarya da' yíhyasívanaabíheinyí.

Polí “Su! Su!” daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwiná yawíramaarya'neraavína Naangerí wídake'nesí.

³ Sarímínyína Gotíyari yídaangada' yuyagaa' naarímí “Su! Su!” wídadasainaalyí. Sahwai nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyari Ganímaangelyí.

⁴ Naarímí sarímínyína kadíka mena dara wí'níwa'dolya'nanyí. Kolozi mwaalya sara Kíraazítíyai Jizaazari díragínna límwadíví' Gotíyare tewaanya yuyaraavína tewaanya wívu'naderera. Sare'na suya wídadasainaalyí.

⁵ Sasareihírína Gotíyai mena yovírawakake Sígunyavíya yíhyemwaalikennanyí. Sínnawí yagaala tewaanyavíya nebulya' sarímínyí kihíma'na' sarímí kadíka mena wí'ne'. Yí sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kadíka mena wí'nesasí.

⁶ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavakí yuneba naanga yíma'nadevaabí' sarímínyí yíma'nakesí. Daza' a'mwera límwagaresa'na tewaanya nawí'nyabwi maríma'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyarají kwalaalya pwarají daza' límwaga'manígasa' sarímínyí yíhivaníkabaabí'sasí. Sa' aayagaa'daasí yíhyamaaraka sarímínyí aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya saví kadíka wí'neva Gotíyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawíranganna yeva sara yíhivaníkésí.

⁷ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapíraazai yíhízíwaakakabaabí' yí nebulya'na yawíranganesasí. Sarína naarímínyí nehívu'nadelyí. Sahwai Kíraazítíyari naarímíjì ye'mwannewídaayadelyí. Sarei sarímínyí gaimwange'na Kíraazítíyari díragínna límwaga'dei kuna nayaa wídaayadelyí.

⁸ Nabaai sai nehíthíwakelyí “Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraavína sara wíjaavade'na Gotíyareraavína tewaanya wívu'naderera.” Yuya sare'na Gotíyari “Su! Su!” wídadasainaalyí.

⁹ Sareví aayagaa' naarímí kwainaaí yagaala sa' kadíka wí'níwa'dola yíríka dazaríkídaasí sarímínyí gaimwange'na Gotíyari wídína. Naarímí yídaangayídaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyí sarímínyína. “Sahwara gímíre símunya' nebulya'na yawírangabíka! Yí kumí sara yune sídu'nakera yíma'nípíka! Yí Kurya Tewaanyai yawíta nawí'nyá píníjì símunya yawíramarakya'nejí wíjaavana! Dazabwi kumínyí yunebanna nebulya'na wílamílelímwagarana!” dola sara wídadasainaalyí.

¹⁰ Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yíníga wí'na yamarípínebaabí' sarímí sara yamarya'na wídadasainaalyí. Sara yípíjaví Naangerí yílaaya wígalade'nanyí. Sareví sarímí tewaanya gazangízangí yadíví' yísíla yí'nadevaabí' tewaanya nawí'nyabwi maríma'naabathe'nanyí. Nabaai sarímí Gotíyari nebulya'na yawírangadíví' yawíta daza' naanga yíhíma'nade'nanyí.

¹¹ Gotíyari byaanna nawí'nyavína Gotíyai díragínnya yuya wíjaavada díragínna yíhívaimwagathe'nanyí. Sarímí yíníga díragínna maredaa'díví' taangínnya yuyangí

maredaap+nehi sarim+ire simunya' yiwa'nadikaata yade' mi'. Sarevi sarim+ yilaaya jide'nanyi.

¹² Nimwari “Su! Su!” duzide'nanyi. Sai sarim+ny+ne yih+thah+lakaka gam+re sa sarim+ny+ne kuryaraav+ne sa maarya'na yin+ga wi'na yih+mwaaihatelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraji je'mwannamaaryideih+lyi.

Kiraaz+iyar+naji gam+re waw+nyabwinaj+nesi.

¹³ Gotiyai Saataanim+ire jih+nyav+ya dirag+nyav+ ay+na nemaaraka gam+re Gawaal+vaanger+ne maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihatelyi. Gawaal+vaanga dazai gam+ny+ tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi.

¹⁴ Sahwai nem+ny+ne'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nem+re kayaa'nanya mena nemarasi'nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaal+vaanger+ny+ni. (Gawaal+vaanger+na Gotiyai ay+na nemubya'nebwi kin+innakeinera. Gotiyai nem+re kayaa'nanya nemarasi'ny+nebwi kin+innakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaal+vaangei yakev+ny+ra.)

¹⁵ Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saib+sai avaa+nyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyari wangadaany+ni. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaal+kelyi. Yi sang+ne aaya kaav+lyalyi. Sinnaw+ni mwal+bainyaakelyi.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyaw+ryaa' Gawaal+vaangei sigunyav+iji Kwaakevak+iji yuya sa wakyaakeng+ni. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaakeng+ni. Mwanganyadaanyaraav+idaa'nyara ejel+yara maremwaaid+v+sara dingaka? Dirag+innakera dingaka? Ejel+ya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraav+ni wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyaw+ryaa' gam+re yuya dazah+ni wakaka gam+ny+ni yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakeng+ni.

¹⁷ Nabaai sinnaw+ni gam+ni salyi. Dividaa'ny+ni yuya dazah+ning+ira. Sahwari yuya y+ny+ne war+keng+ni. Yuya sa limwadaa'ny+ni kumi sa kum+reba war+keng+ni. Sarena yuyang+ni munyaba mwaal+kelyi.

¹⁸ Gam+ni sai gam+re kilaakej+ki Minyag+nyalyi. Gam+re kilaakej+ni gam+re kusilaanyav+yaj+ikira. Yi sahwaraav+na aaya kaav+lyalyi. Sai aaya mud+ni nanyai bain+kerayaw+ni ay+na yid+ikaavakelyi. “Sahwai yuyaraav+ni yuna wav+lavana! Yuyaraav+ne sinnaw+nyai yuna y+ma'nana!” daka ay+na yid+ikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyang+ni munyaba mwaal+kelyi.

¹⁹ Gotiyai dara wigalake' “Nim+ni yuneiny+ni Nyibwaal+vaanga dazari kuna wimwaal+ma!” Daka sahwari yunebanna wimwaal+kelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'ny+ni ke'ba'nanyalyi.

²⁰ Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevak+iya saji Sigunyav+iya kin+iji yuya sang+na yune avaa+imuny+ni'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gam+re Gawaal+vaangere tawe' yisav+iri walaabakevi Gan+maangei yuya sang+na narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ay+na nemaaraka gam+re Gawaal+vaanger+ne maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihatelyi.

²¹ Nabaai sarim+ni sinnaw+ni kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengir+ni mwaalesaih+lyi. Sarim+ire simunyabwi yada gir+ikita'nanyabwi yesav+idaa'ny+ni sarim+ire simunyang+ni sahwari y+kamaangeihi mwaalesaih+lyi.

²² Sasareihi kiri' dahaa' Gawaal+vaangei kilaa'nakei yisav+iri mena balakevi avaa+z+imunyabwina yih+mwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gam+nyaw+inna mak-abya yihya'negaa' sarim+ni naw+ni'ny+ni tewaanyaihi gir+ikita maayaihi gam+nyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi saih+ni mwaalya'neih+ri' avaa+z+imunyabwina yih+mwaaiha'.

²³ Yi dirag+inna limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galal+mwaga'na yip+jaihi naw+ni'ny+ni tewaanyaihi dimwaa+yide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna dirag+inna yaw+id+v+ni'ni dirag+inna nebwin+na dithaay+ila! Kwaasiya pin+ni nay+h+mwagi'nad+ika! Sarevi sarim+ni

yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika wi'nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaahasaraavi Kiraazitiyarera wijiwakamarivanigasasi. Yi nabaai nimi Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadinyi tewaanyainyi yima'nageinyira.

Poli Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi widaayakebwines.

²⁴ Dahaa' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sariminyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yivanige. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejikira. Kusilaanyara sahwaravi gaimwagya'neinyina daanga pini kuna wari. "Kiraazitiyari widaayadinyi'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yi'mwannima!" dadi daanga yune nimire kilaakejiki kuna maa'manige.

²⁵ Nimi sahwayi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare' darevinanyi. Gotiyai sariminyine maremwaidinyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. Gotiyarine yagaalya' sariminyi yune'na yhibwaridaakwia'neinyi yuna widaayadinyainyi yima'neinyi.

²⁶ Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya. Yuya sinnawi kigaasi a'mwe yuyaraavi mwalibainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kiri' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaaina'.

²⁷ Gotiyai dara yawirakesi. Sahwaravi nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya savine sidusabwi wijaavima! Nebula daza' daresti. Ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi wana nawinyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sariminyinira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna nawinya kininnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginna yemwaaimaniga'.

²⁸ Kiraazitiya sahwarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawi'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavi wijiwiryadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavi makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kiraazitiyari wilamwaahasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaabika!" dona sara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine.

²⁹ Sara yima'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya naangevi nyidikaabwa'devi diraginya daza' kininnakeinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

2

¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi sariminyina "Dara yawipika!" nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Sariminyi wigaimwange'naji a'mwe anga Layothiza'ya mwaalyaraaviji niminyina wi'nesara nimire sinnyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraaviji sahirina nyidikaabwa'deinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

² Sarehirina "Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaabid'evi kumire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginya yivaimwagana!" dena yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya'ne tewaanya nawinyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi jawiramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya'ne yune'na jawiranganyideihilyi. Kiraazitiyai gami sai nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi.

³ Sahwari yunebanna yawita dala yuya pininnanyaji simunya kima'nyawi wa'deji yuya sa wawarikelyi. Nigwia wakadivita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'devaabid' wawarikelyi yuya sa.

⁴ Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wija'na kwaasiyavi namarulawakidika!" dena yihithivanige.

5 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi're kilaakejik'i sarimiji' mihye'mwannamwaalyige. Aawa. Nimi're kuryai sarimiji' yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi' yilaaya yadi' dara wanga-manige' "Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaidivi' Kiraazitiyar' diraginna kuna limwaga'manigasaihi daaka!" Sara dad' diraginna yaw'di' sariminyina yagiyagi' naanga yadin'yainyi'.

Nemi Kiraazitiyalyi' avaa'imwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwinesi.

6 Sarevidaa'nyi' Kiraazitiyai' Jizaazai Naangeri' mena maaretabaai' sahwar' nayaa kuna jamarila!

7 Yi' yisai kwaakevak' diraginna yinigidavadaa'devaai' sahwar' nayaa diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi' ange' kutayita diraginyaraavi' a'ba diraginna maredaa'devaai' sahwar' naanga jivaimwanyila! Yi' sinnawi' Epapiraazai yagaala yuya' yihiziwaakakabaib' yagaala daza' diraginna kuna dana jawirila! "Naanga nebulyasi." Gotiyari' yuyagaa' "Su! Su!" kuna diraginna widi' wija jila!

8 Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi' midinya'neihiri' wila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi' yihusinna yagaala yawisabwi yihiziwaakade' kwaasi' nayihithathika! Yawita sabwi kunebulyi'. Kwaasiyabulyi'. Kune sare' darevinyi'. Aanga'mwe gaveraavirebulyi'. Kwaakevak'ya dala pibwina pibwinanyaji' kimaakiyaburaji' sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi'. Kwaasiya sare' darevinyi'. Kiraazitiyar'ne majadivisabulyi'.

9 Kiraazitiyar' Gotiyai' yunebanna wimwaalake'na kwaasiya sa wila nyihiramwaaihadika!

10 Sahwar' wilaamwaaihasa'na sarimire simunyavi' yunebanna yihimwaalike'nanyi'. Kiraazitiyai' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji' diraginya yuyaraji' saraavi' munyaba mwaalikelyi'.

11 Sahwar' wilaamwaaihasavi' sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikerabisaihi yima'ne!. Sa aagilaakajik'ine mika! Asasi gurya yihithavetaihi mika! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai' sarimire kilaakejik'ya yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi'. Yi' simunya dazabwi kuna mihimaremwaalyikeihilyi'. Yi' daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi'.

12 Sarimire bavitaazyavi' Kiraazitiyalyi' ye'mwannabaleva sahwal'yi' ye'mwannayihilikyirakaka sahwal'yi' ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihya yihyakeihilyi'. Gotiyai' diraginna yake' limwagaresavi' sara yihya'. Yi' sahwar' Kiraazitiyar' bainikeraayawi' ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi'.

13 Sarimi' sinnawi' yiwetawakya yesaviji' sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejik'ya yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji' sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi'. Sare' kiri' Gotiyai' Kiraazitiyalyi' gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri' yihimwaaihakeihilyi'. Yi' Gotiyai' nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemasasi'nadelyi'.

14 Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi' "Walamarakima!" dada pikariy'kwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi' wilagalapwelimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi'. Pikariy'kwia sa' neminyiji' gaminyiji' tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi'. Sahiri' yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi'. Kiraazitiyai' yisavi' balakevi' yunebanna yimwannakesi'.

15 Diraginya maremwaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavireji' ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji' marasi'nakelyi'. Nabaai' yita yovihirarannikevi' Kiraazitiyai' sahwar'avi' wawilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi' wimwaaihakere.

16 Sarevidaa'nyi' a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahwar' kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya tika nyabwinaji' aalya piniji' nyabwinaji' kwarama munnegaa'naji' lawe mudikik'naji' kwazaakegaa'naji' dihinnyirayila!

17 Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine diviya'ne nawinya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakeji' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saaminya' sinnawi waa-manike'bisasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwai nawinya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi.

18 Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' dihinyirayila! Gamire simunyavi yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!" yihithazari dihinyirayila! Sare sai wjavai tinna bangana'de pininna dazaviji gamire kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburu sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika yajaviji sahwari dihinyirayila!

19 Sahwai sara yada Kiraazitiyai nemire Minyaginya nebulyari diraginna limwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. Minyaginya kumire kilaaka yuyajikaavina wigaimwada dahaalyaji wirilyaji kilaakejikaaviya yunebanna yinikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaai' Gotiyare simunyavi nemire Minyaginyai gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi kusilaanyainaavi kuryara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaihatelyi. Kiri' Minyaginya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

20 Sarimi Kiraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihi mamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaibi' mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaabi' mamwaaibinera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka!

21 Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivan' "Sare malimwadinna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangadonna! Asi mime'ninna!" Sasara yihithivan'ka kimaakiya ya'neihi mamwaaibinera!

22 Yuya daza nemi nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune a'mwerana yadivi' yune a'mweraavire wijiwaakyangira. Gotiyare mika!

23 "Kiwinya sasara dinika sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi lotuyavina neminyi yidikavimwaaihya'naji yi nemi saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,' " yawipikajinyira. Sare' kiri' simunya yawakeburu saburi walamarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburu yidikavimwaaida pihadikebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nipinera!

3

Nemi a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwines.

1 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna divirila! Munya dazaba Kiraazitiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiryaba nawinyaba diraginnakeba mwaalikelyi.

2 Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipina!

3 Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena bainikeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihilyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi.

4 Kiraazitiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sahwalyi Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihilyi.

5 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi,

kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwiaji sangi tiganarya diraginna yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganarya diraginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi.

⁶ Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina!

⁷ Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihilyi.

⁸ Kiriri' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakiyla! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi.

⁹ Sarimire srya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi

¹⁰ mena yiraipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaidelyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wimwaaidelyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaib'! avaina wimwaaihatelyi.

¹¹ Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Grikiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Yi sikulya miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaasiwa'wawinya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kirazitiyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavina sabwi avainanyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wlamwaalikelyi Kirazitiyai.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa bwiwana jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walamarakina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi jila! Sarimijiya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila!

¹³ Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja pirina yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimarasi'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kirazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasi'nakabaaib' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila!

¹⁴ Yuya saburaavi wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawinya sabwi yuneba yimwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihiri goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

¹⁵ Kirazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwin mareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaala pijina yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaake'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi.

¹⁶ Kirazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwin yuna wlayihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi' sarinnya srya'mweraavi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yuna wlayihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

¹⁷ Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

Kirazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasaraji yinyabwines.

¹⁸ Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wlamwaaihasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila!

19 Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahinngi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

20 Kaimiraayamiliki, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyang yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyla! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wlamwaahasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidevinyi.

21 Kuvinimaangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidin yi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

22 Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyla! "Wawinya nawi'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyawwi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dimidinyla!

23 Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahin wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'nehi jila!

24 Sarimi yawi'maniga! "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadelyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza! Gotiyai mena dahlakakesi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihiyi.

25 Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

4

1 Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avainanyaji jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwaidaa sahwaravi nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigunyavi mwaalika!" Sarevi nayaa sara jila!

Naangeri wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwines.

2 Sarimi Gotiyari wijavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila!

3 Nabaai Gotiyari wijahaa' nemi sainaavi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarine nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya' widipika!" dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' widevina kalavuzavi wila nyirakesavi sara duzila!

4 Nebula daza' widiwijavaaibi' nemi ku'maayaba nayaa jalikulakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

5 Sarimi simunya nayaa yawi'divi' a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika!

6 Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saaiyikunaabwia'bi' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarevadaa'nyi gimire limwangebwinna a'mwe gazarizari yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi kuna yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi.

Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi "Nya'mwana," wijasi sangines.

7 Neminynina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihiziwaakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi.

⁸ Sariminyawinna nimimaryasivanaabihe yune dathahirwaai ya'nei. Yi "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!" dapijidinyawiranganyide'na. Yi sawwai sarimire simunyangdiraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi.

⁹ Sahwariji Wonizimaazari maryasivanaabihelyi. Sawwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sawwai sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sawwaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihizikaderaalyi.

¹⁰ Aarizitaakazai nimiji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi.

¹¹ Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'nikei kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi dazahwarana nimiji Gotiyare maremwaaide' naanga griwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwadivisainyi.

¹² Epapiraazai sariminyawidaa'nyai Kiraaizitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sawwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunyawbi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwinawawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!" dada yidaangadelyira.

¹³ Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara jalikurakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraavinaji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavinaji yuna diraginna yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi.

¹⁴ Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Nehiryamweihi!" yihithivangi.

¹⁵ Niminyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji "Nya'mweihi!" niminyina duthaawila!

¹⁶ Nabaai pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia Layothiziyaraavine' yaasivanige' sarimim kwaihilyi nayaa dithanganyila!

¹⁷ Nabaai Aakipaazari dara duzila! "Naangeri wlamwaaihinnyavi wawinya' maaraginya' nayaa javada'gainana! 'Yune'na nayaa nebwinawima!' da'gizi sara ja!"

¹⁸ Polinyi nimisainyi "Nya'mweihi!" yida'manigesi. "Pikariyikwia daza' Poli neyasiwaabika!" yawisa'na nimire asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaaiheinyina nayaa yawi'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

Polii

1 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyahirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wlamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaidivisaihira yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.

² Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi.

³ Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiya'na tewaanya miraagiki'manigava. 'Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathelyi,' dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi.

⁴ Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,' dahilakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

⁵ Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginnaangei diraginyainaavi kanemwaaaha' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage'. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire', "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare."

⁶ Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaibi' sarimi avaina yage'. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye'. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wlayihimwaaidisi gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihilyi.

⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesi' "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!"

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwina. Gavebanyaina diwiya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pini wija'ne wawinya' mwari'.

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga' "Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widayaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei.

¹⁰ Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala' Gotiyai yidikaava'. Yidikaavakei 'Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina simlika nuladika!' daka padaihasamaara'." Yuyara sara nedivaniga'.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.

¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nemi midinaana!'"

² Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa' "Anga Pilipai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi muj'waakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diraginna yihitho.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiziwaako.

⁴ Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaabi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaiha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinna' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi.

⁶ Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaanakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na.

⁷ Sara mwaaihoina kiri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayang' maremwaaidevaabi' nayaa kave yihyo.

⁸ Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi.

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwari taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wangesa' "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miraagiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

¹⁰ Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi' dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera."

¹¹ Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayang' nayaa yadevaabi' nemi sarimijiya gazarizari nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalikulako.

¹² Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi maremwaal'deinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramarakelyi. "Ninna byaannyaviji nawi'nyaba maremwaaidinyaviji wimwaaihima!" Gotiyai sara yihithahlakakerina sarimi nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraav'nesi." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi maarina yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'

warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginna yihiz+waakivani' Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyi. Su! Su!

14 Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne'. Yi sahwarav+ kayaa'na yetabaabi' pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihiyi. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiya Jizaazeraavi kayaa'na yetabaabi' sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihiyi.

15 Juya sahwarav+ Gotiyari wi'nawiji+wakyaasara piropeti+yaraavi tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase'. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya'. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere.

16 Sahwarav+ yawi'na "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadaihasamaaradika!" deva nede' "Diraginna yihithiwo 'Yagaala sa' muji jideihiyi. Nayihiramaadika!' " Sara yadivi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinna tika wida'mwakerera.

Pol+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata'na yawirake'nesi.

17 Neya'mweihi, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maalikagea' sarimiji mamwaalyo'na sigiraayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi mwidaa kiri' nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' wari'. "Sahwarav+ tinna wanganaana!" dona savina nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa'na kale neyada

18 sariminyina byiri'maasa'na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa' "Tezalonaaikana wima!" dena yaamiji kyo Saataan+ kaanya nerihidaa'nyi sariminyi myihwangany+wo.

19 Sare' dare'nesi. Divi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya beri'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa' yilaaya aaiharavaavine'na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira.

20 Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyawi sarimi daavina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, "Nemi sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaiha'," yawirawaaji byaan-nakeina yima'naadeihiyi.

3

1 Sarev+daa'nyi sariminyina yawi'daa dina "Pizi'gwa mamwalaanna!" dina yona naarimi yilaaya'na dina "Anga Aathenzi gaveinaai mwaalaka!"

2 Dina yola sariminyawinna Timotiri widasaabina. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarei neya'mwei mwaalaka Gotiyari widaayadei Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaiwawinyalyi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivi' kumire kur-yara nayaa mwaabi'de'naji jivaimwade'naji duziwaakya!" widasaabina yoi.

3 "A'mwera kayaa'na kyihyapiji nyagalya'mapidika! Gotiyare diraginya' nayaa dilimwagyila' duziwaakya!" widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi dara yawi'mwaasa' "Kayaa'na kaneyapiji nemi 'Wikira,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!"

4 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw+ sariminyawi mwaalonedaga' dara yihitho, "Naangerina pwara kayaa'na neyipi'de'nanyi." Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihy+waasa' sarimi yawi'mwaa'.

5 Kayaa'na yihy+waasavi nemi dina "Pizi'gwa sara mamwaaimuna!" dina yena Timotiri widasaabina. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dalimwamanigava?" dina. "Yaamiji yadei Saataan+ sahwarav+ yaamiji yada kwaasi kud+wa' kayaa'na yipija'na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwa'wawinya nyima'nadika!" dena widas+waabe.

6 Dahaasagaa' sariminyawidaa'nyi Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya' makabina. "Sahwarav+ Naangeri nayaa limwadivi' pwaraavina

kale wiadere,” makabina yiwa!. Nabaai nedawa! “Nemi byiri!maaro'na yawi'divi! neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga!. Nemi diragina yawi'na ‘Tezalonaaika mwaal-yaraavi tinna wanganaana!’ diragina yawi'manigovaabi! sawara diragina yawi'maniga! ‘Apozeliyaraavi tinna wanganaana!’ ” Sara nedawa!.

⁷ Sare! darevinyi. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye! taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kiri! neya'mweihi, sarimi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasa'na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho.

⁸ Naangeri sarimi diragina wlamwaaibiza'na nemi diragina mwaaiho'nanyi.

⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wi'nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo'na “Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gimarivanigo,” Gotiyari diragina widadaanyaine.

¹⁰ Sawisavi yirikevi diragina widadaa “Tewaanyaraavi tinna wanganya'na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemi tinna dara wanganaade! ‘O, Naangeri limwadivisabwi maali'na yivanigasabwi daaka!’ Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na dinemakwona!” Sara widadaanyainera.

¹¹ Gotiyai Nenimaangei gami sali nemire Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika!

¹² Naangei diragina yihigaimwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diragina wakana! Sara kyoji sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaaibi! sariminyi Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji a'mwe pwaraavinaji kale naanga yihyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yihyana!

¹³ Sara yoji sarimire simunya diragina wakina kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gan-nya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa! Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihilyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayahi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihilyi.

4

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai “Nawinyabulyi,” dake'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sarevada'nyiyagaala pinii diragina yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wlamwaalona kiwinya diragina yihithivanigo. Sinnawi sagaa! dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapiji sana yadivi! Gotiyari yilaaya wigaibi'delyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaaibi! sara yivaniga!. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila!

² Sare! dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanejwaaka! yihithonna sarimi yawi'mwaa!.

³ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyawbi dara yawi'mani! “Gimi nimireigi tewaanyaigi dimwaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!”

⁴ Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyagi kwala dimaaka! “Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawinya! gave dasi mwaalima!” da'gizi dimaaka!

⁵ Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaabi! kwala maaa'dinna!

⁶ Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwervevi kuka maaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya! naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapiji Naangei wirivikiradelyi.

⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri “Sawara ata limwangebwi yipika!” myawiryai. Aawa. “Sawara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaabika!” yawiraka nejvwaramaarakelyi.

⁸ Sasarevada'nyiyagaala da' marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya! mamarasi'nyivani!. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya! marasi'nivani!. Gotiyai sawai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya! marasi'nivanikelyi.

⁹ Kale wia'nebwina Gotiyai sawaihiri yihiziwaaka! “Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!” Sara kihiziwaaka! sare'na nimi myavikariwina!

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba sirya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani'. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana!

11 Diraginna dara jawika! “Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimore wawinya' kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaai' nannya asasi aawawinya yima!”

12 “Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane piri' kirivina nanyigainadika!” da'gizi gannya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

Naangei walaaboz neyidikaavade'nesi.

13 Neyamweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na “Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaai' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!” Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo.

14 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. “Nebulyasi,” dov'idaa'nyi dara dina “A'mwera Jizaazari limwadivi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!”

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwaainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalyamay' yawaa'ji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera.

16 Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi “Jikabyila!” Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganaji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere.

17 Nabaai, nemi kwaihwaainakeina mwalaadeinaji saharaji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wijiimaata'na yiraayang' nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi.

18 Sare'na pwaihiyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.

1 Neyamweihi, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! “Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi.” Sara yawisaburina mihihainywa'.

2 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa' “Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki.”

3 Pwara yawi'na “Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakira.” Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiy' yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaai' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera.

4 Sa'na kiri' neyamweihi, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimi maryaanga myipineihilyi. Jihinyawi mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryaanga myi jideihilyi. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryaanga bivalakadevaai' sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri maryaanga myihyanneihilyi.

5 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeihi Yirikeviyahilyi. Sarimi Naangeregasaihilyi. Nemi jihinyaviyaina mi'. Nemi sawisaviyaina mi'.

6 Sarev'idaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaai' naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana!

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadi+v!' yimaka widivisara sawisavi yimaka widivisagaaki.

⁸ Sare' nemi Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividiv!' mwaaihinya diraginya mwaaih'nadiv!' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemire saabya' Gotiyari limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemire mwaaihinya diraginya' nemi diraginna yawi'na "Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi," yawi'na yadaa yemwaaiho.

⁹ Gotiyai maji "Saraavi maanga widima! Mala wiramima!" maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaradereera," dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi.

¹⁰ Kiraazitiya sawai neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji kwaihwainakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji Kiraazitiyalyi mwaai'bika!" kada' bala'.

¹¹ Sarevina gazaigizaigi yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri diraginyari divada'galayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginyabaabi' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannesi

¹² Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi dahilaka' "Nimireraavi nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka' sawara yihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sawara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa widaana!"

¹³ Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawika! "Sawara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareigi Naangereraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

¹⁴ Neya'mweihi, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi duziwaakya! "Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!" Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana!

¹⁵ Da' jawika! Pwai sarimijiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya maaaranna! Minya maaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi tewaanna ja!

¹⁶ Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja!

¹⁷ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana!

¹⁸ Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi "Su! Su!" Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyawida'nyai "Nimirera nayaa yipika!" gim sana sana ja!

¹⁹ Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna!

²⁰ Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na "Waryaanyasi," madinna!

²¹ Aawa. Yuyangi kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawibwaka! "Tewaanyasi," da'gizi dilimwagaka!

²² "Kayaa'nanya gazasa," da'gizi dasi'nana!

²³ Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihiri yuneba yihimwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai

Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera.”

²⁴ Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaihadelyi.

²⁵ Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

²⁶ Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi' neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

²⁷ Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariyikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi duzila!

²⁸ Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Poli

2 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwo.

² Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

³ Neyamweihi, Gotiyari widaaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi.

⁴ Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gewanyaraavi yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

⁵ Sarimiji nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yidamaraangebwinna tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinnyaba maapinera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihere."

⁶ Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaraavi Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sawai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi."

⁷ Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihiriiji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji

⁸ pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi.

⁹ Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sawara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaaiibi'dere.)

¹⁰ Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'nap'i'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

¹¹ Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sahwara nimire wijvwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaaiika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipika!" da'muji sareraavi wimwaaihima! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina.

¹² Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiya'na pwara dara wangabi'de! "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraaizitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawip'i'devinyira.

2

Kayaa'nanaangerines.

¹ Neyamweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraaizitiyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yibwa'nawaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana!

² Pwai kwaasi yihithivani! "Naangere yirike! marajawibwarya'ne! mena yima'niwakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai wida'na "Kuryai sara kanyidwakira," yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai wida'na "Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanedwakira," yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mw'nipina!

³ Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi.

⁴ Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'ndengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaaina yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widadheliyi.

⁵ Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihye'na myawirijiwaava!

⁶ Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabatheliyi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebuliyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawoji

⁸ kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabatheliyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naabozu kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja! "Aka, diraginaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira.

⁹ Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawip'i'dengira.

¹⁰ Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sawara "Nebulyasi," dib'i'de'nanyi. Sawara "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawip'i'derera.

¹¹ Sawara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'desi.

¹² Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sawaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sawara nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Ayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakyya' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwarav'i yisila mudinanyaraav'i padaihasamaardeinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraav'i wimwaaihade'nanyi. Sahwara nimirere nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaajib'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakyyaake'na yilaaya yivanigoinera. "Su! Su!" wdivanigo.

¹⁴ Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi.

¹⁵ Neya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nemire yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pin'i yihiziwaako, pin'i pikariyikwiavi yihiziwaakiwa'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

¹⁶ Nenimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaav'i nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaaimanigo! "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwal'i

¹⁷ sarimire simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihir'i yihimwaaihyika!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraav'ina Gotiyari wija'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, yagaala pin'i yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' 'Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaabi' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila!

² Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagyivanigasare.

³ Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihir'i yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi.

⁴ Sariminyina Naangeri wilamwaaiho'na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemire yagaalya' midimwaasarera. Nemi widaaza' midibi'derera.

⁵ Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarimi dara jawiryide "Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaabi' nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara yhibwaridaakwana!

A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.

⁶ Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinyivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera!

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaabi' sahwaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo.

⁸ Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina.

⁹ Nemí “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabíka!” yawíraají kwají Naangei sare'na “Wikíra,” kadathíka. Kírí' nemí yawí'na “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemí yívanígovaabí' mídíbíka!” dona sara yoinera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesí. Sarímínyaba mwaalongaa' kíwínyá da' yíhízíwaako. Pwai dína “Wawínyá myíwíneinyí. Aala,” dína yaja' wapaaya mujaavínnera!

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesí. Sarímínyína kadíka dara wí'níwo' “O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawínyá myadíví' yaasíwa'na mwaaihasara daa'! ‘Pwaraavíre wawínyá maremwaalíma!’ dadíví' kumíre wawínyá myívanígasara daaka!” Sara dona yíhíthíwo.

¹² Sareraaví díragínna wídaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyáí gannya díragínyá' kanejaava' kíwínyá wíjwíwakaana! “Sahwara kunnya wawínyá' kave yípíka! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranípíka!” dona wawínyá'na gíthívanígoigínyí.

¹³ Neyá'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myíhyínanna!

¹⁴ Nemí píkaríyíkwiá davi yavíkaryíwo'na pwai kwai yawí'na “Sabwi myíwínera!” yawí'na yojí sare' myí kyojí nayaa tínná wanganapíj' gamínyaba mamwaaibínera! “Sahwai wagíla maarana!” dapíj' mamwaaibína!

¹⁵ Sareíhi dara myawírí jíla! “Ai, sahwai yíkamaangelyí.” Aawa, dara jawíríla! “Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalíke'na kave yavada'galídeinyí.”

Yagaala aaya'nesí.

¹⁶ Naangei gamí sai kwaamu'nanyaburíne aaya kaavílyáí yuyagaa' yuyabwina sarímínyí gamíre kwaamu'nanyabwí yíhízíavána! Naangei sarímíj' kúna mwaalána!

¹⁷ Polínyí nínnya asílyí píkárya yída'manígesi “Neyá'mweihi! Neyá'mwengíhi!” Píkaríyíkwiá' yavíkaryadí yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gáve' nínnya asílyí yavíkaryadínyainíyí. Sareínyíre píkárya tínná wanganapíj' dara jawíríyíde “Ya, Polímíre paazíyasíra.”

¹⁸ Nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyáí sarímínyí yange'na tewaanna yíhígaimwagána!

Polí

1 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Aaya Mudinanya yidavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

¹ Polinyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kirazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kirazitiyari yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilakagilyainyi.

² Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawasawaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya' mididinya'na ninnya kaimiraaya nawinanyi mwaaihi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nimwalyi Kirazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya ghaimwagika! Kale'na ghaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasitanesi.

³ Kigaa' "Maazathoniyana wima!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai dahaakigaa' ayahi diraginna githivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyira "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujiwaakipika!"

⁴ Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kiril' yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga'. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina mujiwaakipina!" Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade mi'.

⁵ Sare' a'mwe pimilikaavi wigaimwabi'de'naji kumire kale wiadevwi diraginnya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyai padaihirakya nawinnyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari winalimwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginnya saburi yidikavimwaaihya yadesi.

⁶ A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare.

⁷ "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!" yawi'divi' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kiril' kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

⁸ Nemi mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawinnyasi. Kiril' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadivisasi.

⁹ Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinnyadivisaraavineshi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavineshi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavineshi. Ganimaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavineshi.

¹⁰ A'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi ata limwadivisaraavineshi. A'mwera a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavineshi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavineshi. Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangebwinna yadivisaraavineshi. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi.

11 Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinkei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

12 "Su! Su!" yawi'di wawinya sa' yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyi. Sai niminyina yawi'na "Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelyira," sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaaihakeinyi. Sare'na "Su! Su!" widadit yadinyainyi.

13 Sinnawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina kayaa'nanyanna widadit gaminyi limwadivisaraavi kayaaka yigaidi biraiyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi. Nimi nayaa myawiryainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'.

14 Nemire Naangei niminyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarit limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

15 Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika wi'napiji diraginna limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudit'nanyainyi nimiti sahwainyi.

16 Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwagapidera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapit'deraavine ke'ba'nanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawi Polimina sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sahwaraavi wijiwaainima!" daka gamire kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'.

17 Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'derit maryasaabake'na sahwari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwari tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamire yaya' makilaana! Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaanakeigi!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Timoti diraginna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marativikirasinya'nesi.

18 "Diraginna duthatheiginyira," githena wawinya sa' gizaawa nimire kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi dara kujjwaaka' "Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi." Giminyina "Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaai' mala diraginna bwarana!" dena wawinya sa' gizaawa.

19 Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangerit kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadaihrakana! Pwara "Nimire simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihrakadika! Waramaryana!" yawireva sarevidaa'nyi kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka miliki'devaai' kayaaka yakebulyi.

20 Sasarerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekizaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. "Saataanit yihimaremwaalanneraaihiyi," kude Saataanit taanga wijaavanit. "Taanga kujaavojit saraai Gotiyarinna kayaa'nanya maji yika!" dena saraarina sara wide.

2

Gotiyari wjavwinesiyuyaraavina.

1 Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudit'nanya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! "Pwaraavit wigainivanika," dawaajit yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! "Gotiyai wigaimwagana!" dawaajit marewidaana! Yuyaraavina "Su!" widaana!

2 Sara yadaa yit Kingiyara maremwaaidivisaraavinajit a'mwe naangeraavinajit ke'munyaravijnajit widaana! "Nimiti kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Gotiyare

yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaas+wa'na namwalaadika!" dawaaji sahwaravina widaana!

³ Pwaraavina Gotiyari wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyi "Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi."

⁴ Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere," yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira.

⁶ Dazahwai yawi'na "Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Nimi balideinyi." Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sara balakevidaa'nyi jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai "Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima!" wivu'najanna!

⁷ Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'naji wij+waakadinyainyi.

Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburines.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipika!

⁹ Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaai' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! "A'mwera nyawirangabika!" dapi mijasang+ yawaala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yi'deji miwannipinera!

¹⁰ Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe "Gotiyari limwadaanyannera," yawi'divitabaabi' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yawaala nawi'nyabulyi.

¹¹ A'mwe' kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! "Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirinama!" dada nayaa wi'nadesi.

¹² Davwi githide' manyivu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi wij+waakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga bipaina yada kadika wi'nyina yannesi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataamimi yavikarina yina yaka, dividaa'nyi Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasangira. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika!

¹⁴ Piri' darevidaa'nyasi. Ataami Saataanimire kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," wijaakei mi'. A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," widade'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika!

¹⁵ A'mwe sare' kiri' a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipi'dengi. Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwadivi' kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidivi' "Maalikennera," yawipija Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine' yipi'dengira.

3

Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisaraavines.

¹ Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' githide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai “Naangereraavi maremwaaidinyainyi mwaalima!” yawirajai wawinya nawinya'na wivu'nadelyi.

² Wawinya nawinya' warikev+daa'nyi a'mwe naangeraav+na dara yawi'na. Naangereraavi maremwaaidi nawinya'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya piningi mwanganyadivi' birala widipi'dei mika. Sai a'mwe gave pirivina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawi'delyi. Sai simunya nawinya'nyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadivisalyi “Sahwai tewaanyalyi.” Pwidaa'nyaraavi wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wijiwaakadelyi.

³ Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaavi yirila widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawiryadelyi.

⁴ Sai gannya jilikaimiraayamiliikaavi nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamiliika gamire yagaalya' midibi'delyi. Gaminyina “Nimwai naangelyi,” yawipinelyi.

⁵ A'mwei gannya jilikaimiraayamiliikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraav+na gara yoji maremwaalannelaka!

⁶ Gotiyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaaih+ipika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai “Pwara nimbitara mika!” yawirajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryakei Gotiyarina yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'nadika!

⁷ Maremwaalajarina Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara mwasilaanyara “Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyira,” jalikurakipinelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajari yiwetawakya piningi wanganapiji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraav+ne wigaimwangeraav+nesi.

⁸ Sasarebaaibi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala pi+riwaai gira'mwagadadivisara mamwaaib+na! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. “A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi,” majadivisare.

⁹ Simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakadelyiyara sahvara Gotiyai nebulya' yoimava-jalikurakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangera yima'nipi'derera.

¹⁰ Aayagaa' “Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?” yibwakinapiji “Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi,” dinipijaraavi wigaimwangeraavi wimwaaih+ipidere.

¹¹ Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahini simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwab+inengira.

¹² Naangereraav+ne wigaimwangera a'mwe gave pirivinnanera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimiraayamiliikaaviji kumire angengi mwaaihasamiliikaaviji nayaa maremwaaidivisare.

¹³ Sarei dare'nesi. Wigaimwangera nayaa widaayipijaraavi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji “Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi,” dinipi'de'nanyi. Wigaimwangera nayaa yadivita sarera lika myadivi' limwangebwinna Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwinna diraginna kujwaakapiji nayaa wi'nipi'de'nanyi.

Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwinesi.

¹⁴ “Maalikegaa' giminyaw+inna wideinyi,” diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasivanaabihe.

¹⁵ Giminyawinna yarai mabi'mayi yiwijahaa' "Gotiyarera gamire angeviyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!" da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunikabaabi' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi," diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira.

¹⁶ Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakyasi. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoimavajalikurakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresi.

Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabiwakerinera.

Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera

"Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi."

Sari ejeliyara tinna yawirangamwaasarinera.

Ajinya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwiwaasalyi.

A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi.

Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi makimwaawikerinera.

4

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavinesi.

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalikurakivani' "Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diraginna limwangeburine yagaala yagalya'mapi'derera. Sahwara aa'neraavi' kwaasiyaraavi' wi'nipi'dere. Yimakeri wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midibi'dere."

² Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapiji' sahwaravi' wijiwaakipi'dera. Dike' kilaakejiki' kayaaka wigaidewaabi' a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neraavire simunya tewaanyai padaihirakya' kayaaka yigainkere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitara mi'.

³ A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakya dakadivi' a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakya dakipi'derera. Kiri' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna limwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" widadaa sa dapaade'nanyi.

⁴ Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaa' Gotiyari' "Su!" widi'pija aane pir'i' kiri' nalivarabithika!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala "Nawinyasi," dinike'naji' "Da' Gotiyai neminyina wijaavinikesi. Tewaanyasi," yawi'divi' Gotiyari' "Su!" duzide'naji' nawinyaange' dimaaryidesira.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakaderinebwinesi.

⁶ Yagaala daza' nehrya'mwera Kiraazitiyareraavi' duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaigi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare widaayadinya tewaanyai'gi' dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' wa'devaabi' yagaala Naangeri' limwangebulyiyangiji' wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniginyaviji' yawirangadi' gimire kuryai diraginyai gimwaaladeiginyi. Sareigi' duziwaakya!

⁷ Wajingyagaala navinavikyagaala myawidinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi' nayaa kuna yawiramaa'di' Gotiyari' diraginna dimidideiginyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki' mwaaidhehaa' wawinya yade'na yaginya kilaaka diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyi. Kwaakevaki' mwaaiho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sah'ibwi kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sah'iburidaa'nyi tewaanaangebulyi.

⁹ Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'napiji yunebanna diraginna limwabi'de'nesi.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi m'raagiki'manigo'nanyi. "Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi," yawi'daa sahwari yemwaidaa m'raagiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyi.

¹¹ Yagaala daza' a'mweraavi diraginna duthana! Nayaa midibi'de'na duziwaakya!

¹² Aane pwai kwai giminyi tinna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kiri' "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaaibi' Naangerina limwadivisara gwanganapiji sara yipineigi dimwaaideiginyi. Yagaala nawinya dinneiginyi. Nawinyanna yinneiginyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneiginyi. Naangerina diraginna limwadinneiginyi. Yida'maraangebwinawawidi yinneiginyi. Sara ya'gizi giminyina "Maalikelyi," myawiri yipi'de'nanyi.

¹³ Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wangadi duthatheiginyi. Kumire yipijawwi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi.

¹⁴ Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara giminyina "Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira," widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralimwadit diraginyasi kuna jitheiginyi.

¹⁵ Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa dimaremwaaideiginyi. "A'mwe yuyara niminyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivanikei daaka!' yawipika!" da'gizi nayaa sara jitheiginyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburiji a'mweraavi wijwaakivaniginya saburiji nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina kuna diraginna jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika gu'nipijaraaviji yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideihilyi.

5

Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwinesi.

¹ A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraavi mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gimamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaabi' dihaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavi yavada'gaidinyabaabi' miginyaraavi kumire yipijawwi kave duthana!

² Nabaai nemilikaavi gwaange'bisamlikaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi miginyangi ginnya ja'mwebisangina yida'maraangebwinawawidi kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sigiraaya yaanyawaakemilikaavinebwinesi.

³ Yaanyawaaka nemili' mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneigi nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

⁴ Yaanyawaaka piri' gannya kaimiraayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake' mwaalajavina sahini nayaa dara yawipika! "Nemire neyori wimaremwaalana! Kigaa' maalikennaavi wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!" Sara yawirapiji sara yadivi' kumire jilikaimiraayamilikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangamanit' "Tewaanyasi."

⁵ Nabaai yaanyawaaka nemili' kaimiraavimaaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sahwari nayaa yemwaidaa yuyagaa' yirikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widivanikesi.

⁶ Sare' kiri' yaanyiwaaka piri' wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiri' Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi.

⁷ Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaavi dithihaa'bwaka! “Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapiji pwara tinna wangadivi' 'Samilika kayaa'na yadivisamilike.' nadipidika!” da'gizi dithihaa'bwaka!

⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei ganyamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebawina ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wawilavikelyi.

⁹ Bukuyavi yaanyiwaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaaka da'daremilikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaakemiliki kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wawila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi.

¹⁰ A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadivi' “Tewaanya yadesi,” yi gannya kaimiraayangi tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne' Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaavi taanga wiadaa'nyi nawi'nya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

¹¹ Yaanyiwaaka a'mwe miginyangina yaya' mida'dinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noj Kiraazitiyari ginyirapi'dengira.

¹² Sahini sinnawi Kiraazitiyari diraginna widesa' yesimapide'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira.

¹³ Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadivisangi. Sahiningi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika w'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madipine widadivisangi.

¹⁴ Sarevadaa'nyi githiwija' nayaa kadika dinyu'nana! A'mwe miginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'divi' kunnya angengi mwaaidivisamilikaavi nayaa maremwaabid'dengira. Nabaai sara kyapiji yikamaanga kwai tinna nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina biraiyagaala muj neyade'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanyiwaaka pini Kiraazitiyari mena mamidinyeva Saataanimi mididivisa'na sara githiwe'nanyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade piri' kirivire angevi mwaaidivita yaanyiwaakengi gamire jilikaimiraayaji kwalaangere jilikaimiraayaji sangi wigaimwagana! “Naangere kusilaanyaviyara yaanyiwaaka yune gave mwaabiza samilikaavi yiniga wi'na maremwaabika!” dozi maremwaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaabithika!

Naangereraavi maremwaalya'neraavina dinikebwines.

¹⁷ Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinya nawi'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidivi' nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yagiyagi nayaa widadivi' yagiyagi nayaa wijwaakadivisaraavina naanga duzaayila!

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' “Bulimakaawoyai witiya lilivainadaaya'neri maangevi majibwiyinnera! (Sai nana!)” Nabaai dara dini' “Gimire aawawinya yakei gannya nigwia wirivikiryane'ni yiniga wi'na maarana!” (Sara dinike'na sabaabi' a'mwe naangeraavire yaya makidaapiji nigwia maapika!)

¹⁹ Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai widina “Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yiwakelyi.” Gavei widina yajare yagaala daza' mu'ninnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagizalikurakapiji yagaala daza' kadika du'nadeiginira.

²⁰ A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapiji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheiginyi. "A'mwe naanga pwaraji kayaa'nanyabwina lika yipika!" da'gizi ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheiginyi.

²¹ Gotiyalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavi dahilakinikeraji saraayaba diraginna githima! Yagaala dazangi nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheiginyi. "Simunyavi a'mwe naangerina yarai madiwina! 'Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yiwakelyi.' Nabaai yarai madiwina! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' " da'gizi pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavilya' biramaana ya'gizi nayaa jawibwaka! Aane pwai kwar maanga yarai widad aane pwai kwar wabwiwayagaala yarai widadinyabwina minna! Yuyaraavi nayaa avaaana jawibwaka!

²² A'mwe pwai kwar maara'gizi "Naangereraavina maremwaaladela!" da'gizi yarai madahilakinna! Yime'nya'bi' ata madathiwadonna! Sara yijaigi sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoji taanga naginaradika! Pwarebwina nayaa yiwadinneigi ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi yida'maraangeigi kuna dimwaaideiginyi.

²³ Gimire munyiki daanga givimanike' ayabaabi' aalya gavesi maninna! Aawa. Waainiya maalikemilisi dinana! Sara kya'gizi gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gimarasi'nadesi.

²⁴ A'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihya'ne yagaala githiwe'na githima! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadivi' yime'nya'bi' maryawibwa'daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa jawa'deiginyi.

²⁵ Kayaa'nanya sara yivanigatabaabi' pwara tewaanya yivanigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadivi' yime'nya'bi' yawirangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

6

Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisaraavinebwines.

¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara nigwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! "Nimire maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilima!" Sara myawiri yipijaraavi pwara tinna wanganna yadivi' dara nyawipidika! "Gotiyari limwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana yipika!' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi wijiwaakivanike' daaka!" Sara nyawipidika!

² Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaihasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyawipidika! "Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarevadaa'nyi sahwari galazekivalideinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaabi' sara mi yideinyi." Sara nyawipika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "Nyimaremwaaidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarerina tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sahwarina widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi." Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yawirapiji wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji pimilikaavineji yuyanginebwi yipi'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yi nabaai sara yipi'de'na dhaa'bwata jitheiginyi.

Kwaasi yagaala wijiwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavines.

³ Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijiwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyare yagaala maamidarya nemwaaianneji Gotiyare sabwine wijiwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujiwaakyadelyi.

⁴ Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainyi niminyira," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kiri' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihurinyiyagaala javwinaji nawinyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, biraiyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi,"

⁵ yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathwina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sahwaravire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

⁶ Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira."

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaannera!

⁸ Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa niminyi yiniga nyadengira.

⁹ Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaai' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navinavika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai' sasarebwi sahwaravii kayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwakdivisare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Kiri' gim'i Gotiyare a'mweigi yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwinna mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja!

¹² Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaakebulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba "Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi," nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

¹³ Diraginna githima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabaji Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyazai Paailatimyaba gaminyina tewaanna jalikurakinakeryabaji diraginna githima!

¹⁴ Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaidizaigi girikita'nanyaigi nyima'nidika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dipi'dera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyi.

15 Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazah+gaa' Kiraazitiyari ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sahwai yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kininnakei gave sahwalyi. Kingiyaraavine Kingiyalyi. Naangeraavine Naangelyi.

16 Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwiya yaannesi. Sahwari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwarina yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyaraavines.

17 Kwaaka davakia gilyivita naangejiyaraavi diraginna dara duthana! " 'Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira,' nyawi'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nyab' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyavi diraginna nyawira'nidika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nyab nemi'nyabine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi.

18 Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!" Sara duthana!

19 Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wigaimwagathesi. "Gaala nebulyabwi yiniga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapiji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nes.

20 Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidinnevina dameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki "Simunya yawisa'nesi." Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavine'na yikamaangengi.

21 A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sikwa yimwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wigaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

2 Timoti

Timotirina Poli Píkariyíkwia Ayawídaasi Yídavakesi.

¹ Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahilakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaibiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi.

² Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimire kaimiraayaiginyi githawaswaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

“Su! Su!” widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.

³ Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Sahwari nimire Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaabi' nimi kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimire simunyai padaihrakyari yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwinayida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimire Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari “Su!” widadinyainyi.

⁴ Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimire tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina “Nimi yilaaya yune nebwinayima!” dadi giminyi tinna wanyanya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi.

⁵ Nimi ayina gyawimange. Gimire diraginna limwagasa' nebwinalimwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimire Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimire gwaanga Yuniziya' kiriviji warakabaabisasi. Nabaai nimi nebwinayawimange. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

⁶ Sare'na nimi “Gimire simunya' dihaa'bwarima!” dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimire minyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gimi a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaabi' Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawida' maremwaainya'neinaavi nemwaaihadeyi.

⁸ Sarevida'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimi wagila magivwa'nannera! Nabaai nininyinaji sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gimi Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziya'na yagaala tewaanya' wigaimwagya'neigi nimiriji taanga dinye'mwannamaaka!

⁹ Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nemi tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejivwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara nejivwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavida'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejivwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi.

¹⁰ Dazagaa' dahilakake' kiri' dathahaasagaa' nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'nawaabi'. Yi sarevina pir'i' daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wavila'nikelyi. Yi

piri' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesi.

¹¹ Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimi wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi.

¹² Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadivisainyi. Kiri' nimi dazavina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimore asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yi nebwinna sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

¹³ Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nimore maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaaina wijywaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gim'i Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' nayaa diraginna limwad' Gotiyar'naji a'mweraav'naji givu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka!

¹⁴ Gotiyai yagaala daza' gim'ire asiri gwakake' dameigi nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaalikei wawinya dazavina yiniga wi'na ghaimwagathelyi.

¹⁵ Dare' mena yawi'manigi. A'mwe limwadivita yuya Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara saharajya Pizelaazalyi Emozenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi.

¹⁶ Kiri' pigasa Woneziporaazai nimore kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimore kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Woneziporaazariji gamire angeviyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai niminiyina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

¹⁷ Aawa. Sai Anga Romi davanna bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagiyagi bi'da dividaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi.

¹⁸ Yirika naangegaa'na sahwai Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' biramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sahwai kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gim'i saigi nayaa mena yawi'maniginyar'nera.

2

¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi, nimore kaim'raayaigi, gim'i saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' d'imaaka!

² Nabaai yagaala gim'i kadika wi'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaal-yaraayaba nimi wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaai'bi' deraavi nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sahwara diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwirip'nerera.

³ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemi aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaai'bi' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwannamaaka!

⁴ Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagathe mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaalyari niminiy' nyidahilakakeri nimore wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalima!" dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi.

⁵ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya piri' daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyiya yada dazabwina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wawilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa midinajai yi sai maaradelyi.

⁶ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaalajai wawinya yaja sangi aayagaa' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana!

⁷ Nimi yagaala diwe dazavina gim simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darevinyi. Naangei gimire yawisavi giwiryadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gim yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginyira.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimire yisavaakidaasarina nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyaribera. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka!

⁹ Nimi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya wijaavadivitabaabib' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuza kiriviji wila nyirakesare. Kir' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuza yinarade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi.

¹⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi nimire simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. "Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakinikeraavina gaimwagima!" dadi yivanige. Nimi yawi'di "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwaru kwaraji maapika! Sara yipijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawinyavi mwaabika!" yawi'di diraginna daa'manige.

¹¹ Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwinu limwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara din'

"Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwałyi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

¹² Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na
Nemi diraginna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwałyi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.

Kir' 'Gamireina mi', daatheina mwalaaja'
Nabaai neminyina 'Nimirera mi', dathelyira.

¹³ Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaja'
Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.
Darevinyi. Gami sarine ayina yawiradannei mi'."

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihurayinya nyipidi'de'na yagaala diraginna dizal'kurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwar' yinga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi.

¹⁵ "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!" yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarev'idaa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagi'la mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deiginyi.

¹⁶ Yagaala wamarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadi'v'isaraavi kuna makwodengi.

¹⁷ Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilakeji' kayaaka yigaide sabisingi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadi'v'ita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira.

¹⁸ Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yiwaaalyaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bain'keinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyidika'mwakesi. D'vi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraazitiyarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi.

¹⁹ Sare' kir' Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaabi' gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei diraginna daavi'. Simya dazari

yavikwajike'bi' pikarya' dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya piri' daresi. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipika!

²⁰ Anga naangevi maa'gula pini goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pini wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne.

²¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasini'noj nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi.

²² Sare'na gim'ni yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi diraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

²³ Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiyagaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gimi mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi.

²⁴ Kiri' Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mi!. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana!

²⁵ Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja! Gotiyai sahwarav'ni simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera.

²⁶ Sinnawi Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'nerav'ni wila yirakakere. Nabaai gim'ni kave wijiwaakya'ne sahwarav'ni yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaabi' kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yawipi'dere.

3

Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.

¹ Kiri' gim'ni nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi.

² Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji b'raiyagaala widina. Kuvin'maangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. "Su! Su!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawi'nyabwi maayara.

³ Kumire avaa'itaweraavina nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi!. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunjabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera.

⁴ Kumire kw'ya'mwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nya'bi' midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi' "Nemi a'mwe naangeine," yawi'na. Gotiyarina "Aala!" dadivi' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadera.

⁵ Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya diraginya sabwina bule'na wijaavadivi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja!

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraav+daa'nya pwara “A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!” dadivi' simunya nawi'nya myawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi' kumire simunya wila galy+rak+divisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingak+nike kininnake kumire simunyavi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaa'demilike.

⁷ A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kini kir'i' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Yi sahiningire angengi bwidivi' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare.

⁸ Kigaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraai Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaabib' a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange' yivaniga'. Kumire simunyabwi Saataani simunya kayaa'nanyari mena wakakera kayaa'na yawi'divisara. Sarevi sahwaravina Kiraazitiyari limwangebwi kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaravina yaamiji yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. “Aala!” dina.

⁹ Kir'i' kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare navi'navikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaabib' a'mwe yuyara kumire navi'navika sabwi tinna nayaa wangabi'dere.

Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalimwangebwinisi.

¹⁰ Kir'i' gim'i saigi nimiji nye'mwannayamaryadi gim'i nimirebwi mena yawirangadinyaiginyi. Yi nimire wijiwiryabulyi, nimire mwaalyabulyi, nimire yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa nyawirangadinyaiginyi.

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokiji Anga Aaikoniyamiji Anga Lizitiraaji mena nyawiranganaginyaiginyi. Yi kayaa'nanyaji daangeji sa nyijavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi.

¹² Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisa'na “Gotiyarebwi midinaana!” dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaibi'dere.

¹³ A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasiyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijiwaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaravini kumi kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijiwaakadelyi.

¹⁴ Kir'i' gim'i saigi maaraginya yagaala dazasi mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nem' a'mwe yagaala dazavina gizwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa neyawirangadinya'na diraginna kuna dilimwagaka!

¹⁵ Nabaai datha' kirisi yawirangadinyaiginyi. Sinnawi gim'i kaimiraaya maalikeigi kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaiginyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyoz' Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi.

¹⁶ Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwinineyiwiryade'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe Gotiyareri wimwaaihada diraginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

4

Gotiyare yagaalya nebwinawijawaakyabwines.

¹ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bainkeraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sahwalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gizalikurakivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naaboziki Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyi.

² Sarevidaa'nyi gimidi dazahiri'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralimwagarya'neigi diraginna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyarididhaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi mididibi'de'na kumire simunyavi yivaimwagawimwaaihina ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gimikwaamu'na yadi sahwaraavi nayaa jiwirideiginyi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina mididivi' kumire wijiwirya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijawaakyara kumire kadikikaavi sika mwagi'nadivi' yagaala pin' kuminyi tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere.

⁴ Yi sare' piri' daresi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' daresi. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pininna kadiki' waka-maremwaai'ndere.

⁵ Kiri' gimisaigi yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijawaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gimina nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja!

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyarine waainiya dingadivitabaai' tamakya'neinyi nimire tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nimiregaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na yiwakegaaki.

⁷ Mala nawinyavi Naangerina gidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wiweinyi. Dahaa' aayawinyavina mena yimaveneinyi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyi.

⁸ Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wawiladivisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' niminyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei niminyi "Yidamaraangebwi yadinyaginyira," nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yidamaraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' niminyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naaboziki tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wijaavadelyi.

Polimyawinna Timoti wiya'nesi.

⁹ Gimiyime'nya'bi' ya'gizi maalikegaa' niminyawinna yarai divadeiginyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', niminyi mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wiwa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiwa'.

¹¹ Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai nimiji nyemwannamwaali'. Gimimaakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nimire wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi.

¹² Nabaai Tikikaazari Anga Epazaazina mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai divadeiginyi.

¹³ Gimidi "Wima!" da'giziyagaa' nimire yivita yiriyagaa'ne saaminyi daza' dinyimaa'deiginyi. Yivita sa' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kiniji maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiwidi'de'na sipizipiyangire kilaakengi yavikarinikeji dinyimaa'deiginyi.

¹⁴ Alekizaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yavikaryadei, sai niminyi wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sari divi yiniga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wirivikiradelyi.

¹⁵ Nabaai gim kiwaigi a'mwe dazarina nayaa mala jiwannadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Dazahwai nemire yagaalya marulawakya neybainadelyi.

Yagaala pinnesi.

¹⁶ Aaya mudinanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari nimiji nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nimi Gotiyari yidaangadinyainyi "Kumire kayaa'nanya yivanigata sanna myawidinnera!"

¹⁷ Sare' kiriri Naangei niminyi yuyagaa' nyangada gamire diraginya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yiniga wi'nanya' wijiwaakima! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipika!" dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijilikere (laayonyare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi.

¹⁸ Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura niminyina "Kayaaka yaana!" dadivi' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyi. Sare'na nabaai gamire maremwaaide naangevi Sigunyavina nyimakwia'neinyi nyivadaihasamaarakelyi. Sahwarina "Byaanakelyi," dadaa gaminne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nimi munya ke'ba makilaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Pikariyikwiaviya aaya yagaalya'nesi.

¹⁹ Niminyina Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji Woneziporaazare angeviyaraaviji duthana! "Poli yihithivani' 'Nya'mweihi!'"

²⁰ Anga Koridi Erazitaazai kuna mwaali'. Nabaai Tiropimaazai nalaavinakei mwaalakevi anga Maalitaazi saba kuna mwaalya'neri wimwaaihena yagalya'mave.

²¹ Gimi yime'nyabi' ya'gizi divadeiginyi. Yihuta kayaa'nanya pigaa'na nyemwaaidika! Yuvyulaazalyi Pyuthenzalyi Laainazalyi Kilothiyaasi neya'mwe yuya pwaraji giminyina "Neya'mweig!" gyasiwaabaa'.

²² Naangei gimire kuryalyi gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamire yanga gaimwange' sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

Poli

Taaitazai Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.

¹ Taaitazai,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaas+wa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyai yuni mwaaihe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyar+ limwagya'neraavina nyimaryaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibi'devina yagaala nebulya' yawiramaarya'nevinaji gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyimaryaasadeinyi.

² Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwara yilaaya yadivi' yemwaaibi'de'na wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnaw+ kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi.

³ Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wijiwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai neminyine padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi.

⁴ Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nimi Naangeri limwagarebaaibi' gim+ limwagaragi. Sare' nimire kaimiraaya tewaanyagi yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire nevadaihasamaa'delyi yanga gainwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavines.

⁵ Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyaiginyi gyahalya'maveiginyi "Wawinya pin+ nimit myengi ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadivisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sinnaw+ githevaabi' jitheiginyi.

⁶ Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnyari yiwetawakya pin+ myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave pir+'nanyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kimitikaji Kiraazitiyar+ limwaga'divisamilikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pin+ maayamilikaavi, kuvini+maangeyuraavi galazekivala myadivisamilikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithahalakideiginyi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaabi' Naan-gereraavi maremwaaidei nayaa yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya pir+' kirivi mabiramaari yipi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaas+wa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita kwalaalyanna tiganaarya myadelyi.

⁸ Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'nyi angyiri'maakaanya bipijaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya naw+'nya sabwina yada simunya yune naw+'nyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na nebwinna mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Grika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyi.

⁹ Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gaminyi wijiwaakinike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraavi wijiwaakya yagaala maamidaryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaahasaraavines.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera “Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!” dadivisare Juyara.

¹¹ A'mwe sasarera “A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryaana!” yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagila wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaairaaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika!

¹² Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina “A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadivi' wana maa'na widere.”

¹³ Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevadaa'nyi “Kumire diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara mwaibika!” da'gizi sahwarav maanga diraginna duthana!

¹⁴ Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaikiwinya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwala nyipika!

¹⁵ A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi nawi'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayang. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera “Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakya dakinikebwi wasi'nakebulyi,” myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pini kin mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyas simunya padaihrakyalyi yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi.

¹⁶ Kumire maangengidaa'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivisare “Nimi Gotiyarina yawi'dinyainyira.” Kiri' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawi'nya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'. Gotiyai sahwarav yawiramaaradera mi'.

2

Ge geraavine wijiwirya nawi'nyaburines.

¹ Kiri' gim saigi gimire wijywaakya maamidarya sasi yiniga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraav niyaa duthana!

² Yi neraavi nayaa dara duthana! “A'mwe neihi waainiya nadivi' yimaka muibinera!” Sahwara tewaanya yidamaraangebwinna simunya nayaa yawi'divi' kumire simunya nayaa maremwaaibika! Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara pada'galemwaaibika! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daayaburiji tewaanya pada'galemwaaibika!

³ Sabaai' a'mwe ne kimilikaji tewaanna nawi'nya pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainiya diraginya' numaremwaaibika! Tewaanyabura wijiwiripika!

⁴ “A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaavi tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!” dena githiwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiwiripidemi'like. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kininginjaji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na.

⁵ Nabaai kunnya simunyariji nayaa maremwaainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebwinna mwaibidemi'like. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaaina yipidemi'like. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwana yipidemi'like. Saremilika kunnya a'mweraavi dalaangewi

mwaab+demilike. “Nem+rebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadip+dika!” dadiv+! a'mwe tewaanyam+lika sara mwaab+demilike.

⁶ Sasare'bi! a'mwe miginyikibaweraavi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kum+re simunya nayaa maremwaain+pi'dere.

⁷ Gim+ tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gim+ saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gim+ tewaanya yijaiginyi gim+didiv+! dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yipi'dere. A'mweraavi wijiw+rya sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myaw+dinna! Naw+nyabwi yaw+d+! nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayaw+d+ nebulyabwina jiw+rya!

⁸ Yagaala maam+darya yavada'galya'ne! a'mwera yiwetawakya maj+daya'ne! nayaa duthatheiginyi. “Nem+re yikamaangera neminy+ kayaakyagaala aane pir+! kiri+ nedip+nevina ‘O, yiwetawakya aane pir+! kiri+ mwari!. We! Simunya' neyek+mwaka!’ yaw+pi+ka!” dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

⁹ Kiraaz+tiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widaayadiv+saraavi gim+ nayaa dara duthana! Yuyang+ne'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangew+ mwaab+ika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraav+na tewaanya wivu'nivan+ke waw+nya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipi+ka! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaal-yaraavi ay+na naja'naw+idipi+ka!

¹⁰ Sahwaraav+re gilyiv+ta pim+li! kim+li! yuina numaapi+ka! Aawa. Kum+re yagaalya limwaga'div+! kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwar+daakup+ka! “A'mwera y+waala yiwannad+vitabaab+! nem+re waw+nyav+na Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'der+ne yagaala wijiw+rin+ke! sav+ne yaya naange! a'mwera munyaba makib+ka!” dapi+ri nayaa sara yipi+ka!

¹¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange! a'mwe yuyaraavi y+niga wi'na padaihasamaanne! ku'maayabanna mena ney+ma'naabakesi. Yi Kiraaz+tiyai baka naw+ny+na yakesi.

¹² Gotiyare yanga daza! Gotiyar+na bule'na wijaaya sabur+ji Kwaakevakiya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya sabur+ji makwasakaade'na wijiw+rya ney+van+! “Da-haasavi nem+ simunya nayaa yaw+na yadaa yida'maraangeburi nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyar+na nayaa yavada'galayaw+na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaaji wijiw+rya sa' mid+naade'nanyi.

¹³ Nem+ sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga y+n+ke! diraginna limwadaa yemwaaiman+go. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nem+re nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraaz+tiyai Jizaazar+na yemwaidaa “Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi,” yaw+d+daa yemwaaiholy+ra.

¹⁴ Sahwai neminy+ gam+re gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminy+na “Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neiny+ kiw+nya din+ka galazek+vala yuya sang+na wivadaihasamaar+ma! Aalya ya'muji+ gir+ka duimwagas+na'muji+ niminy+ne'na n+m+re tewaanyara w+mwaaih+w+jara n+m+re yunera mwaab+ika!” daka gam+re gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare! waw+nya diraginna yadiv+! yuya tewaanyabwina yipi+ka!

¹⁵ Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yagaala daza mid+bi'de'na gim+ dihaa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gim+ maanga diraginna widadi Naangere diraginy+! maara'g+z+ mam+id+nyad+visaraav+rebwi dir+vipalasi+ka! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gim+ny+na “A'mwe yaasiwakely+ra,” nagyaw+rad+ika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyavi kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nem+ diraginna daaya'nebwines+.

¹ Gimi a'mweraavire simunyai kuna diha'bwari'mwaaihya jitheiginyi. Yi ga'maaniyaraji a'mwe maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi dalaangewi mwaaibika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa midibi'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaibi'derera.

² A'mwe aane pwai kwari biraiyagaala nudipidika! Mala narannipika! Pwara kuminyi kayaa'na kyapiji bwiwanga yabwi yipidere. Yuyaraavi kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wipika!

³ Sare' yuyainaavine darevinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawi'nya kininnaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaaloine. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera neminyina similika wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainaavinaji similika wimwaalakeine.

⁴ Kiri' Gotiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavinna tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebulyi.

⁵ Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire neminyina kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawi'nya mudikeinaavi nemwaaihada nemire simunyaviji kuryariji mudikewari wimwaaihakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakelyi.

⁶ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi.

⁷ Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerera," nedakevi "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibi'dera Kuvini'maangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!" daka sara nemwaaihakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi.

⁸ Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyavi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazahiningina gimidi'raginna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena wi'nalimwagesaraavinna "Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diraginna ya'nengi wakini'pika! Tewaanya saburina diraginna daipika!" da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahini nawi'nya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi.

⁹ Kiri' dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwiaji sasare dazangi davila'deiginyira. Sare' darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'.

¹⁰ Gotiyare yibwa'nawi'nadivisaraavi jaapalawimwaaihya'nere simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa jiwanna!" wida'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai "Mala nayaa jiwanna!" duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi.

¹¹ Gimi dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawi'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sar'i jida'nya'nelyi.

Yagaala aayannes.

¹² D'vi nabaai nimi Aatemazai pwari Tikikaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryaasa'muji' gimidi' Nikopolizina niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' divadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopolizi mwaalideinyira.

¹³ Sinaazai kiwinyangina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nya'bi'na nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. “Yi saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane pir'i' kir'i' numudaasadika!” da'gizi d'haimwadeiginyi.

¹⁴ Nabaai nemire a'mwera diraginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diraginna wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapika! “Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaabiza! Gotiyare saburine nawinya mima'naabi naneyadika!” dapiji sara yawiramaapika!

¹⁵ Nimiji nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara giminyina “Neya'mweigi!” githasiwaabaa!. Kiraazitiyari limwangeburi neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi “Neya'mweihi!” duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sarimi yuyaihiriji kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Paailimon+ Pikarya' Paailimon+imesi.

1-2 Paailimon+, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaiwaw+nyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimon+gire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawas+waabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiti mwaal+kelyi.

³ Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwana yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimon+ tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyar+ limwagasabulyi saburaar+nesi.

⁴⁻⁵ Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimon+ sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimon+ Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivan+kei daaka! Sara wi'nena sabur+daasi Gotiyari widad+nyagaa' dara widina "Paailimon+ tewaanna yivan+ke'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githad+ nannya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwaman+ginyaiginyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyar+ne yuya nawinya naanga kininnakeina nawinya sa kuna yaw+ramaraana! Nabaai Paailimon+ yuya sa yaw+ramaa'da Kiraazitiyar+ kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwar+na nawinya sa wanganap+ji gamiji Kiraazitiyar+na je'mwannemwaaib+ka!"

⁷ Widad+nya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi muny+kaavi gaala pada'galaw+mwaaihad+nya'na gimire wivu'nyabur+na wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimitre simunyavi nyivaimwamwanyaiginyi.

Paailimon+ Won+z+maazar+ ghwaalaanger+bi' ayahi maarake'nesi.

⁸ Sarevi Kiraazitiyar+ diragin+akeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna gith+wija' yi nabaai nayaa j+the'na kiri'

⁹ yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimiti kave yagaala githaangaman+ge giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimiti a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar+ne kalavuz+na sahwaanyi.

¹⁰ Sareinyi nimitre kaim+raayar+na nayaa kave githaangaman+ge. Kalavuzanga dav+ kuna mwaalena sahwar+ Kiraazitiyar+na kuj+waake limwagaka nimitre kaim+raayaib+! yima'nakelyi. Yi sawai Won+z+maazai.

¹¹ Kigaa' sawai giminyi+ne waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji nimitinyiji sainaari gaimwange'na.

¹² Sahwar+ giminyaw+inna ayina maragyas+waabe. Sahwar+na tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivan+ke'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivan+keinyi.

¹³ Sareinyi nimiti sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi nimitinyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimon+neba Won+z+maazai nyidaaya'nei nimiti ye'mwannamwaaalaker+ dal+mwaga'na ky+w+d+keinyi."

¹⁴ Kiri' gim+ davina "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dal+mwaga'man+gei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazabur+na midinya'neiginyi nimiti diraginna yima!" dena kiri' mi+wa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yaw+ra'gizi sara j+the' nawi'nyabulyi.

15 Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka “Paailimon+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!” kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi.

16 Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaabisai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyar+ne neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gim+ naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi.

17 Sarev+daa'nyi “Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi,” yawi'diza' gim+ niminyi nyimaa'dinnebaaibi' Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka!

18 Nabaai “Sahwai niminyina yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai niminyi nyirivikradei dingaka!” yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi niminne' yaya' sahir+ daki!

19 Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesi. Yagaala da' nimire ata dathasi dara yida'mwesi. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. “Nabaai gim+ saigi dinyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya'nanyi,' nagithiwidika!” dena tivikita sa' yidesi.

20 Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimire simunyasi munyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!

21 Nimi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena “Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi,” pikarya githawas+waabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wavilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi.

22 Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika piri' nayaa kyov+rawaka'gizi gimiji ye'mwannamwaal+de'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi “Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka niminyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi.”

23 Epapiraazai giminyi githivan+ “Nya'mweigi!” Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi.

24 Nabaai nimire avaiwawinyara anga dava nimiji mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina githivaniga' “Neya'mweigi!”

25 Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Yiviru Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi.

Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

¹ Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi w'i'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piri' wida'na, pininna piri' wida'na. Yi sara kujaa' sahwaru nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijaasara kwalaalyare.

² Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaru Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi.

³ Gawaalivaangei sahwaru Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwaru Gotiyari avaina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwaru wawinya yunebanna yimwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wawilaviker'nesi.

⁴ Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawinyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wawilavakabaabi' yi sasare sahirivi gami sai maamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi.

⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawu saga' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari' dara muja'

“Gimi niminyi nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' gimamaangeinyi gimwaaihweiginyi.”

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwaru mamaayarina ayahi muja'

“Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi.”

⁶ Kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawinna sahwaru gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaru yilaaya nayaa maripika!”

⁷ Nabaai sahwaru mamaayaraavina dara wida'

“Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraavi ditaalisa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.”

⁸ Kiri' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaalyisavi dimaremwaaideiginyi.

Gimire a'mweraavi kingiyisarisida'nanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginyi.

⁹ Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangi galazekivalyabwina similika gwimwaalikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavida'nyu' Gotiyainyi gimire Gotiyainyi yilewelivananya' githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera yivaniginyabaabi' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'.”

¹⁰ Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Naangeigi sinnawu Kwaaka datha' wakyeiginyi.

Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeiginyi.

¹¹ Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.

Kiri' gim' aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaiginyi.

Yuyawaalyi yuya piniji aya yima'nadengi.

Baazi'ma'nya pir'i aya yima'nadevaai+sangi.

¹² Yi yivita aya' gi'mwagak+na yadevaai+i'

Gimi yuya sangi dihi'mwagak+deig+nyi.

A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaai+i'

Gimi yuya sangi yadaihamaata jithengi.

Kiri' gim+ yuna sana dimwaaideig+nyi.

Gimire kwaramegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'."

¹³ Pigaa' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajiya bewari widakelaka! Aawa. Gawaalivaanger+na dara din+i'

"Gimi nimire aangasiri diraginyaba dimwaala!

Giminyi dalaangewi wila'narya'negaa'na yikamaangeraavi gwakidehaa'nanyi."

¹⁴ Aawa. Mamaayara yi sahwara kuryarera. Yi kurya sahwara Gotiyari widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padaihasamaarya'neraav+na gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavi maryaasadere.

2

Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.

¹ Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no' nemi nayaa kuna limwagaraana! Nemire simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa m+di+naana! Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi nyaad+ka! Yi sara yawaaji y+nahu nyagalya'mavaad+ka!

² Sare' darev+nyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mamaayaraav+re maangik+daa'nyi Juyainaav+re Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+ne kiw+nya' jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daav+kesi. Yi yagaala sav+ne yiwetawakya gazasav+naji yagaala savi galazek+vala gazasav+naji tiv+ik+ta kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadiv+ita sabwina y+n+geva tiv+ik+ta y+da'maraange' war+i'. Yi mamaayaraav+re maangik+daa'nyanna tiv+ik+ta sara maryaasa'na

³ dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyav+ne' nav+ka mwalaaja' yi nemi likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara wav+lavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnaw+nyaraav+ne tiv+ik+ta sa' maalikesi. Dahaa' neminy+ne' tiv+ik+ta naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena w+dakesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi kad+ka wi'neva sahwara neminyi dara nej+waake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

⁴ Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraaji ye'mwannajal+kuraka'. Yi sahwai yij+waainyaji at+ka maru'nasaji diraginya dala pin+inna pin+innanyaji yada ye'mwannajal+kurak+na. Nabaai sahwai gannya simunyavi nayaa yawi'da Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale a'mweraav+na yanga wi+jaavada ye'mwannajal+kurak+na. Yi sarengi ye'mwannajal+kurakakelyi.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabaker+nesi.

⁵ Sare' darev+nyi. Divi yima'nade pi+bwina divan+igo'nanyi. Gawaalivaangei maremwaaidelyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahir+ivi maremwaalya'neraavi dahilakakera mi'.

⁶ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi pikarya pir+ivi a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jal+kurak+ni' "A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!

Gotiyaigi sahwaraav+na yawi'd+inyaigi daa!

A'mweraav+ne kaim+raayai bewalaka!

Yi gi+m+ nayaa be'na maremwaaid+nyaig+naka!

⁷ Yune tusagaa'nana gim+ wakag+nyalyi.

Sahwai mamaayaraavi dalaangewi wila'nari'.

Byaannyavi sahwari+ne yaya' munyaba mak+lagi.

Yi sahwarî yaya naange' wijaavaginyalyi.

⁸ Sahware sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa diraginna maremwaalikelyi.”

Sara dinike! Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavi kwaaka dalaangewi wakakengi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi aane pirî' kirî' kuminyi dalaangewi mula'narya'. Kirî' dahaa' kuminyi dalaangewi yuya warîke nemî mwanganyinanyi.

⁹ Kirî' nemî a'mwe pwai Jizaazari yawirangamanigolyi. Kigaa' maalikegaa' a'mwe sahwarî mamaayaraavina maalikibawei wimwaaihakelyi. Yi a'mweraavina gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahirî' maa'da yi bala'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai sahwarîne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya Gotiyarinengira. Sarei yuya yavikaryaka yuyangina diraginya kuna wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yawiraka “A'mwera nimire kaimiraayara yima'nipika!” gannya kaimiraaya kwalaalyaraavina byaanna diraginyavi makwia'nerî Jizaazari daange' wijaava'. Yi daanga dazavi Jizaazai sahwaravî yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yima'na'. Daanga wijaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' yida'nanyasi.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya nawî'nya yima'nya'neraavina ya'nelyi yi a'mwe dazarajî yuyaraavi kuvinîmaangei yune gave pwainanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei sahwaravina dara widivanî' “Nya'mweihilyira.” Saraavina sasara ja'na gaminyi wagila muvwa'nyakelyi.

¹² Sai Gotiyari wida'. Dara dinî'

“Giminyina nya'mweraavi 'Sasarelyira. Nawî'nyaangelyira,' widideinyi.

Giminne yaya' makilya'ne' kusilaanyaviyaraayaba daata dideinyi.”

¹³ Nabaai ayahi dara dinikesi.

Nimî sarajî sahwarî diraginna limwagaridelyi.

Nabaai dara dinikesi.

Yithaa, nimijî kaimiraaya Gotiyai nyijaavakera nye'mwannemwaaihasare.

¹⁴ Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiha'. Yi tawanakera yaka miwi'nakere. Sarevi yi Jizaazai kwalyi sahwarabi' avaa'ina a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai “Balya dazavi balyaburîne diraginya' kininnakerî kayaa'nanyari' kayaaka yigalakîma!” daka a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi balyaburîne diraginya' kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani.

¹⁵ Nabaai dare'nesi. A'mwerajî a'mweji balya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevakî sahwarâ mwaaidapiyaraavi lika daza' yaasiwa'wawinyavi galyiralimwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yi sahwaravî kalavuzâ sahirivî wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi.

¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Eviraamimire yisavaakiyaraavi gaimwagya'ne' yakelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi daresti. “Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nîma! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalîma! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagi yangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widayabwina mubînimîma!” daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamijî wiaka kirî' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei

a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakev+daa'ny+ sahwaravi taanginyabwi kima'noj+ sahwaravi gaimwange' y+ yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozizari wavilavike'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei kwaihiriji jaka yihiz+vwaramaakeihi, sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazarina simunya nayaa dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai Widasaabakelyi (Apozeliyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi.

² Sahwari wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei y+ sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' sara yakelyi.

³ Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angevyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wavila'devaabi' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angevyarinevi wavila'delyi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kiri' yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaihadelyi.

⁵ Mozizarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari w+dayaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi.

⁶ Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaravi maremwaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagaaza' y+ nemi yilaayas+ yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

⁸ Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marih+remwaaibina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mip+nera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaay+magi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadivi'

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.

⁹ Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyaw+ranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi n+mi yaangi wanganyaata kiri'

Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijiwaala nyaasare.

¹⁰ Sarev+daa'ny+ davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi n+mi diraginna dara jaainyi

“Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire saburi kaanya myamarya'nera manyaw+ryadivisare.”

¹¹ Sare'na niminyi similika nyuida'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaav+w+di+keba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarev+daa'ny+ mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sariminy+daa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyavi Kiraazitiyari diraginna malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadika!

13 Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa' "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warikegaa' sarimi siryamweraavire simunyangi dihaa'bwata jila! Yi kwaasiya wagilyabwi sariminyidaa'nya pwarikwari kwaasi nudathika! Yoji gamire simunyavi diraginna narihremwaaihadika!

14 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi nemi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna diraginna limwagaragwawaaja' yi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina yima'naadeinera.

15 Diraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

"Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihremwaaibina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaai' mipinera!

'Navika mwaaladei dingaka!' deva nyaasare."

16 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata kwara kiri' sahwaraya'na yina yadivi' gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasara aihwaravaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka!

17 Kwarama potiyangi (40) Gotiyai similike' aihwaravaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahwaraya' baidivi' kumire kilakeji' a'mwamaayimagi bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahwaravaavina sinna tike' wilyaakere.

18 Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakya' "Kwaaka nimi kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sahwaraya' kusawi bwibi'dera mika!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyake' aihwaravaavina jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yaasara daaka!

19 Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi dara yawirangamanigo. Kumi diraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!" dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahirisavina sahwaraya' Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaata m'.

4

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinisi.

1 Sarev'idaa'nyi nayaa jawirila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakinike' neminyine' kuna wari'. Yi sai dara divani' "Sarim'niku' nimir kwaamusaba wibineihilyi." Sare' kiri' nemi lika dara yaana! O, Gotiyai tinna nengada neminyidaa'nya kwai pwarina dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawi yalawakada dazavi yi yiwina yivanikelyi."

2 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusane' wi'nyaatabaai' nemi yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'noinera. Kiri' nabaai sahwaraya' kadika yaasiwa' wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wi'neva diraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryasare. Sarevi yagaala daza' sahwaraya' kadika wi'nesa', sa' yi sahwaravaavi gaimwanga mwiaa'.

3 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai malimwagaryadivisaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sare'na nimirnyi similika nyuida'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya'

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwaraya' kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kiri' nabaai sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyaaakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakinikesi. Sagaa' kwaamusavi mwaaida neminyina yemwaaidelyi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki'na dara dini' "Gotiyai gamire wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki' kave kwaamu' mwaala'."

⁵ Sinnawi mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida' "Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

⁶ Yagaala daza' "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibi'dere," kuna wari'. Nabaai sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburine' wi'neta sahwaraya yagaala sa galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa' mi'.

⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yirika piri' ayahi dahilaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yirika dazari'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye' kwarame kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotiyai Devitimire maangiki yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yihithiwe' dara dini' "Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!"

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Jozuwaa' saraavi kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wijaavaji kwaji sagaa'daa'nyi yirika piri'na Gotiyai muji kyadika!

⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi dara yawi'manigo. Sinnawi Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki' kwaamu' mwalyaakabaabi' Gotiyare a'mweraavine kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna wari'.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburi wila'jai sai gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannoji' kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaabi' a'mwei sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

¹¹ Sarevadaa'nyi kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nevi nemi nayaa diraginna yuyanna yawirayaana! Yi kigaa' sahwaraya ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaabi' a'mwei pwai kwai galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida yi sai kayaa'nanyaburi walaraa-woji yi yiwina nyadika!

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemirebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi sa' wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga di'bwanike' yi kwaari'masiraminya gurimaanga pimaginyaala gazavizavi wawilavikesi. Yi sa' a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawari midaihi'desi. Yi sa' dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi.

¹³ Gotiyai wakyaaaka aane pimili' kimili' gamire sinnyiki lika yiniga wi'na yularanne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sawaina nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradengira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina diraginna jalikurakaanne'nesi.

¹⁴ Sarevadaa'nyi dara yaana! Nemi Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangei Sigunyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilai'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaaiho'vi yi nemi sawarane jalikurakyabwi nayaa diraginna limwagaraana!

¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagi'yavi walamarkya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemi wisisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yanee mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaabi' yuya daza gami

kwari yij+waala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kir'i' sahwai wagilya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyvaimwagannelyi.

¹⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sahwaryawinna wawaana!

5

¹ Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizar'i dahilakyabwi sa' daresti. Gotiyai a'mweraayaw+daa'nyi a'mwe pwar'i dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wimwaaihadel'i. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sahwaraavina marewidadelyi. Yi sahwai Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nej'i wagila marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyar'ine tamiravaw+jaaya'nej'i wawinya kininnakelyi.

² Gami sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaadevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya'ma'div+saraavina yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi.

³ Sahwai yune diraginyai mamwaalyadevi a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari tamiravaw+jaavadevaai'b' gami kwarinaji tamiravaw+jaaya'ne tivikita wari'.

⁴ Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange' kininnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire sabur+daasi wawinya daza' maa'dei m'i. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eron+mi Yira'de Naanga sinnaw+nyari jaka wijaakabaaib'i a'mwe sari jaka widadaasiyagaa' sahwai wawinya daza' limwadelyi.

⁵ Sarebaaib'i Kiraazitiyai kwalyi sarelyi. Sahwai byaannyavi yune gaminne yaya'na munyaba mamakilyada Yira'de Naangei yima'nakai m'i. Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai sahwari wawinya daza' ya'ner'i dahilakakelyi. Sarevina sahwari dara wida'

“Gimi n+miny Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' G+maamaangeinyi gimwaaih+weiginyi.”

⁶ Nabaai sabaai'b'i pimaginyavi dara da'

“Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neiginyi.

Melikizathekimivaavirebwina avaaainanyaiginyi gimwaaih+weiginyi.”

⁷ Kigaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakina kilaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotiyari widada yidaanganakelyi. Yi sahwai jaka naangesi kidaraalyaji Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaranneri widakelyi. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewi marulawakada yi Gotiyari dalaangewi wila'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala widakevi kadika wi'nakelyi.

⁸ Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kir'i' sahwai daange' maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwiryakelyi.

⁹ Daza' yi Gotiyar'ine yune nebulya'nanyari marima'na'. Sarevi sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi mididiv+saraavi yuyagaa'na wivadaihasamaarannelyi.

¹⁰ Yi Gotiyai sahwari dahilakaka diraginna wida' “ ‘Gimi Mubithika Yira'dinya Naangeigi,’ githiwa! Melikizathekimivaavi avaaainanyaiginyira.”

¹¹ Melikizatheki kelba'nanyar'ine yagaala kwalaalya wari'. Yi nemi sanna yihithaathe'nanyi. Kir'i' dahaa' sarimire simunya kaanya tih'nika yi simunya yime'nya'b'i yawirarilaaya myaihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi yibwaridaakwia'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi nemi yagiyagi wawinya' kininnakeine.

¹² Sare' daresti. Kigaakuna Kiraazitiyari limwagesaihilyi. Yirikeri' sarimi wij+waakyaihi mwaalya'na yiniga wi'na y+waa'. Kir'i' aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai sariminyi mud'nanya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yihiz+waakya'nerina sariminyi simunya'na tuta yih+mudaasivani'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri wimudaasadevaai'b'i mud'nanyanna yih+mudaasivani'.

A'mwera wapaaya diraginya nya'neraavi wimudaasadevaabi' sarimi yagaala naangenna yiniga wi'na wi'namaapinehi mi'.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gazaizai mudi'nanyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yida'maraangebwinaya nayaa yawi'dei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabisananyi.

¹⁴ Nabaai kiri' wapaaya diraginya a'mwe naangera nadivitabaabi' Gotiyarine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraav+nengira. Sahwara nawi'nyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasarera yi kwalaalyagaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sahwarana nawi'nyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadivi' yiwirinya yadivisare. Kiri' sarimi aawa.

6

¹ Kaimiraayarabisaihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sarevadaa'nyi nemi Kiraazitiyarine yune yagaala mudi'nanya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebwinaya daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa' nemi angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaaibi' yagaala yune mudi'nanyanna madaanna! Mudi'nanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwinaya yagalya'maya'nera simunya mudika nayaa yawiramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyari nayaa limwabika!

² Nabaai pwara sahwaravi dara wiwiri'pika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwapi'de'nanyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari maarya'nesi sahwaravi ata dathiwabi'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainikeraavi ayina yidikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwiri'pidesi.

³ Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yi nemi mudi'nanya sasarena muji yawaaji naangenna yithaana!

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyarine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwarana simunya mudike' maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa' Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyangi mena wannakera. Yi sahwarana Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagaanganesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari sahwarana ye'mwannamaaresara.

⁵ Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadivi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa' tewaanya nawi'nyange'." Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawi'nya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara.

⁶ Yi sarera sara mwaaibiza' kiri' wala'daawadivi' Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi kwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimupi'devaabisasi. Sahwarana tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawi'nya yiri'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawi'nyangi wijaavadera nawi'nyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera.

⁸ Kiri', nabaai pwara nawi'nya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

⁹ Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kiri' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wavila'divi'

kayaaka sasara jideihi mî!. Aawa. “Gotiyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawî'nyabwina yaadeinera,” dîthînyideihîlyî.

10 Sare' darevînyî. Gotiyai yîda'na myadei midaa! Sahwai wawînya yuya sarîmî yeta sanna simunya navîka yadei midaa! Sarîmînyî Gotiyarîna yîhîvu'nadaa'nyî gamîre a'mwe tewaanyaraavî gaimwange'na wîdaayesaihîlyî. Yî sasare sara kuna yadîvîsaihîlyî. Yî daza' sarîmînyî Gotiyarîna yîhîvu'nadevwi wîbwarîdaakwadesî. Sare' sahwai yîda'nanyai sarîmînyîna navîka yadei mî!.

11 Yî nemînyî tewaanya dara nevu'nîvani!. Sarîmînyîdaa'nya gazaizai Kîraazîtiyarî diragîna limwadevwi avaainanya' kuna wîbwarîdaakwana! Yî pada'galalîmwanga yadîvî! Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyîla! Kuna yîwawagopîjaihi yune yîwîya yaja sarîmîregaa'na sasara yune diragîna jîla!

12 Sarîmî maa'na nayîhinadîka! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diragîna limwaga'dîvîsara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaîdîvî! diragîna daa'dîvî! sînnawî Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamîreraavî wîjaaya'na yuya kuna maa'dîvîsaraavîrebwi sarîmî nayaa pada'galamîdînya jîla!

13 Sare' darevînyî. Sînnawî Gotiyai Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na wîja' yagaala diragînya' wîjaa!. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyarî wavîlavîkei aawa. Yî a'mwei pwai mî!. Pwarîne yayavî Gotiyai yagaala diragînya' wîja'nei mamwaalyî!. Aawa. Sarevîdaa'nyî yî Gotiyai yagaala diragînya' gamîne yayavîna wîjaakelyî.

14 Sahwai dara wîjaa! “Nîmî yagaala nebulyava'na dîwa. Yî nîmî gîmînyî tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyî. Yî nîmî gîmîre dîviya jakwalaangeraavî kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavî gimavîgîmwaaihîdere.”

15 Sarevîdaa'nyî Evîraamî diragîna limwaga'da maa'na wînyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevî dîvidaa'nyî “Sara gideinyî,” wîjaakabaabî! sahwai sara maryaakebulyî.

16 Sare' darevînyî. Yagaala diragînya' nebulya'na javwi yî sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diragînya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavîne wavîla'dere yayavî nebulya'na dadîvîsare. Nabaai yagaala diragînya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavîna yî a'mwe pwaraavîre maangengî kaanya tîhîralîmwagata ya'nesîra. Yî dazasa' yagaala sangî aaya kaavîlya' tîvî'nanyasî.

17 Sarevî Gotiyai gamîre kaimîraayainaavî gaimwange'na “Nîmîre yagaala dazavî maravîla'nya ya'neinyî mî!. Sahîrî! wana ku'maayaba yîbwarîdaakuma!” dakelyî. Sara dada yî sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavî diragînya yîwagya'ne'na yagaala diragînya' nebulya'na dakelyî.

18 Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjasî yagaala diragînyasî sawaai maravîla'nya mi ya'nawaai kînînnakeine. Yî pîrîwaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasî dannei mî!. Arîkewî. Yî dazawaai nebulya'na diragînya yîvaimwanga neyade-waalyî. Nemi a'mweinaavîre simunyangî lîkaanya woda Gotiyarî gidîkusaba lîka yulya'daanyainaavî. Gotiyai nemînyîna yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyarî nayaa pada'galalîmwagata yadaa nemi sahîrî! kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawî lîka yulya'daanyaine.

19 Sîpîya' wîla naangevasî yîdîvaidevaabî! nemîre Jîzaazarî yemwaalyabwî sahwari nevwîyadevaabî! sahwari diragînaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'dîvîta Naangera Gotiyare angevî kusawînya jannevî wîlaaweve kusawî yunewîna widîvîtabaaibî! Jîzaazai Sîgunyavîyavî wîla!. Nabaai Jîzaazarî yemwaalyabwî Gotiyaryabanna nemîre simunyavî marîma'naabadesî.

20 Yî sahbanna Sîgunyavî ku'dîka yarinîka dazavî sînnawî Jîzaazai gamîdaasî nemînyî negaimwange'na wîlakelyî. Yî sahwai nemînyîne'na Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melîkîzathekîmîvaavî avaainanyai yîma'nakelyî.

7

¹ Melikizathekimina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sahwari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi.

² Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimaginiya piril' Melikizathekimini wijaavakelyi. Nemi Melikizathekima yaya mari-daana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yida'maraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi.

³ Gotiyare bukuyavi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwari gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahwara kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avaananya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

⁴ Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemi neyakwalaanga aaya mudi'nanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraai jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimaginiya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mudi'nanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi.

⁵ Nabaai piril' daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavi dara dini' "Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimaginiya' maapika!" Yizireliyara sahwaraavi kiwiyamwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaleta kiril' Livaayara sahwara kiwiyamweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimaginiya' maa'divisare.

⁶ Piril' daresi. Melikizatheki sahwai sahwaraavire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiril' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimaginiya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi.

⁷ Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahwara yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyi. Sareburina yagaa'ina mwaril'.

⁸ Nabaai piburaai waril'. Yi piril' daresi. Livaayara atiraalya pimaginiya maa'divitara sahwara a'mwe balya'nere. Yi piril' daresi. Melikizatheki atiraalya pimaginiya maarakarina dara jalikurakinil' "Sai gaala mwaali'."

⁹ Yi nemi yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimaginiya sa' maa'delyi. Kiril' sinnawi Melikizatheki atiraalya pimaginiya' Eviraamimire maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atiraalya pimaginiya' Livaayai kwareji' maara'.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Melikizatheki Eviraamimini tusavi wirata'nagila Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yinadi'nyi Eviraami wijaavaka kiril' Livaayai wijaava'. Sarevi Eviraamimijil' Livaayarevaakiyaraavijil' wavila'delyi Melikizatheki.

¹¹ Sare'na dara jawirila! Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai gamire kiwinya' wijaayaburi aaya kaavilya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiril' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavi yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaaiahaji kwaji divedaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavi be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavine avaananyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronimirevaakidaasaraavi avaananyaina mi'.

12 Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' wari'. Yi nabaai kiwinya kirisi nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi.

13 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi'. Sinnaw'i kwaraanyaba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'.

14 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemire Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'.

15 Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avaainan-yarina nemi mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya' wana ku'maayaba wari'.

16 Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi'. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune sahirisa' yakelyi.

17 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi

Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avaainanyaigi mwaaidinyaiginyira.

18 Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi.

19 Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwar'i kirivi' yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi'. Piri' daresi. Gotiyai pibwi dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'nengira. Yi sahwarina nemi Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaan-neinera.

20 Nabaai sahwari Yira'deri Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiwa' dahilakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwari dahilaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwara Livaayaraavi sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yira'divisara yima'nya'neraavina aane pwai kwari sara madahilakya'.

21 Piri' daresi. Gotiyai gami sai Gawaalivaanger' yira'dei yima'nya'neri yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. "Daaina! Nyigivina!" widadivitabaib' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwari dara widadakelyi

"Naangeinyi niminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena,

Yi sahwainyi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye.

'Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi dimwaaalago'deiginyi.' "

22 Yuya sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wilimwagarikebwi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wawilavikesi.

23 Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnaw'i a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi.

24 Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'.

25 Sarevidaa'nyi yi sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaraavina Gotiyari marewidadevi sahwaraavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi ne-gaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigadei giri'maayai nawi'nyalyi. Yi dazari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya maalyi. Yi kayaa'nanyara yadivitabaabi' sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire wagiya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedaasi yira'na yadivisare. Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagiyanne avaana yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagiyanne sai wijaavinya'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

²⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara yima'nya'nera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kiri' sahwaravi dahilakadesi kiwinya'. Kiri' Gotiyare ya-gaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinyavi dividaa'nyi yima'nake' yi sa' Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Yi Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

8

Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburines.

¹ Yi, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa' yi daresi. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Yi naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudinanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakelyi.

² Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawi'nyavi widaayadelyi. Yi Seli anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yi sahbanne widaayadelyi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji yiwetawakyanne Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevadaa'nyi nabaai neminyinei dazai wijaaya'ne' kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi.

⁴ Sarevadaa'nyi Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yi Kiwinyavi dinikabaabi' pwara Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaaihasa'nanyi.

⁵ Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawi'nya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi manikevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare seli ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahwaru diraginna widaakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gimi mala nayaa jiwannana! Yinga nebulya'na avaala daza' nimi giminyi mugunyavi givwaridaakwebaabi' yi anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideiginyira." Yi Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi.

⁶ Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Yi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji mariraku'dere yagaala wilmwagarika sa' yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinyavi wavilavikabaabi' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilmwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarine savu Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wjangi

wavilavike nawin'ya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai “Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya pir'i wakideinyira,” myawiri kyadi'.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakyaanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi.

Naangeinyi diwa “Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

⁹ Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimire asilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi

Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi'.

Nimire yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sahwaravi wanganake,” Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

¹⁰ “Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyi.”

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi niminyi a'mwera mwaabi'dere.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei mi'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari'.

“Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!” wdathei mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimire a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na

Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

¹² Sahwaraavi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi.

¹³ Dinikevina “Mudikeva!” dakevi yi sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi. “Yarai yimaannadesi,” yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi yinahu yuya ywina yadengi. Sarebaaib' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

9

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudinanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakya' mannikesi.

² Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimagingya mudinanyavi laamuyalyi yibinya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawai wari'. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina “Ku'dika Tewaanyava. (Girikita'nanya maayava),” wo'nikesi.

³ Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'bi' timudaakunika bulyimagidaasi janne ayahi-daasi ku'dika pir'i “Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava,” wo'nikesi.

4 Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' di'binya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simaginyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kiri' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simaginya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wapaaya manaaya' wila'di'nyiya' wari'. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisar'i yaalika mena yiniker'i kiri' kwaraka yirivaker'i wari'. Nabaai sila pwaraai sinnawi Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakeburia siliyaraari pikarya yidavakeraai wari'. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi.

5 Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi munyaba ejeliyaraaibi' pivinakeraai byaanna diraginyasyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kiri' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' nimi tivi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

6 Yuya daza mena kwara' yi piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi ku'dika aaya mudinanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunya wawinya Gotiyar'ne ya'nera widaawadivisare.

7 Piri' daresi. Kwarama gazasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaaswa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe piri'vi gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe piri'vi wagilya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadivi' yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

8 Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvan'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yinigulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi.

9 Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabi' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawi anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyaji yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kiri' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyai padaihrakaryi yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyar'i kuna yawi'na "Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna wari'." Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'.

10 Yi sasare sabwi dara dini' "Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pini kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!" Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebulyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi.

11 Sare' kiri' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Seli anga daza' Kwaakevakiya sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejiya' sa' mi'.

12 Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaaibi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi.

13 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaraavi pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi girikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja'

14 yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wawilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' wiiwarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipiwagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyar negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemarasi'nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widaayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannesi.

15 Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyarji nemariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sahwai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilimwagaraka mudinanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaraavi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnaw Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraavi jaka wijivwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera.

16 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadivi' pikariyikwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvinimaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimangei pikariyikwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvibwaalivaangera maa'divisagaaki.

17 Sare' darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sahwai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinike' sara yipi'desi.

18 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'.

19 Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kiwinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wijawaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipiyavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraka yi tawe' kiwinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi.

20 Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihithakiwake' gamire yagaala yihilmwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi."

21 Sarebaaibi' seli angeviji yuya dazaviya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi.

22 Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

23 Sarevidaa'nyi piri' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevak angesi angeviya yuyaji sangi yiwaipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' wari'. Piri' daresi. Sigunya gami saviya tusavi yiwaipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakia dazangi wawilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' wari'. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinake'nanyi.

24 Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji made-savi sahwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakia anga savi wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeva wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi.

²⁵ Yuya kwarama sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilaakabaabib' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi'.

²⁶ Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaa'daasi yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi'. Kiri' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagi yangi tivikisa' sahwai tivi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaabib' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi.

²⁷ Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi war'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaraavi maryawibwaradevaabib'

²⁸ Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

10

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarama gasavivi kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avainanyangi aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi yira'divita avainanya sangina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaihade' mi'.

² Sa' sahwaraavi yavada'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi tivi'na duimwagasi'nipiji kwaji yi sahwara kumire simunyangi wagiya' ayahi pirisi mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka!

³ Kiri' aawa. Kwarama gasavivi yirata daza' "Yi sahwaraavi ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire taweji memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

⁵ Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari dara wida'

"Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gim' 'Aala!' yawi'mwaa.

Kiri' gimire simunjaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawakiwaanyaiginyi.

⁶ Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji

Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nej' yilaaya gihaimwakeigi mi'.

⁷ Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi,

Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaabib'

Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!"

⁸ Daza' sinnawinya' widake' "Giminye yirasa'nej' wijaaya'nej' sangina neb-wina givu'nadeigi mi'. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihaidigi mi'." Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadivi' kiri' sara widakesi.

⁹ Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' "Yithaa, gimire simunjabwi midinya'neinyi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraaviji giminyiji marirakuride'na mena biwa." Sarevi yi sai "Ayawidaasa' dazabwi diraginna maridaakwima!" daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi.

¹⁰ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avaalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'nejj' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi' aalya neyaka Gotiyari' simunya dazavina neminyi' Gotiyare tewaanyainaavi' neyavada'galakelyi'.

¹¹ Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi' yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi'. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi'. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi'.

¹² Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavinaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri' diraginnakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali'.

¹³ Sai kuna sara mwaaloji' Gotiyaregaa' gamire sivilyiraari' dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi' wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinakevi' neminyi' tewaanyainaavi' neyima'manikeinaavi' Kiraazitiyari' mena limwaga'daanyainaavi' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi' yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaihakevinyira'.

¹⁵ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi' neminyi' dara nejalikurakivani'. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi' dara dinikesi'.

¹⁶ Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji' Yagaala wilimwagarade dare' sahwaraji' ye'mwannayideinyi'. Naangeinyi' d'wa. Yagaala daza' daresi'.

Kumire simunyavi' nimore kiwinyangi' wilakidengi'.

Kumire yawisavi' dazangi' pikarya yidavidengi'.

¹⁷ Dividaa'nyi' yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi'. Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji' yiwetawakya'ji' tivikita Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi' mika. Arikewi'.

¹⁸ Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi' kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi piri' mi'. Tivi'nanyi'.

Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi'.

¹⁹ Yuya sarevidaa'nyi', nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi' Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi' nemi' diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine'.

²⁰ Yi daresi. Nemi' wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginnaka mudike' Jizaazai gami' sai baasa'. Yi tuta daza' gami' sahwai gaalyavi' aaya kaavilyalyi'. Sahwai nemi' wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bisa' timunadaa'disiyavi' wilakelyi'. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilaakejiki'. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi' wilya'neraavi' janne naange' tihini'ke' baasakabaabib' gamire kilaakeji' mubithika yirasa'nejj' kayaaka yigaina'.

²¹ Nemi' Gotiyare angevayainaavi' gamireinaavi' nemaremwaaideina Yira'de Naangei' munyawinyai' kininnakeine'.

²² Daza nebwinawar'ikevi' nemi' yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa' simunya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nemi' Gotiyari' nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi' sahwayabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire tawejj' nemi' simunyai' yuya yiwetawakya' yibwakinikeri' yiwai'p'wagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nemi' kilaakeji' aalya nawi'nyaangesi' aalya neya'naji' neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari' wija'na sara wawaana!

²³ Nemi' yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi' lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi' nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi' ya'nenna sai yadelyi'.

24 Nemí nemíre neya'mwe kwaraavínají simunya nayaa yawíraana! Yí simunya yawísa'na saraaví yídikaasa' pwaraavína wívu'nade'nají wawínya nawí'nya wígaimwabí'de'nají sara yaana!

25 A'mwe pwara yadívítabaabí' neya'mwerají Gotiyarí yílaaya ya'na kwaiyí'bwa'nya sabwí myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mwerají simunya yíwange'na díha'bwa'naana! “Yíríka aayarí' mena nebawa míka!” yawíranganawaají sareví yí nemí wawínya sa' díragínna nayaa yaana!

26 Sare' darevínyí. Nemí yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangereví mena yawíramaarona yí dívi yune nennya saburí nemí kayaa'nanyaburí yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasí'nya'ne yíra'dívísa' aane pírí' kuna mwari'.

27 Aawa. Sara yípíjaraaví yune yawíbwasa' líka yírí'galya'ne' yemwaaibí'dera mwaabí'de'nanyí. Yí wana díkange'na na'nade' kayaaka yígáidevaabí' yí Gotiyai sahwaraví gamíre yíkamaangera sara yíma'nípíjaraaví yígáalde'nanyí.

28 A'mwe pwai kwai Mozízare kíwínya' mídínnya'na “Arikewí!” yawíralímwanna yajai, yí a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamíre yíwetawakyabwí tínná wanganéva sara jalíkúrakípíja'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarína kale mwiannera tamakadívísalyí.

29 Yí sarímí a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalívaangerí bule'na wíjaavajarína gara yawí'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yí taanga naanga Mozízareví parí'mavajare tívíkísa wavílavíke maaradei midaaka! Yí dazai yagaala díragínya' Gotiyai nemíjé nelímwagaríkevíne tawe' sahwarí tewaanyarí wímwaaíhya'ne' kírí' sahwai “Yaasíwa'nanyasí,” yawírakelyí. Yí sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryarí bíraízíke' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwí yakelyí. Yí sahwarína be tívíkíta' maaradelaka!

30 Sare' darevínyí. Nemí Gotiyai dakerína mena yawí'manígo. Dara díníkesí. Kayaa'nanyaburí tívíkísabwí yí sa' wawínya' nímirésí. Nímí sainyí kayaa'nanya' tívíkírídéinyí. Nabaai sai yagaala pírí' da' “Yune Naangeinyí nínnnya a'mweraaví maryawíbwaríderera.”

31 Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyaví aaya kaavílyai nemínyí kayaa'nanyanna nerívíkíríya'neví gamíre asírí galalímwagata neyaja' yí sa' wana líka neyírí'galade' naangaangesí.

32 Sare kírí' sarímínyíne sínnawí sagaa'na simunya ayína nayaa jawířila! Yí Gotiyare baake' sarímíre simunyaví yíhwannakegaa' yí dazagaa' Kíraazítíyarí límwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwarí myagalya'mayeva kuna díragínna daaya'neihi yagíyagí wawínya naange' yesaíhílyí.

33 Yí pírí' daresí. Pígasa a'mwera sarímínyí a'mwe yuyaraavíre tínnyarí marayíhídaakwadívísare. Yí sahwará navaruyagaalya yíhíthadívísare. Yí taanginya yíhízaavadívísare. Nabaai pírí' daresí. Pígasa sarímí sírya'mwe taanginya sara maa'dívísarají avaaína ye'mwannamwaaala yadíví' sarímí gaimwanga yadívíkí.

34 Sare' darevínyí. Kíraazítíyarí límwagesa'na kalavuzangeví mwaaidívísaraavína kale yíhyadaa'nyí gaimwagya'neihi sahwaravíre taanginyangí sahwarají ye'mwannamwaalesaíhílyí. Nabaai “Nemíre nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wíja kuna warí'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengí,” mena yawířeva a'mwera Kíraazítíyareihíre gílyívíta yíhipalamaareta kírí' sarímí yílaaya yína yadíví' yí wanganakína yesaíhílyí.

35 Sarevídaa'nyí sarímíre díragínna límwanga díragínaanga dazaburí kuna daa'díví' myagalya'mapína! Aawa. Sa' yí gannya tívíkíta naange' kínnakesí.

36 Sare' darevínyí. Gotiyare simunya' mídínápíjé sahwai sínnawí yune naanga nebulya'na yíhíthake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburí díragínna nayaa díthaayídevwína dímaaryíla!

37 Sare' darevínyí. Gotiyare bukuyaví dara díníkesí.

Maalikegaa'na, nebawana mî'.

Dazai nebawana walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei mî'.

³⁸ Nîmîre yîda' maraangei nyîlimwaga'devî mwaaladelyi.

Kîrî' sai lîka sangina yaja'

Sarîna nîmîre Kuryai yîlaaya nyîgaladei mî'.

³⁹ Kîrî' sarîmîjî saina a'mwe lîka sangina myadaa Gotîyarî magînyîrayadaa yîwîya yadaanyaina mî'. Aawa. Nemî a'mwe dîragîna lîmwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemî.

11

Sinnawînyara Gotîyarî dîragîna lîmwagesa' nejîwaainîvanîke'nesî.

¹ Dîragîna lîmwangebwi yî sabwi darebulyi. Nemîre sîmunyavî dîragîna mena lîmwagaraaja' yî sa' yuya nemî yemwaaimanîgonna Gotîyai nejaa'yenne aaya kaavîlyasi. Yî daza nemîre tînyai tîna mwanganyîvanîgo sa yî nemîre sîmunya' lîmwangebwi nebulya'na yawîrangamanî'.

² Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe sinnawînyara sahwarî dîragîna kalîmwage', sare' yî Gotîyai da' "Sahwarî yî nawî'nyarera."

³ Nemî dîragîna lîmwadaa sarevî yî nemî mena yawîramaa'manîgo. Gotîyai yagaalya' wîjaakevî sîgunyasi Kwaakesî yavîkaryaa'. Yuya nemî tîna wangamanîgo sanna Gotîyai pîningî tîna yîninga wî'na mwanganyî yaannengî maaraka yuya sa yavîkaryaa'kengî.

⁴ Aivelî Gotîyarî dîragîna lîmwaga'delyi. Sara yada yî sahwarîna yîrata tewaanya' wîjayaa'. Yî yîrata daza' gathaakaangei Kenîmîre yîrasavî wavîlavîkesî. Yî tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aivelî dîragîna lîmwagaka dazavîna Gotîyai "A'mwe yîda'maraangeigînyîra," wîjalîkurakakelyi. Gotîyarîna yanga Aivelî wîjayaakenna Gotîyai nawî'nya wîvu'nakelyi. Yî Aivelî mena kabala' kîrî' gamîre dîragîna lîmwanga dazavî sa' yagaala kuna dîvanîkesî.

⁵ Yînokî Gotîyarî dîragîna lîmwaga'delyi. Yî Gotîyai sahwarîna daka "Mabal-anna!" sahwarî maaraka Sîgunyavîna makîlaawa'. Gotîyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarîna bîramaarya'nera yeva kîrî' mwanganyî ye'. Sare' darevînyî. Yî sinnawî Gotîyai Yînokîmî mamaaryadînyî yî dazagaa'na Gotîyare Bukuyavî dara dînikesi. Yînokî Gotîyarî yîlaaya naanga wigalakelyîreva.

⁶ A'mwei Gotîyarî malîmwagya sai Gotîyarî yîlaaya wigalannei mî'. Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe pwai Gotîyarî yîlaaya ya'nei sahwarîyaba gaimakuwîlyaneî yî sawai dara yawîrana! Yî Gotîyai mwaalî'. Sawai a'mwera sahwarîna bî'dîvîsaraavî tîvîkîta nawî'nya' wîjaavadelyi. Sara yawîrana!

⁷ Nowaai Gotîyarî dîragîna lîmwaga'delyi. Sara yada yî Gotîyai yune'na wîdakevî "Mala nayaa jîwannana!" sawai dîvî yîma'nadevîna kuna mwanganyada Gotîyare yagaalya' kadîka wî'namaa'na yaka sîpîya pîrî' yavîkarina ya'. Sarevî yî gamîjî gamîre a'mwakaimîraayamîlîkajî sîpîyavî kusawî yîkwîna yeva wîlamwaaina yesa'na nawî'nya yîvainakenîdake. Gannya dîragîna lîmwanga dazavî Nowaai Kwaakevakîya a'mwe yuya pwaraavî kotîya mena jîdavakesî. Sawai Gotîyarî lîmwaga'daa'nyî pwara aawa. Yî gamîre dîragîna lîmwangevî Gotîyai Nowarî "A'mwe yîda'maraangeigînyî. Yî nîmîre kaimîraayaigî yîma'nîwaa," wîda'. Yî Gotîyai a'mwe yuyara gamînyî dîragîna lîmwadîvîsaraavî yadevaabîsasi.

⁸ Evîraamî Gotîyarî dîragîna lîmwaga'delyi. Yî Gotîyai jaka wîjîvwaramaa'na kya' Evîraamî Gotîyare yagaalya' mîdîna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yî kwaaka pîbanna Gotîyai gannya yînahunya' wîjaaya'nebanna wawa'. Evîraamî myawîrya' "Nîmî gawîna wîdeinyaka?" Kîrî' sai dîragîna lîmwada wawa'.

9 Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na “Gizaavidesira,” daka savi mwalaawa'. Yi sai kwaaka saviyai' kwaaka dazavi maaveibi' mwaala'. Sai seli anga siminangebisang'i Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaai' mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaai' sali yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannamaaragilyaraalyi.

10 Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba mavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' mannigunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi.

11 Nabaai Seraa' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kir'i nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kir'i kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraa' simunya dara yawiramaarakevinyi “Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sahwai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne'nyi mena nyidakwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi.”

12 Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sahwara silingaaminya sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibinera mi' sahwaraavi.

13 Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadi'v'i mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawinya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara nawinya daza menya saaminyaba kuna daa'divi' sahini tinna wangadi'vi' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake' “Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piwidaasarabisaine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikageaa' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho.”

14 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadivisara dara neyibwaridaakwe' “Nennya kwaaka Gotiyai nenimaangei mwaaideva nebulya'na biramaraana!”

15 Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahwara ayina wiya'nera yi tusa' kininnakera kamwaaibithika!

16 Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaibwalaasavi wavilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na “Gimi nemire Gotiyaiginyi,” Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sahwaraavina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaai'ib' deva mena yovirawakakere.

17 Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yijiwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da “Ninnya Aazakimi tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!” dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwari yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sahwai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi.

18 Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' “Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere.”

19 Eviraami dara yawiraka “Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi.” Sarevadaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine “Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavininnyavidaasaibisari.”

20 Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwai Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sahwai sahwaraari dividaa'nyi yima'nyanenna dakelyi.

21 Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraarina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisari'ki yademavemwaaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi.

22 Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sahwaravvi wida'.

23 Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange' Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya nawinyari' wanga yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai d'nannela dahila sahwarika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi.

24 Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. "Sahwai Yizipi maremwaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi.

25 Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikegaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'.

26 Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kirazitiyari birala widipi'devaabi' wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarika wijaaya'ne tivikita nawinya' yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi.

27 Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi.

28 Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejeliya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire sirangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihisavi yirikuresa'nanyi.

29 Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiriyavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'.

30 Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wavilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi.

31 Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivaesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

32 Kiri' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigejaa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaai'winya diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizoniminaji yi Jepitaazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari wina'wiji'waakadivisaraavinaji.

33 A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebawina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayonyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwana ye'.

³⁴ Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari'masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahvara menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'.

³⁵ A'mwe Gotiyari diragina limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahvara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sahvaraavi makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kiri' sahvara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahvara yawi'divi' "Kavi'ninnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'.

³⁶ Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sahvaraavi yagaabiraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yadivisare.

³⁷ Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizipiyangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare.

³⁸ Sarevi yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linnyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji wilamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diragina limwaga'divita dazara sahvaraavi tinnyawi mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'.

³⁹ A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diragina limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawinyarera." Kiri' nawinya daza' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'.

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita piri' yawita sinnawinyavi wawilavike' neminyine' yovirawaka'. Sinnawinyara yibwaramakwaanya' neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemi sahwaraji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

12

Nemi Jizaazari nayaa yawirangadaa sahwar+diragina limwagaraade'nesi.

¹ Dathazarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawinya dazara gihipaledaaveva neminyawi yiraayanga naange'bisara diragina limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe' neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaa'nanya nemiw'nika gazasasi nemi nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemi simunya' nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nemi kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahilakake' gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza' kaanyave'na diragina yaana!

² Sara yadaa nemi tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemi diragina limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovihirarannikevi balya'na wagila naanga wivwa'nade' kiri' sahwai "Gesira," yawiraka balya savi yakelyi. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaidere namwaalyisavi aangasimagi mwaali'.

³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari. Kiri' sai kuna diragina mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire kuryaraavi maa'na nayihinadika! Sarimire simunyavi maalika nayihima'nadika!

4 A'mwera sarimire limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yihyadivi' mala tanadivitabaai' sarimi diragina mwaaiha'. Kiril' dahaa' dazavi sarimire tawe' mwalaabi yiwa'. Mabalyi yiwaa'.

5 Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi diragina yivaimwange'na yihithake' ganimaangei gawaalivaangeraavi widadakabaibisa' navika mena dahayivaniga'! Dara dinikesi.

Nyibwaali', Naangei giminyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na
Pibura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasiwa'nanyasira," myawidinna!
Taanginya gizaavaja' gimire simunyavi maalika magima'nanna!

6 Sare' darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarina kuvu'noji
Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaidelyi.
Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizaril' "Nimireiginyi," widadamaaroji
Nabaai sai yisari' kirisi dika libwaradelyi.

7 Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diragina mwaaidivi' divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaja sabwi yi gamire gawaalivaangeihirinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayai mwaaidinyi gannya ganimaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!

8 Aawa. Yuya kuvinimaanga nawinya sara kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi nayaa yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaraavi yavada'gaide kiril' sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaja' yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi'. Sarimi yaasiwa' sigipwakisamili'bisaihiyi.

9 Sarimi daza' kiril'naji nayaa jawirila! Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sawara nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare' yune naanga wawilavike' midaaka! Nemi kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine.

10 Sare' darevinyi. Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemire sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiril' Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide' yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawinya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamibi' yima'naade'nanyi.

11 Piri' daresi. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazagaa' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri' daresi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji yi divi nawinya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi tewaanya yida'maraangebulyiyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

12 Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai sarimire asira diragina maaya sira yaasiwa' timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya yagina nayaa widdivi' Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bi' warika kiril' diragina nayaa dithaayila!

13 Sarimi kaanya sarimire sivilyaji nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimagini kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibi' sariminyidaa'nya diragina maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawinya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi.

14 Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji munyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawinyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawinya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi'.

15 Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawoji Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi yima'naabozil' kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari yisila yirika yade yinadevaai' nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja' yi sariminyi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi'!

16 Yì Yìzoi yaasìwa' pìnamaryabwi mìdìda sai yakabaaibì' sarìmjìya pwai Gotiyarì bule'na nujaavadì!! Yìzoi sìraangei mwaalaka kìrì' wapaaya yune gave pìgaa'na yaasa'ne' sìraangerebwina yakabaaibì' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasì'nakelyì.

17 Sare' darevìnyì. Sarìmì mena yawì'manìga'. Dìvidaa'nyì sai “Dìragìnya dazabwi ayìna maarìma!” daka yake, kìrì' Gotiyarì da' “Aawana.” Yìzoi sai dìragìnya' maarya'na kìnna kwalaalya da'. Kìrì' sìmunya ayìna yawìramaarya'ne' gamìnne tusa' pìrì' mì'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jìwannyìla! Kìraazìtiyarì kuna dìragìnna dìlìmwagarìla!

18 Sare' darevìnyì. Gotiyaryawìnna sarìmì bì'ma'manìgasagaa' Yìzìrelìyara yetabaaibì' mivanìga'. Yì sahwarà Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yìnìga wì'na dathìwanga yìpìnevì nabaai mugunya dìka naangeyaba bì'mave'. Yì sagaa' wana sawìsasì wana jìhìnyaanga nebulya'nanyasì jìnnadaa'nyì yì yìhuta gwavaaig-wavaalya' yadaa'nyì

19 yì Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yì Gotiyare maangwiraaya' ya-gaalyangì wìdake wì'nyìna. Yagaala sa kadìka wì'neva lìka naanga yeva Mozìzari dìragìnna dara wìde' “Yagaala dazanna nemì kadìka ayahi mu'naannera! Nabal-aadìka!”

20 Sare' darevìnyì. Gotiyarì yagaala sa' dara daka' “A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavì ata lìm>wagaza' sìla nayaa dìlì>wakyìla! Nabaai bulì>makaawoya pwai sipìzipìya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresì.” Yì yagaala daza' sahwarà lìka naanga nebulya'na ye'.

21 Nabaai Mozìzai kwalyì yuya daza tìnna wanganaka da' “We!! Nìmì lìka naanga yadì bì'bìta kayaa'na yìwaainìwa.” Dazagaa' sahwarà sara ye'.

22 Sarìmì sasarengì mì'mayìvanìga'. Aawa. Sarìmì Sìgunyavìyangìna mena yì'ma'mwaa'. Yì Mugunya Saayonì, yì Gotiyarì gaalyavì aaya kaavìlyare anga naange' mannìkevì Jeruzaalemì Sìgunyavì warìkebanna, yì ejeliyara taawìzanìya kwalaalyara yì'bwa'neva yìlaaya yemwaaìhasabanna mena yì'ma'mwaa'.

23 Yì kwaiyì'bwa'nyavì Kìraazìtiyare kusìlaanyavì, Gotiyare kaimìraayara sìraangeraavìrevì Gotiyarì kumìnne yaya' mena yìda'nìke' Sìgunyavì warìkevìyaraayawìnna yì'ma'mwaa'. Yì Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavìre maryawìbwarya'neryabanna yì'ma'mwaa'. Yì Gotiyarera yìda'maraangebwi yadìvì' balesaraavìre kuryaraavì yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavì mena yavada'galawìmwaaìhakerayawìnna yì'ma'mwaa'.

24 Yì Jìzaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelìmwagarìka mudìkevì yìwagya'nei a'mweraavìjì Gotiyarìjì marìrakurakeryabanna yì'ma'mwaa'. Yì gamìre tawevì a'mwera sarì tamakesa' tawe sa' yìrìku'nìkeyabanna yì'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawì'nya dakesì. Sa' sìnnawì Aivelìmìre tawe' dakabaaibì' avaaìnanya'na mì'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelìmìre tawe' wavìlavaka yì nawì'nyaange' dakesì.

25 Sarìmì nayaa javada'gainyìla! A'mwe dazai dahaa' dìvanìkerì sarìmìre kadìke tìla'narapi gamìre yagaalyavìna “Aala!” nadìpìka! Sare' darevìnyì. Kìgaakuna Mozìzaregaa' Kwaaka dathavakì a'mweraavì yagaala dìragìnya' wìjaavakelyì. Kìrì' gamìre yagaalya' galazekìvala yesare. Nabaai sahwarà lìkaanya yìnìga wì'na wawetara mì'. Yì kumìre wagìlyavì tìvìkìta yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sìgunyavì mwaalaka yì yagaala dìragìnaange' nejaavanì'. Nabaai nemì gamìnyì bule'na wìjavaaja' nemì wagìlyavìre tìvìkìsavì lìkaanya wawaajì yìnìga wavìlavanneina dìngaka! Aawa nebulyasì.

26 Sìnnawì Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yì kwaake' wìnìnya yakesì. Kìrì' dahaa' sai nemìnyì yune naanga nebulya'na nedìwa' “Yì nìmì Kwaakevì ayahi pìgaasì tìvìpalìdeinyì. Yì nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mì'. Aawa. Yì nìmì Kwaakesì sìgunyasì sawarì tìvìpalìdeinyì.”

27 Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pigaasi," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani' "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa' sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi'. 'Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana!' dozi tivipalasi'nadengi."

28 Sarevadaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marivipalasi'nyi yan-nevina nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza' limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawiraana!

29 Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

13

Aaya neyidikaabwarya'ne yagaalyanginesi.

1 Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa' sirya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana!

2 Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahwar a'mweraavi makabadivi' kunnya angengi yadivi' saraavi maremwaaina yesare. Kiril' aanga'mwera mi'. Navika mwaaidivi' kiril' Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare.

3 Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaahasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi saihi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaihahaihibi' dihaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi saihi kilaa'nakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manigasahaihibi' nayaa jila!

4 Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' naw'inyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoishi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

5 Ngwiangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! "Sa yi naw'nyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani' "Yi nimi gimakwaasideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nimi bule'na gizaavideinyi mi'. Arikewi."

6 Sarevi nemi nennya simunya' diraginya yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei nimityi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri' nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyvaimwadeinera.

7 Sarimire Kiraazitiyarina maremwaaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sahwar sariminyi Gotiyare yagaalya' Kiraazitiyarine' yihiziwaake!. Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaravire diragina limwagasabwina dimidinyila!

8 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avaananyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dahaa' kigaasi yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' avaina mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avaananyasi.

9 Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihimwagi'nadi!! Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevinyi. Nemire simunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya' maarake' sa' yi naw'nyasi. Nemire

simunya' wapaayangire kiwinya nabinabinya diraginya' maarade' m'. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi m'.

10 Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera diraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na naw'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa.

11 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe bulimakaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadivi' m'. Yi sajiikaari angeba mwasila makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'.

12 Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera naw'nya tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi.

13 Sasarevidaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaaji sahwaraavi wagiya' sai maarakabaaibi' gaminyina nemi wagiya sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwara yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana!

14 Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya naw'nyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi.

15 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwari wijavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemire maangi' sahwari nayaa dara wijavaana! "Gotiyai naw'nyalyi. Sahwari Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine."

16 Naw'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire giyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wijaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'.

17 Sarimire maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaa divada'galamidinyila! Yi sahwaraavi dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwaala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwara "Nenya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadivi' limwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' m'.

18 Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana!

19 Sarimi Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nemi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

20 Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwaala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivi'nanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi.

21 Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinyide'na yuya naw'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwari ne yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahirisira!

²² Nya'mweihi, nimi sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nimi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza' nimi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi.

²³ Sarimi dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa!. Nabaai sai niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja' yi naarimi yuyinaai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi.

²⁴ Niminyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

²⁵ Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Jem+zai Jem+zai Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Yizirelidaa'nya sivi+r+idaa'ny+ pwaraala yisavaak+daa'nyaihi,
Jem+zainy+ Gotiyariji Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji yaasiwa'waw+nyainy+ yida'mwesi. Sarim+ sarinnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'div+! kwaaka maave p+w+ p+w+ mwaimanaaw+gasaihi+r+nesi. Sareih+i+ yihithima! “Nya'mweihi!”

Yijiwaalyabwi kiri' diraginya yivaimwanga neyadevwines+.

² Nim+re nya'mweihi, yaamiji+ yijiwaala dala pin+nnanyabwi kay+hima'noj+ y+ sarim+ dara yaw+p+ija “Sa nem+ yune y+laaya ya'nennanyang+ra.”

³ Sare' sarim+ dara yaw+maniga!. Sarim+ny+ yijiwaala ya'ne y+ma'naabada sarim+re diraginna limwangebwi yaamiji+ y+hyade. Sara y+hyaja sabwi “Taanginya yuyang+ne'na diraginna daav+na y+waava!” nejiw+rya'nebuly+.

⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai “Sarim+ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi j+ma'ny+la! Simunyavi yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' diraginna daayabwi tewaanna ti'vi'na y+h+mwaaihana!” kada' sara y+ma'n+van+!. Yi diraginyaihi mwaaib+za' sarim+ny+ Gotiyare aane p+bwina aane k+bwina y+h+mudaasadeihi m+!.

⁵ Nabaai sarim+ny+idaa'ny+ a'mwe pwai kwar+ simunya naw+nyabwina w+mudaasaja' sai simunya w+jaavade'na Gotiyar+ y+daanganana! Sara y+daanganaja' Gotiyai sahwar+ w+jaavadely+. Gotiyai sai yuyaraav+na yanga kwalaalya nayaa w+jaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe w+mudaasaderaav+na mayagaala dadei m+!.

⁶ Kiri' a'mwe dazai Gotiyar+ nayaa diraginna limwada y+daanganana! Dara nyaw+ral+m wagathika! “Nim+ y+daangamwe daza' Gotiyai ny+jaavadeiny+ dingaka? Aawa!” Sare' dare'nany+. A'mwei simunya p+r+waai kin+nnakei, saalaalyav+ y+husa' pwalad+kaa'da aal+mavaj+naake' akinamuna yadevaai+! gam+re simunya' sasarely+. Sahwai taab+r+waiz+m unyas+yai.

⁷ Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwe sasarei kwaasi+ dara myaw+ranna! “Naangei naw+ny+ pin+ ny+jaavadeiny+ra.”

⁸ Aawa. A'mwe dazare simunya' yaasiwa' y+w+nakamarya yades+. Yuya gam+ yade sabur+ sai tuta yune gave p+r+v+na m+d+dei m+!.

⁹ Neya'mwei gily+v+ita maayai dalaangev+ mwaal+kei Kiraazitiyar+na y+laaya yadely+. Kiraazitiyar+na Gotiyai sahwar+ munyaba makimwake'na y+laaya yana!

¹⁰ Nabaai neya'mwe gily+v+ik+rav+nakei Kiraazitiyar+na y+laaya yadely+. Gotiyai sahwar+ gam+re gily+v+sanna dalaangev+ marulawakaka kiri' sahwar+ maa'mwake'na y+laaya yana! Kur+vaariyang+re pwata y+nade bwalap+r+aih+ra'na yadevaai+! gam+re gily+v+saji y+wawade'nany+.

¹¹ Sare' darev+ny+. Ny+lyai bily+r+idaa'ny+ di'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'ny+ kur+vaariya daza y+nahu yawaka balas+na yadengi+. Gam+re pwata kin+ji+ bwalaraaw+na yada gam+re tewaanya wannade saji y+nahu kayaaka y+ma'ny+na. Sasare sah+baaib+! a'mwe gily+v+ita kwalaalyaj+yai sai t+nnnyaba gam+re waw+ny+ yade yuya sang+ y+wawadely+.

¹² A'mwei yaamiji+ yijiwaala yuya sang+ taanginya maarajai kwai diraginna daa'dei y+laaya yada tewaanaanga y+n+kely+. Sare' dare'nany+. Yijiwaala yuya mena wav+lavoj+yai kuna diraginna limwagaroj+yai, sar+na Gotiyai gaalyabwi w+jaavadely+. A'mwe gavamarasi'ny+kaanya' wav+la'div+saraav+ne ti+v+k+sa' w+jaavad+v+tabaaib+! Gotiyai mena yaw+ramaa'dei gaala sa' w+jaavadely+. Yi s+nnaw+ Gotiyai gaala daza!

a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivunadavaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi.

¹³ Nabaai yijwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavi yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'nojji aane pwai kwai dara madanna! “Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'niwake'nanyi.” Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyaridaa'nyimwagi'nadevwi mi'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari mwagi'nadei mi'.

¹⁴ Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare simunyavidaa'nyidikaada wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi.

¹⁵ Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyigamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyikayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

¹⁶ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivunadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi wanganakina yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayihithathika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mi'.

¹⁷ Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryawidaa'nyiwaidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Nenimaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pinini nyilyayaba a'mabaala yidevaabitai mi'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaabitai mi'.

¹⁸ Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gami wimwaaihade saraavina aaya mudinanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi neyima'naabakeine.

Nemi kadika nayaa wi'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivunadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigizaigi yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kiril' yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika!

²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwere sinna tike' Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi sahwari wivunadevwi marima'naabade' mika.

²¹ Sarevi girikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasinyila! Nabaai sarimi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididivi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi wia yihiburimanike nayaa dimaaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi yingawina yihivadaihasamaaradesi.

²² Kiril' sarimi yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi yune kadiki'na mu'nakipinera! Kadiki'na wi'nakipija' sarimi saihirina kwaasi yimanigava.

²³ Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki sinimwavananyavi yennadevaabisalyi.

²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki yennaka sangiril' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' navika yiwannyina yakelyi “Sinnyil' nimi gatha'dareinyi dingaka?” Sabaabib' sai Gotiyare wija navika yarai yadelyi.

²⁵ Kiril' kiwinya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina nemaa'de' sa' yune yida'maraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yawirangojji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazarer' Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawina “Nimi yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinayadinyainyira,” kiril' gamire maangevi nayaa mamaremwaainyai

sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebuluira.

²⁷ Yida'maraangebwi nawi'nya giri'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nen+maangere tinnyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' daresti. Sigiraayaraaviji yaany+waakengiji sare samilika taanginya maa'manigasamilikaavina nemi nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakiya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girikita naney+galadika! Sasaresti.

2

A'mwe yuyaraavina kale avaaana neyadevwines.

¹ Nimire nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakeri diraginna limwadivisavi sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yina, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavina nyipidika!

² Sare' darevinyi. Sarimire yibwa'nemwaaliangevi a'mwei baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya' kininnakei nabaai nigwilalaaka nawi'nya kininnakei wilaabina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyivi'maayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kininnakei sai kwalyi wilaabina yajai,

³ sarimi a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi nawi'nya yira'nojya sarina nawi'nya yina yapiji sahwari duzide "A'mweigi, namwaalyita nawi'nya dari bilamwaala!" Kiri' a'mwe gilyivi'maayari dara duzide "Giminyineba piba mi'. Gimi aagaiba dithaa'deigi dingaka? Minyevi nimire siviginyiryaba saba dimwalaadeigi dingaka?"

⁴ Yi sarimi sasare sabwi yipija' sarinnya sirya'mweraavina dinyina "Kumire nigwilalaaka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yipija' sahwaraavi jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarimire simunyaburidaa'nyi kayaa'na myawibwapina! Sara yipija' avaaana yadivitaihi mi'.

⁵ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena dathareraavi dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyara "Gilyivi'maayarera," didivisara yi sahwaraavina Gotiyai dina "Nimirerera." Sahwara Kiraazitiyarine limwaga'divisavina Gotiyarine kwalaalya naanga kininnakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaaide' wijaavade' gamire kaimiraayaraavina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Yi sahwara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina sara dahilakakelyi.

⁶ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazaraavi wagi'la wijawaasarera. A'mwe gilyivikravinakera sariminyi yihmarulawakadivi' taanginya yihwakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yihmakwodivitara midaaka!

⁷ Kiraazitiyarine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraiyagaala dadivitara midaaka! Sare' yawirapiji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaasiwa'na mamakibina!

⁸ Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya piri' dakelyi. Dara dini' "Yune gimi saiginyina givu'nadevaabi' sasare sahibaabi' giminyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwin givu'nana!" Sarevida'ny' kiwinya dinika dazavi nayaa nebwin midibiza' yi sarimi nawi'nyabwi yivaniga'.

⁹ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara yihizidavadeihilyi "Sarimi a'mwe kiwinya' galazekivaimwaasaihilyira."

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya piningiji midinajai kiri' kiwinya dinika pivina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi.

11 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara d'ini' "Pwarevi ata malimwadinna! P'irivireri ata malimwadinnera!" Sara d'inka sai nabaai p'iris' dara d'ini' "A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwevi maramakinna!" Sare' gim'i a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kir'i' a'mwe pwar'i tamakija' yi' gim'i kiw'inya d'inke' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaiginyi.

12 Kiw'inya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'waw'inya' ay'ina nemaade' yi' dazav'ina Gotiyai maray'hyaw'ibwaradevaabi' yuyagaa' sar'im'i yagaala p'ini'ji' y'ini'ga wi'na dizila! Yi' yuyaburaavi' nayaa y'ini'ga wi'na ji'mwannyila!

13 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar'ina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari' nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiaw'ibwaradehaa' sar'ina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei m'i'. Kir'i' a'mwei a'mwe pwar'ina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya savi' y'ini'ga wi'na wav'ilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwari' jidavadei m'i'.

Diraginna limwangebulyi Kiraazitiyar'ina yadaanyabulyi sawar'ines'i.

14 Nim'ire nya'mweih'i, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kiraazitiyari' diraginna limwadinyainyi," kir'i' sai wana naw'i'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahwari' y'ini'ga mi'na padaihasamaarannei d'ingaka! Aawa.

15 Yi' yaamiji' y'i'hi'hi'ma! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kir'i' kannya waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja'

16 sar'im'inyidaa'ny'i' pwai sam'iliki' wi'd'ina "Kwaamu'nanyaburi' yilaaya dimwaala! Gim'i wawa'g'izi' baazi'ma'nya' gim'ire kilaakejiki' di'mud'inya y'inya'ne' di'marakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji' maraawa'g'izi' gim'ire muny'iki' munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dip'ijaihi kir'i' baazi'ma'nya' p'ini'ji' wapaaya p'ini'ji' gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi' y'ip'ija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka!

17 Sarev'idaa'ny'i' diraginna limwanga kibwi naw'i'nyaburi' mima'naabi yajavwi kir'i' gave' waraja' yi' sa' bainikesi. Yi' dazabwi gevuly'ira.

18 Sare kir'i' a'mwe pwai d'ina "Kiraazitiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara waw'inya tewaanyabwina yadivisare." Sare'na nim'i' dara w'iriv'iki'mwa. Gim'i gim'ire diraginna limwanga dazabwi d'iny'ibwaridaakwia! Yi' sabwi naw'i'nya p'iburaavi' y'ima'naabya'nebwi gavebwina d'iny'ibwaridaakude' daaka! Kir'i' nim'i' tewaanya sabwi yad'inyang'ina nim'ire diraginna limwangebwi givwaridaakudeinyi.

19 Gim'i diraginna dara limwad'inyaginyi' "Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika." Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kir'i' Saataan'imirera y'imakera kwaraji' diraginna avaina yawi'divisare. Sahwara Gotiyari' mam'd'inyadivisa'na l'ika y'iwaa'inadivisare. Sahwaraavi' wav'ila'mwaaigi' daaka!

20 A'mwe sidu'maayaigi', gim'i naw'i'nya p'iburaji' myadi' yune diraginna limwange'na limwad'inya' sabwi kuz'i'nyabulyi'. Yaasiwakesi. "Sare dazav'ire kaav'ilya' yaw'iranganima!" dah'neigi' daaka!

21 Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nem'ire Ne s'innaw'inyai Ev'iraami' gannya gawaal'ivaangei Aazaki'm'i' kwaraanya l'ivalaann'ikevi' y'ilamarakakelyi'. "Gotiyar'ine d'ika nasi'nana!" daka d'ika y'ira'd'iv'itabaabi' Gotiyari' yaamiji' w'imaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi' dazaha' sara yake'na Gotiyai gam'ire dazabwi wanganaka "A'mwe y'ida'maraangelyi'," dakei midaaka!

22 Gim'i yaw'irangamanigi'. Gam'ire diraginna limwangebwi gam'ire tewaanya yaka sabulyi' ye'mwannayakelyi'. Sasare dazabwi gam'ire diraginna limwangeburi' naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi' yunebanna yakebulyi'.

23 Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi' d'inke' yunebanna y'ima'nake'nanyi'. Dara d'ini' "Ev'iraami' Gotiyari' diraginna limwagaka sarevi' Gotiyai diraginna yaw'iraw'imwaa'iha' 'Sahwai y'ida'maraangelyi'." Sare'na nabaai pimagi'nyavi' dara d'ini' "Ev'iraami' Gotiyare gya'mwely'ira." Ev'iraamim'ina sara d'inke'si.

²⁴ Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarim'i yawirangaman'iga'. Yune diraginna limwangebur'ina gavebur'ina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangely'ira," dadei mi'. Aawa. Sai yawi'da "A'mwei diraginna limwade sasare dazavi nawi'nyabwina yader'ina yi dazahwar'ina 'A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,' " dadelyi.

²⁵ Sahibaaibi' nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawi'nyabwina yakev'ina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraanges'ira," dakei midaaka! Sare' daresi. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraari maryasaabakeraar'ina "Nuramak'ipidika!" daka tuta pir'ivi nayaa ay'ina maryaasakeraalyi.

²⁶ Yuya sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bain'kabaabi' a'mwei yaasiwa'na diraginna limwagazai kir'i' nawi'nya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bain'kebulyi.

3

Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwaanaade'nanyi.

¹ Nimi're nya'mweihi, sarim'inyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wiji'wakadaanyaina yima'naana!" nyawip'idika! Darevinyi. Divi sagaa' Gotiyai nemi wiji'waakyainaavi maryawibwasa' yawi'na "Sahwara sidu'nakera midakaji, diraginna maryawibwarideinyi sahwarav'i. A'mwe pimil'ikaavi kibawana yideinyi."

² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina dala pininnanyangi yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kij'i' yiniga wi'na maremwaainannelyi.

³ Nemi a'mweina kwaari'mayaginya maal'kemili' oziyare maangevi nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' naangeji' warika kir'i' yuya kilaaka saji' tutaanya pir'ivi kwawoji' nemi ginyiwadaanyi.

⁴ Nabaai sipiya kir'iv'inaji jawirila! Sipiya sa naangeng'ira. Nabaai yihuta diraginya naange' yihu'maanarya wiadaa'nyi saalaalyavi a'ba ga'nigwodengi. Sipiyaviya' a'mwei ginyiwaginyiwange' yune maal'kesi. Kir'i' sipiyavi maremwaaidei "Pimaginna wima!" dozi ginyiwaginyiwange' ginyiwadaa'nyi sipiya' sawinna wina yadesi.

⁵ Sasare sahibaaibi' taalisa' kilaakejik'ina pimaginya maal'kejik'i. Kir'i' sa' gami savina yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yithaanyi, dika maal'ike' naanga bidamak'iloji' kuridarya naangevi yi'naadarya yuyavi dika yuya nasi'na yadesi.

⁶ Nabaai taalisa' dika sahir'sasi. Yuya kilaakejik'ine'na kusaba war'ike' Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada kilaaka yuyajiki gir'ikita yigalakadesi. Sarevi kilaakejik'iya saburi dika naanga yidade sabi' dihaa'bwa'devulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nemire kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nadevulyi. Yi Saataani Kayaa'nanyare dika daza' dika sahir'ivi yewitawakadesi. Dika naangebanne yimaker'a nemire taalisa' dihaa'bwa'divisavina taalita sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavak'yaraavi taanginya dike'b'i marima'naabadesi.

⁷ A'mwera malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji yusaraji kamaalyaraji saalaalyavi wila'deraji yi yuya dala pininnanyaraavi nayaa yiniga wi'na maremwaabinerera. Sahwarav'i dalaangewi wila'nadivisara. Nabaai kigaasi dahaa' mena sara yadivisare.

⁸ Kir'i' gamire taalisa' yiniga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaa' taalita sa' dikebi' yidamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yinigidaavadesi. Naawinaanyara kumire kwaam'inya a'mweraavi

tamakya'ne da'div+tabaabi' taalisa a'mweraavire simunyangi kayaaka yuna yigaidiv+isangi.

⁹ Taalisasi Naangei Nen+maanger+ne yaya munyaba mak+lya'ne dadaa “Su! Su!” dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalita sasi Gotiyai yune gamib+saraavi yav+karyaakeraavi nem+ paasiyagaala sahwaravi kayaaka yigalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine.

¹⁰ Yagaala Gotiyar+ina yaya munyaba mak+lya'neji paasiyagaala kin+iji yagaala pir+waala sasare sa yune maanga gave puk+daa'ny+ y+ma'nadengi. Nim+ire nya'mweihi, nem+ sasare sabwi sara nyaad+ika! Naw+'nyabwi m+!

¹¹ Aaliy+m+inya pir+' pigaa' aangaalyasi yaka pigaa' aalya yir+ikesi ye'mwannayiri'daavade' daaka!

¹² Nim+ire nya'mweihi, yita pih+ya pir+' yis+ila woliv+yav+ire yin+ga tinade' dingaka! Nabaai w+ila girai+yabaai yis+ila pih+ya y+nadevaai dingaka! Yi saalaal+y+m+inya' aangaalya naw+'nya' mir+y+ yannes+. Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+re maangik+daa'ny+ Gotiyari y+leyagaalyaji a'mweraavi paasiyagaalyaji sara nadaath+ika!

Simunya tewaanya' Gotiyaryabadaa'ny+ y+ma'naabade'nes+.

¹³ Sarim+ny+daa'ny+ a'mwe kwai simunya naw+'nyaji yaw+ta tewaanyaji kin+nnakei dingaka? Sasare sai gam+re kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya y+ma'nana! Sidusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yoj+yabwi a'mweraavi simunya naw+'nyabur+ina yibwar+daakwana!

¹⁴ Pwaraav+ireburana sarim+ tiganarya dirag+nya' kin+nnakeihi mwaab+iza' nabaai sarim+re yaya yuya sang+na di+haa'bwasabwina yaw+'div+' sarim+re simunyangi “Pwaraavi wav+ilav+ima!” yaw+p+ija' sarim+re yaw+ta sabwina y+laaya mip+nera! “Nim+ sidu'nakeiny+,” kwaasi nad+p+id+ika! Sarim+ pihad+kebwi y+p+ija' nebulyabur+ kayaa'na y+p+ija' pwara “Sidu'nakeiny+ midaakaji, gam+rebwina ‘Kwaasiyaly+,’ ney+ibwar+daakuvan+,” nad+ib+th+ika!

¹⁵ Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyav+daa'ny+ waidaavadevwi m+!. Gotiyare' m+!. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavak+yabuly+. Simunya yawakebur+daa'ny+ y+ma'nadevuly+. Kurya Tewaanyar+nebwi m+!. Sare sahir+v+ine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangely+.

¹⁶ Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraav+ireburana tiganarya yadiv+' kum+re yaya mak+lya'nera di+haa'bwasabwina yaw+'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaid+v+itara m+!. Gavamarasi'ny+yagaala did+iv+isare. Nabaai sahwaraya kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadiv+isare.

¹⁷ Kir+' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyari maa'div+isara darebwi yadiv+isare. Aaya mud+'nanya', simunya yida'maraangebwi mid+inna. Nabaai ayaw+idaasa', a'mweraji avaaimuny+'na mwaalina, sara yadiv+' kwaamu'na y+na, pwaraav+ire yagaala dip+ija kad+ika nayaa w+'ny+na. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga y+na, tewaanyabwina yis+ila naw+'nyab+isabwina yadiv+isare. Sahwara yuyaraavi simunya avaainanyabwina yadiv+' nabaai kwaasi myadiv+' kwaasi majadiv+isabuly+.

¹⁸ Nabaai sahwaraya avaaimuny+'na y+p+ija' “Pwaraavi munya yir+ila di+wangeburi w+mwaaih+ima!” yaw+p+ijara tika munne wia bur+jab+' y+p+inere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga sabur+ tika munne tewaanya y+bwaramadakya y+ma'nadevuly+.

4

Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawak+naade'nes+.

¹ Maimayagaala sarim+nyaba y+hima'n+van+ika sang+ne aaya kaav+ilya' ber+vaka? Yi muny+' dikaata sabwi y+hwa'devuly+. Sara yada sarim+re kilaaka yuyaj+ki mala

yihyadeziki. Nabaai sasare dazahibwi maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka!

² Sarimi gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi mamaari yipineihilyi. Sara yadivi' sarimi a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihi sahwarav tamakya'na yawi'divisaihilyi. Sarimi gilyivisangina tiganarya yadivita sare sangi sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi maimayagaala kayaa'na dadi' mala tannadivisaihilyi. Sarimi Gotiyari gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi'. Sara yadivi' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi.

³ Pigaa' sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivi' kiri' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Gatha'darevina? Sarimire simunyabwi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari yidangadaapi "Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!" yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi.

⁴ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavirengi ata limwadivita sarabisaihilyi. Kwaa'nyi a'mwebisaihilyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'n+wakelyi. Dazavi myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakia sabwi "Nya'mwana widima!" dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi.

⁵ Gotiyare Bukuya' dara dini' "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaahadei yune gamire saburina diragina yawi'da yune diraginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'neji pwaraavi yilaaya marya'neji 'Arikewi!' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila!' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahyawimaniga? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwa'nanya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila!

⁶ Kiri' nemi kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara dini' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi."

⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira.

⁸ Sarimi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi, a'mweigi ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabirwaizimunya kininnakeigi nawi'nya tewaanya wannadevaai' girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi dithuimwagasi'nana!

⁹ Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimi simunya' taanga maa'divi' kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimi jika givanigasaihi sarimire jika gyavwi maroyimaa'napiji kinna dizila! Sarimi a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivanigasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroyimaa'nya kyapiji kale naange' yihyana!

¹⁰ Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimi saihi kwaakewi dimarulawakinyila! Nabaai sara yipija! Naangei sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi srya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwari yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiwinya dinikevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozi Kiwinya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiwinya dinike' jida'na yija' yi gim Kiwinya dinike' nayaa mididinyaigi mi'. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigi wijida'dinyaiginyi.

¹² Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakannei mwaali'. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe pwari wijidaya'neigi aai gimwaaihakaiginaka!

Nemi pihadika myaannebwines.

13 Dara d'idivisaihi nayaa d'nyu'nyila! "Dahaa' pigaa', mwanayagaa' k'igaa' anga naanga p'iba wawaaji kwarama p'irivi y'ingaa wi'nanne' mubya'neina waw'inya yaadeinera. Sarevi nabaai nemi nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi sarim'inyi dara y'ihithima!

14 Sarimi myawirivaniga'. Yirita mwanayagaa' beni y'ima'nade dingaka? Sarimire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi jita yide sa'b'saihilyi. J'sa' yidehaa' kibawa maali'na wa'da yarai y'imaanyina yadevaabita sarimire gaala mwaalyabulyi.

15 Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madip'nera! Aawa. Dara dip'jaihilyi "Naangei gannya simunyaburi sara yawiraja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaaji waw'inya p'iri' waw'inya kiri' yaadeine."

16 Sare kiri' sarimire waw'inya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sarim'inne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihilyi. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi.

17 Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe nawi'nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wibwar'idaakwoj'yabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai p'bwii yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyi.

5

A'mwe gilyiv'ik'irav'nakeraav'ina d'nikewines'i.

1 A'mwe gilyiv'ik'irav'nakeihi, dahaa' nayaa d'nyu'nyila! Sarim'inyina "Taanginya yuya y'ima'nima!" dada y'hivanika sanna sarimi simunya nayaa jaw'irila! Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' jakinna d'ithanganyila!

2 Sarimire yuya gilyiv'ik'irayaji y'waala yuyaji mena bwia bu'n'ikengira. Nabaai yuya sarimire kwaab'ihannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'div'sangi.

3 Sarimire goliyaji silivaayaji mena napolika y'nikengi. Napolika daza sarimire kayaa'na yadivisabwi sarimire nigwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadivisabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarimire kilaakeji' dike'bi' nadeziki. Sarimi gilyiv'saji nigwiji kwalaalya y'bwarak'ipija' kiri' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai y'ima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaradehaaki.

4 Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Waw'inya yadivisara sarimire waw'inyangi tika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarimi sahwarav' kwaas' widadivi' kumire nigwia p'ini kaanya tih'iremwaaidivisaihilyi. Nigwia sarimi kaanya tih'iremwaaidivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengi. Nabaai Sigunyaviya Kwalaalyaraav'ire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena w'ni'vanikengi.

5 Yuya sagaa' sarimi Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivi' gilyiv'ita yuya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna maa'div'isa'na wabah'laaka naanga maa'divi' y'ilaaya yadivi' mwaaidivisaihilyi. Sarimi bul'makaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadivi' sigunnakera y'ima'nadivisarabisaihi y'ima'n'waasaihilyi. Yi Gotiyare Yirika sari' sarim'inyi tamakya ya'negaa' mena y'ima'n'ivani'.

6 Darevinyi. Sarimi a'mwe yida'maraanga kwari' kotiya mena maryeva jidaveva mena tamak'waasaihilyi. Sare sa'na nabaai sarim'inyi wanganak'ina y'ihyada mala sa'na tiv'ik'ita mihivani'. Sasareihi gilyiv'ik'irav'nakeihi Gotiyai taanginya y'ihizaavade'na kinna dadivi' jakinna d'ithanganyila!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nes'i.

7 Nya'mweihii, sarev'idaa'nyi sarimire simunyaburi nayaa dirag'inya y'vaimwadivi' yuya taanginya sangi d'imaredaayila! Sara yap'iji Naangei ay'ina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Y'ithaanyi, waw'inyavi gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'noj'ina dada yemwaaidevaab'isaihilyi. Waw'inyaviya sai gamire simunyaburi

d'iraginya yivaimwada burikevinaji nyilyavinaji burika diviyavinaji yemwaaidelyi. Burika sawaai wawinya' yunebanna mena kyakilyi, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadelyi.

⁸ Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi simunyabwi d'iraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya yuyangi dimaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunya' d'iraginna nayaa warana!

⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mwe pwaraavina mayagaala madipinera! Bulayagaala madipinera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kayaa'nanya nanyirivikradika!" dapi myipina! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadihisavi mwasilaa daavikei yemwaaimani'.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaraavi kayaa'na wigaidaapi kiri' sahwaru kumire simunya' d'iraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaru Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavi wijiwaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiji nabaai sahirivi mididivi' jamarideihilyi.

¹¹ Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi d'iraginya yivaimwannadivi' taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaaiwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihilyi. Sai gamire simunyar d'iraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' Naangei sahwaru tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwaru sara wiake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

¹² Kiri' nimore nya'mweihi, aaya mudinanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayaji dadivi' nebwinu yagaala d'iraginya' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yi sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi "Nebwinu yagaala d'iraginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

Gotiyari limwaga'daa sahwaru widadaanya'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dhamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana!

¹⁴ Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai nabalinakei dhamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaakejiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahwaru tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika!

¹⁵ Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari d'iraginna limwadivi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pini yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikurakyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi sirya'mweraavi nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' d'iraginya yima'naabathesi. Yi sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi.

¹⁷ Yilaajai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei sai a'mwe nemibi' avainanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari d'iraginna kidaangana' "Burike' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na burike' mwalaabyakesi.

¹⁸ Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' burikevi maryasaabina kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tika munne ayina warina.

¹⁹ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi ayina makabozu

²⁰ nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi gaimwagozi sarevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabozì sarevi a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayina maaradelyi. Gamire kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yinadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyi.

Jemizai

1 Pitai

Pitai Pikarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesira.

Gotiyai yihizivwaramaarakeihi yiw+namavesaihi,

¹ Pitainyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi pikarya daza' yihithawas+waabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathoziya, Eziya, Bithiniya, sangi gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihirina yihithawas+waabe.

² Kigaakuna Gotiyai Nimwai sarim+nyina mena yawiraka yune gami saharina yihithahilakakeihilyi. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihi naw'nyaihirini yihimwaihakeihilyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari midinya'na, nabaai gamire tawe' sarim+nyini aalya yihya'ne'na naw'nyaihi yima'nya'na yihithahilakakeihilyi. Sareihirine yange'na tewaanna wigaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi naanna yihimwaihana!

Sigunyavi mwalaade'na diraginna yemwaalya'nesi.

³ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai Ganimaangeri yilaaya nayaa maryana! Neminyi kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyaridaa'nyainaavi gaala mena nemwaihakelyi. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakevi mudikeinaavi gaala mena nemwaihakelyi. Nabaai saharinevi gaalyabwineina yima'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyi," diraginna jemwaalya'neinaavi mena nemwaihakelyi.

⁴ Gamire kaimiraayainaavi mena nemwaihake'na Neni+maangere yuya maraadenna diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Bwia buradenna mi'. Sarena girikita'nanya yima'nadenna mi'. Waryaanya yima'nadenna mi'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mi'. Yarai yiwodenna mi'. Sarim+nyine yemwaalya Sigunyavi Gotiyai dame daavikengira.

⁵ Sarena sarim+nyinengi. Gotiyare diraginyavi sarim+nyina dame daavikeihilyi. Saharina diraginna limwabiza'na dame daavikelyi. Yinahu padaihasamaaryanevi dimwaalyide'na dame daavikelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yihivanike' Yirika aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi. Sareburana yilaaya nayaa maryana!

⁶ Yuya sahiningina yilaaya naanga yivanigasaihilyi. Dahaa'ne' maalikegaa'nesi dala pininna pininnanya taanginyanna yijiwaalyanna taanga yihizaavanigata kirini yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi.

⁷ Taanga yihizaavanigata sare'na yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yibwaridaakuvani "Taanga wiada kirini Naangeri diraginna kuna limwamanigasare. Sare'na kumire limwangebwi nebulyasi." Nemi "Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesi," yawidaa kirini dikevi yaamijiya'na marapiraayadivi' kwaake' nade goliya diraginya' maa'divitabaabi' sarimire limwangebwi diraginyabwi yima'nade'na taanga yihivanikebulyi. Goliya kayaaka yiwode kirini Naangeri limwangebwi goliya sahirinibita mi'. Aawa. Sa' goliyavi wawilavaka yi tewaanya naw'nyaangesi. Yuyagaa' waribainagwodesi. Sarimire diraginyabwi yivaimwagathe'na taanga yihivanike'nanyi. Divi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' Gotiyai "Limwagesaraavi yilaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavi wimwaihima! Sahwaraavire yaya makilima!" kada' taanga yihivanini.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyeta kwaihi kirini saharina yihivu'nivanikelyi. Dahaa' tinna kuna mwanganyadivita kwaihi kirini saharini limwadivisalyi. Sarevidaa'nyini yilaaya naanga nebwi yivanigasaihilyi. Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warikesi. Sahirini nemire maangeji yiniga wi'na wijiwakaade' mi'. (Aawa. Naangaangesi.)

⁹ Sarimĩ Naangerĩ limwanga yunevĩna dara yawi'mwaasaihĩlyĩ “Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yĩnahu nevadaihasamaaradelyĩra.” Sare'na yĩlaaya naanga daza' yĩvanĩgasaihĩlyĩ.

¹⁰ Padaihasamaata saburĩne' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyara birĩna birĩna yeva yawiyawĩta yaasasi. Sinnawi sahwaru yaata sarimĩnyĩne yanga wigaimwanga naangevi yĩhĩzaaya'nevĩna nemĩnyĩna dĩnĩkesi.

¹¹ Sinnawi Kĩraazĩtiyare Kuryai piropetiyaraavi simunyangĩ wĩlaraka yĩbwarĩdaakuna, Kĩraazĩtiyari daanga wivĩnyĩ'nesi dĩvidaa'nyĩ byaanna dĩragĩnyajĩ maarya'nesi sinnawi jalĩkurakyaakelyĩ. Sahwaru yawiyawĩta “Gathĩngaa' yĩma'nadehaakaka?” Nabaai “Benĩna yĩma'nadengaka dazagaa'?”

¹² Sahwaruavi Gotiyai mena yĩbwarĩdaakuna “Bĩrama'mwaata daza sarimĩnyĩnenna mi'. Aawa. Dĩvidaa'nyaraavĩnengĩra.” Sara yĩbwarĩdaakuna wiada piropetiyara sa wĩdeve dĩnĩkengĩ. Sa sarimĩnyĩnengĩra. Yagaala tewaanya' Kĩraazĩtiyai Wĩdaasakera yĩhĩzĩwaakesara daza yĩhĩthe'. Gotiyai Sĩgunyavĩdaa'nyĩ Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabĩna kya' sahware dĩragĩnyavĩ yagaala tewaanya' wĩjĩwaakĩna yĩhye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejeliyara kwarajĩ yawĩramaasavĩna wivũ'najarera.

Gĩrikita'nanya maayaina nawĩ'nyĩ mwalaadevwinesĩ.

¹³ Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburĩdaa'nyĩ sarĩnnya simunjabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadivĩ' nayaa jemwaalyĩla! Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtiyai ku'maayabanna yĩma'naabathevĩ sahwai yanga wigaimwangebwi naanga daza' yĩhĩzavaabathesi. Sarevi sarĩnnya simunya yunebanna yawi'divĩ' yuna jemwaalyĩla!

¹⁴ “Nemĩ Gotiyare kaimĩraayainera!” dapijĩ nayaa dĩmidĩnyĩla! Kĩgaa' sarimĩ yagaala tewaanyavĩna simunya kuneihĩrĩ yĩhĩvu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihĩlyĩ. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ayĩna namĩdĩbĩthĩka!

¹⁵ Aawa. Nawĩ'nyĩ dĩmwaalyĩla! Gotiyai jaka mena yĩhĩzĩvwaramaarakei sahwai nawĩ'nyaaangelyĩ. Gĩrikita'nanyai mĩka! Sahwai nawĩ'nyaaangei mwaalĩkabaabĩ' nawĩ'nyĩ jide'na nawĩ'nyaihi jĩma'nyĩla!

¹⁶ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dĩnĩkesi. Nĩmĩ gĩrikita'nanya maayainyĩ nawĩ'nyainyĩ. Sareburĩdaa'nyĩ nawĩ'nyaihi dĩmwaalyĩla! Sara dĩnĩke'nanyĩ.

¹⁷ Sarimĩ Gotiyari wĩdadivĩki “Nĩmwai.” Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeraavĩna tewaanyabwina marayawĩbwa'dei mi'. A'mwe maalĩkeraavĩna kayaa'nanyabwina marayawĩbwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawĩbwa'delyĩ. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sarimĩ “Nĩmwai,” wĩdĩpĩja' “Naangelyĩ. Dĩragĩnaangelyĩ,” yawi'divĩ' Sĩgunyavĩneihi kwaaka dathavakĩ angavaayaihi mwaaidivĩsagaa' nayaa yĩda'na jĩla!

¹⁸ Kĩgaakuna Ne sinnawĩnyaraavĩrebwi yĩhĩzaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihĩlyĩ. Sareihĩ yaasĩwa'na mwaaidivĩ' Gotiyai yĩhĩmubaka kayaa'nanyaburĩ wĩla yĩhyaarakeihĩlyĩ. Sarimĩ mena yawi'manĩga' “Kayaaka yĩnade nĩgwia pĩnĩjĩ golĩya kĩnĩjĩ manemubyakengĩ.

¹⁹ Aawa. Kĩraazĩtiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi.” A'mwera kumĩre kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarĩna sipĩzipĩya dĩwĩnyĩ yĩwihwaarya saza muwarikerĩ tadivĩtabaabĩ' Kĩraazĩtiyai nawĩ'nyaaangei gĩrĩka maayai nemĩnyĩne'na balakelyĩ.

²⁰ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawĩnyĩ daza' ya'nerĩ Kĩraazĩtiyari sinnawi dahĩlakyakelyĩ. Sare' kĩrĩ' aaya'ne dahasa sarimĩnyĩne'na gaimwanga yĩhya'nei ku'maayabanna yĩma'naabakegaakĩra.

²¹ Sahwai gamĩreihĩrĩ yĩhĩmwaihadaa'nyĩ sarimĩ Gotiyari limwadivĩsaihĩlyĩ. Gotiya sahwai Kĩraazĩtiyari baryari yĩdĩkaavaka byaanna dĩragĩnyĩ' wĩjaavakelyĩ. Kĩraazĩtiyai yĩhĩmwaaihaka sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Gotiyari limwadivĩ' Gotiyarĩna yemwaaihasalyĩ.

²² Sarim̄i yagaala nebula daza' mididivisavi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nigasaihilyi. Sareihi sirya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi sirya'mwe pwaihir̄i simunya yuyangi diraginna yihivu'nana!

²³ Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dvidaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraavidaa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderidaa'nyi mudikeihi yima'nesaihilyi. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralimwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi.

²⁴ Dara dinike'nanyi
 “A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.
 Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.
 Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.
 Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi.

²⁵ Kiri' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mi'.
 Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi.”
 Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na “Yuyagaa' waribainadesi,” yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

2

¹ Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimarasi'nyila! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyi kwaasiya sabulyi gilyivita kwalaalyajiyaraavina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyi bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimarasi'nyila!

² Bwaranyamlika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaai' Naangere yagaalyavina mijika yihyana! Sarevi “Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!” kadapiji sarinnya kuryara diraginyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi.

³ Sare' dini' “Naangei negaimwadelyi,' yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi.” Sara nebulya'na yihyanneihi gamire yagaalyavina yihivu'nana!

Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyarinesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyaryawinna dividieihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami sahwalysi. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Piri' daresti. Sahwarina a'mwera “Waryaanyalyi,” deva marasi'nesalyi. Piri' daresti. Kwarina Gotiyai “Nawinya nebulyalyi,” daka widahilakakelyi.

⁵ Nabaai sarim̄i saihi gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadivitabaai' Gotiyai gamireihiri yihimwaaihaka angeviyahirina gannya Kurya Tewaanyari wilyihimwaaihivanikelyi. Nabaai sarim̄i piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadivisaihiri yihimwaaihivanikelyi. Sareihi piriziyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi yiravetabaai' sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzaayideihilyi. Sara nayaa yipija' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawi'da yihimaaradelyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaihivanige. Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyi. “Nawinya nebulyalyi,” dena widahilakiwelyi. Sarevida'nyi sahwar̄i diraginna limwagazai Wagila kini maaradei mika! Arikewi.

⁷ Sarevida'nyi Naangeri limwadivisaihirina Kiraazitiyai wana nawinyalyi. A'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi. Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'n+wakelyi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yip+jaraav+na dara din+kesi.

Sila dazar+ mudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji walaraawadelyi.

Sara din+kesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazek+voidaapiya'na Kiraaz+tiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraaz+tiyari malimwagyadivi' kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazek+valyara mudap+'derera.

⁹ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai mena kih+thah+laka' gaminy+daa'nyaihi gamireihi yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dah+lakin+keih+lyi. Gotiyarina mubith+ka yira'div+savaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri widaayadiv+saih+lyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimagingya tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaih+lyi. Gotiyare a'mweih, Gotiyare gilyiv+saih+lyi. Sareih+ri yih+thah+lakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawi'nya ya sabwi duz+waakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kih+z+vwara' jih+nya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawi'nyavi wlay+h+mwaaihake'nanyi.

¹⁰ Kigaa' a'mweih mwaaletaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare a'mweih+lyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaih+lyi.

Kiraaz+tiyareina yadaanyaburaav+nesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweih, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yih+th+haa'bwar+ma! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yiw+namavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi “Wabah+laake'na kayaa'na yiw+neinyi. Maa'mujainyi,” yaw+resabwi mam+id+ib+na! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadiv+sa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaai+ka!

¹² Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapiri sawara kwaasi din+ip+ja! “Kiraaz+tiyarera kayaa'na yadiv+sare.” Kirivi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yaw+rangabi'de! “O, sawai nayaa yivan+ke' daaka!” Gotiyai yaw+bwarya'nei mu'nyadiv+saraayaw+inna boziyagaa' sarimi “Malimwagyadiv+sara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dip+ka!” dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

¹³ Naangerina simunya nayaa yaw+'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidiv+saraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaal+kerina sawari kwaakewi dimwaala!

¹⁴ Nabaai ga'maan+ya kwaraav+ji kwaakewi dimwaala! Sawaraavi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadiv+saraavi kayaa'nanya tiv+kirya'ne'na kiri' nayaa yadiv+saraavi yaya w+maki+ya'ne'naji maryasaabakere.

¹⁵ Sasare gim+ yadaa'gizi+ya'na Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivan+kelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yaw+'div+! “Kum+rebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera,” dara wangabi'de! “O, tewaanna jivan+ga!” Sara gim+ yadi gim+nyinebwina kayaa'nanya yin+ga wi'na maji yip+nerera.

¹⁶ Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'waw+nyaigi widaaya'neigi mamwaaid+nneig+nyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diragin+yaigi ginnya diragin+nyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakak+inna! Sarevi dara myaw+'dinna! “Diragin+nyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!” Sara myaw+'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'waw+nyaigi dimwaala!

¹⁷ A'mwe yuyaraav+re yayangi munyaba dimak+la! Kiraaz+tiyare ja'mweraav+na givu'nana! Gotiyarina yaw+'di “Naangelyi. Diragin+naangelyi,” lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavak+ya Kingiya Sizaar+ne yaya' munyaba dimak+la!

Yaasiwa'waw+nyaraav+nesi.

¹⁸ Angevi widaayadinyai+gi ginnya maremwaaiderina “A'mwe naangelyi,” nayaa yaw+'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawak+inna! Pwara tewaanna

gimaremwaaidivisaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaveraavina mi!. Aawa. Kayaa'na gimaremwaaidivita kwaraaviji nayaa dimidina!

¹⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wjavadaapi Gotiyarina simunyi tewaanyai wivadaihrakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna midinajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Gim! kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagiramapi murivikiri yija saburidaa'nyi Gotiyai be yilaaya gimaryadelaka! Aawa. Gim! tewaanyabwi yija! kiri! asilyi mala yaasiwa'na kagiramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dazahiburidaa'nyi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

²¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gizivwaramaake'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai giminyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryai!. "Nimi sara yebaaibi! nimore sivila yibwarimakupika!" daka givwaridaakwa!

²² Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mi!. Gamire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wi'netai mi!.

²³ Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji widina kye! biraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sari daanga wivnaka kiri! maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yidasava'na yawibwa'dei sahwaraavi wirivikiryane'na Gotiyare asiri wimwanginakelyi.

²⁴ Gam! sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavi timunadaavakelyi. Neminyina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangebawina gaala mwaabika!" daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki ga'bwaralyaji kayaaka kigale! daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi.

²⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaa! sipizipiyara tusa! yagalya'mavesarabisaigi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai ayina mena kagimakaba! dahaa! gimire kuryari maremwaalyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

3

A'mweyuraavinesi.

¹ Sasarebaaibi! kwala maa'nike'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarevida'ny! kwalaangei Kiraazitiyare yagaalya! galazekivaina yajai kwai gimire nawinyaburi gwanganaji Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na mi!.

² Gim! "Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi," da'gizi nayaa wimididinya'gireburi tinna gwanganade'nanyi.

³ "Ninnya a'mwei nawinya'nyi nyawiranganana!" da'gi gimire kilaakejiki mwasimaginna yawaala miwanninera! Mijasang! yawaala yiwannadinyaji nigwilalaaka paidapaide yideji baazi'ma'nya dala nabinabinyaji miwanninera!

⁴ Aawa. Kusimaginna ginnya simunya lika yulyarikevi yawaala yiwanninne'ginyi. Yawaala daza kayaaka yinadenna mi!. Yawaala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidivisabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadivi! nayaa dadivisabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinna wangada "Wana nawinyaangebulyi," dadevulyi.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaidivi! nawinya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza yawaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divi! kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaasangira.

⁶ Seraa! sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraamimire yagaalya! midinna yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigi," widakesi. Nabaai gim! nawinyabwina sara yija! aane pir! kirivina lika yarai mi jithevuridaa'ny! Seraa! nawinyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraa'vire kaimiraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi.

⁷ Sasarebaaibi! kwala maakinyaigi simunya nawinya yawidi ginnya a'mwes! nayaa dimwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwevire kilaakeji! diraginyaji! mika!

Sarev+daa'nyi nayaa y+deiny+.” Nabaai dare'na yawi'di “Gaalyabur+ine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naaly+. Sarev+daa'nyi ninnya a'mwev+re yaya' makil+ima!” Sara jaw+ka! Sara mi y+ja'na Gotiyari kuda'g+zi magu'nyi nagyath+ka!

K+raaz+tiyarera nayaa y+ip+nes+.

⁸ Dahaa' yagaala da' dara ji'mwann+de'nanyi “Sar+mi yuyaihi avaaiz+munya j+la! Pwai pwar+na pwai pwar+na yawi'd+vi' d+mwaaly+la! K+raaz+tiyare s+rya'mweraav+na y+h+vu'nana! Kale y+h+yana! Pwaraav+re yaya mamakwalaawi yap+ji sar+nnya yaya mamak+laap+na!”

⁹ Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyap+ji kum+re sabwina mur+vik+ip+nera! Nabaai biraiyagaala kih+thap+ji biraiyagaala sanna mur+vik+ip+nera! Aawa. Kum+re yad+vi'ta sabwi darebwi d+r+vik+ryideih+ly+ “Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari w+daana! ‘Sahwaraav+na tewaanya duzaama!’ ” Sasare sabwi kyap+ji Gotiyai “N+m+rera y+ma'napi+ji tewaanya naanga maap+ka!” daka jaka y+h+z+vwaramaara'.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nes+. Dara d+n+kes+.

A'mwei dara yaw+raja'

“Mwaalyabwina tewaanya ny+vu'nana!

Y+r+ka tewaanyang+ wangan+ma!”

Yagaala kayaa'nanya b+palana!

Kwaas+ yagaala madanna!

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya' g+ny+ra'na yana!

Tewaanyav+ nayaa yana!

Munya y+r+la d+wannana!

Sasarebwi d+rag+inna m+id+inana!

¹² Naangei y+da'maraangeraavi wangaman+ke'nanyi.

T+inna wanganaka maremwaidely+.

Naangei y+daanganya w+n+van+ke'nanyi.

Kad+ka w+n+ka wigaimwadely+.

K+r+' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraav+

J+kur+inna d+rag+inna y+van+ke'nanyi.

Sara d+n+ke'nanyi.

¹³ Nabaai sar+mi d+rag+inna nayaa y+pi+ja' tewaanya sabwi m+id+inya'na kayaa'na y+hya'nei bewalaka!

¹⁴ Aawa. K+r+' y+da'maraangeb+ina y+pi+ja' sah+r+vine'na Gotiyar+na taanges+ daanges+ damaa'man+ga! Sare'na y+laaya yad+vi' tewaanaanga y+h+y+nanneih+ly+. Nabaai lika ya'ne p+ni kihiz+waalap+ji sah+n+na sar+mi lika mip+nera! Yaw+ta kwalaalya mip+nera!

¹⁵ Sar+nnya s+munyang+ K+raaz+tiyar+na jaw+rangany+la! “Nem+re Naangely+. Tewaanyaly+!” Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ay+na w+ja'na d+rag+inna d+mwaaly+la! Gazaizai kihithaangan+ji “Sar+mi yemwaaiman+gata sabur+ aaya kaav+ly+' ber+ivaka?” Sarev+ ay+na w+ja'na nayaa jemwaly+la! K+r+' nayaa ja'naw+dad+vi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideih+ly+.

¹⁶ Sar+m+re s+munyai tewaanyai padaihirakya' nayaa y+da'na warana! Sarev+daa'nyi biraiyagaala y+h+th+pi+jahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' d+van+gasara dara wangab+de' “O, K+raaz+tiyari m+id+iv+isara tewaanyabwi j+van+gava!” Nabaai “Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wag+la maap+ka!” dapi kave duzideih+ly+.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nes+. Gotiyai s+munya yaw+raja' “Tewaanna yadaapi n+m+reraavi taanga wiana!” sar+mi tewaanyabwi yad+vi'sa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. K+r+' sar+mi taangebwi maap+ja' kayaa'na y+pi+ja' sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi.

18 Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaa'na yipineihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaih+rineba bala'. "Gotiyaryaw+inna sahwarav+ makuma!" daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaid'ny+ tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi.

19 Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi.

20 Kigaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyai yari murivikiryaka sahwarav+ yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wlamwaaina yina ye'. Sipiya savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'ny+ daraai dalyara aalyavi y+vainyaakere.

21 Daza' bavitaaziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminy+ bavitaaziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yih+vadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ayina mena dikaavakev+daa'ny+ yih+vadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mud+keihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Bavitaaziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaaziya' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'naka sariminy+ne simunyara tewaanyara padaihrakya'neihiri tewaanyaih+ri yih+mwaaihakesi.

22 Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyav+na mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aangas+ri ylamwalaaw+!. Ejel+yara+j+ naanga nabinabinyaraj+ dirag+nnakeraj+ yuyara sahwar+ kwaakew+ wila'narya'nelyi.

4

Kiraazitiyareraav+ne taangebwinaj+ widaaya'nebwinaj+ya'nesi.

1 Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwai simunyabwi limwagakabaabi' nabaai sarimi avaaiz+munyabwi dirag+na nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wijaavad+v+sa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'."

2 Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejiki'na kuna mwaaidehaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina mid+nadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi.

3 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe aj+mya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyad+v+ta saraav+re "Kuna yaana!" dad+v+! yad+v+! yad+v+ta saburi kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' yaw+ mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaid+v+sare. A'mweraav+ a'mweng+ ata limwad+v+! girikita'nanyabwi yad+v+sare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nad+v+! yimakaanya yamarina yad+v+sare. Tika munne naangengi saam+nyagaa' mwal+ibainy+na yad+v+! biyaaya dirag+nya kwalaalya nad+v+! kayaa'nanyabwi yad+v+sare. Kwaasi gotiyaraav+na yilaaya yad+v+! kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yad+v+sare.

4 Dahaa' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebulyi sabwina sahwaraj+ mye'mwannay+vaniga'. Sarev+daa'ny+ "Be'neka!" dad+v+! lika y+waainad+v+! biraiyagaala yih+thivaniga'.

5 Sahwara kumire yad+v+ta aaya kaav+la sa'na yaw+bwarya'neri yagaala wid+pi+delyi. Sai yaw+bwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraav+j+ barya kwaraav+j+ yaw+bwaraadelyi.

6 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnaw+ yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bain+ka kwaraav+j+ mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryaw+bwasa' mena din+kesi. Kilaakej+ baloji kwaakev+nejiki. Piri' daresi. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sahwarav+re kilaakej+kana maryaw+bwara+ma!" kada' wijiwaak+na. Piri' daresi. "Gotiyainy+ kuna mwaaihebaabi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaai+ika!" kada' wijiwaak+na ye'.

⁷ Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarev+daa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri nayaa duzideihilyi.

⁸ Yuyangi sinnawinya' da'daresi. Sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilmwagarila! Kihivu'noj+ pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi.

⁹ Sarimiji bye'mwannamwaaibineraavi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya angengi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji maajimunya myawipina!

¹⁰ Sarimijiya gazaigizaigi Gotiyare yangebwi maaragineigi pwaina pwainanyari dhaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya nawinyaigi+ Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinyila!

¹¹ Gotiyai yangenna diraginyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimijiya pwai yagaalya' wij+waakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wij+waakana! Pwai a'mwe pwar+ widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

¹² Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaai+ taanga kihyoji lika nyiwaain+pika! Sanna dara nyawip+d+! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!"

¹³ Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitiyari daanga wiv+nakabaaib+ neymanike'nanyi," dapiji yilaaya jila! "Divi gaminne byaanna diraginya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi y+ yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila!

¹⁴ Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihy+nanneihilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kininnakei yih+mwaalike'na yilaaya jila!

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimijiyari daanga wiv+najai a'mwer+ tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, y+ kayaa'nanya ya'nei, y+ pwaraavire yaasiwa'na maremwaalya'nei, y+ dazareri daanga wijaavipi+devaai+ tivikisa'na sarimijiyari daanga nujaavipika!

¹⁶ Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagila maaarannera! Yaya nawinya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakelyi," dana!

¹⁷ Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarei yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angev+yainaav+daa'nyi nyawibwaradelyi. Sinnaw+ diraginna sara kaneyoji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazek+voidiv+saraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'!

¹⁸ Dara dinike'nanyi

"A'mwe yida'maraanger+ taanga naanga kujaavapiji Kiri' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja'

Gotiyari ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka!

Kayaa'nanyari gatha'dara ya'nelaka!

Kayaa'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

¹⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaaib+ Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi' kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyarina wijaavin+pika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadengina sara yadelyi.

5

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwines+.

¹ Yuya sareng+daa'nyi sarim+ijiya a'mwe naangeraavi w+id+haa'bwar+ima! Nimi kwainy+iji Naangereraav+ire naangeiny+ mwaaiheiny+. Nabaai Kiraaz+it+iyai daange kamaara' nimi sainy+ t+innyaraaly+ wanganer+na jal+ikurakad+inyainy+. Naangere byaanna d+irag+inya daza' ku'maayaba y+ima'naabathe' nimi kwainy+iji kwaih+ily+ maraadeine. Sareiny+ naangeih+ri+ d+irag+inna y+h+th+ma!

² Sip+izip+yaraavi maremwaaid+v+tabaaibi' Gotiyare a'mweraavi sarim+inyabanneraavi nayaa d+imaremwaaly+la! Waw+inya y+van+igasang+na a'mwera d+irag+inna y+h+had+v+' saihi yaasiwa'na ny+ip+d+ika! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi "Sahwara nim+reraavi maremwaab+ika!" yaw+'devaaibi' nayaa j+la! Yune n+igwianna maarya'nenna waw+inya sa' mip+nera! Aawa. Sarim+ire simunyang+ "Nayaa w+igaimwag+ima!" dad+v+' d+irag+inna neb+wina j+la!

³ Gotiyai a'mweraav+neih+ri+ y+h+thah+lakaka saraavi dath+wanga mip+nera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarim+ire mwaalyabur+iji ya'nebur+iji t+inna y+h+wanganap+iji tewaanyabwina y+ibwar+daakwia'na sara m+id+ib+'de'na tewaanyaihi d+imwaaly+la! Sareihi d+imaremwaaly+la!

⁴ Sare' sip+izip+yaraav+na Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba y+ima'naabathehaa' y+h+r+v+ik+rya'ne' byaanna d+irag+inya' miw+iy+ yade' d+imaaryideih+ly+.

⁵ Sabaaibi' a'mwe m+ig+inya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa d+im+d+iny+la! Sara yad+v+' sarim+ yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'd+v+' sirya'mweraavi nayaa duthaay+la! Dara d+in+ike'nany+

"Gotiyai pihad+ika y+ip+jaraavi tih+radely+.

Kiri' kwaamusaraav+na yangebwi w+ijaavadely+."

Sara d+in+ike'nany+.

⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi yune gannyagaa' Gotiyai "Kum+ire yaya' munyaba mak+l+ima!" kadozi gam+ire ata d+irag+inaangiri kwaamu' d+imwaaly+la!

⁷ Sahwai sarim+iny+na yaw+'da nayaa y+h+maremwaaide'na yuya yaw+ta kwalaalya gam+ire as+ri+ daky+la!

⁸ Nayaa d+ivada'galayaw+rila! T+inna nayaa jemwaaly+la! Sarim+ire y+kamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kav+j+l+ika pwai laayoniyai pwaka d+irag+inna dadevaaib+saly+. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi t+ika nya'neraav+na b+iragaaz+wadely+.

⁹ Naanger+ d+irag+inna limwangev+ d+irag+inna mwaalap+iji sahwari dir+v+ik+ras+'nyidely+. Sarim+ yaw+'man+iga' "Nemi daanga ma'daanyabaab+ib+' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraaz+it+yarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'd+iv+isare." Sare'na d+irag+inna d+ithaay+la!

¹⁰ Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya kaav+lyaly+. Kiraaz+it+yari+na jaka y+h+z+v+waramaaraka sahwara byaanna d+irag+inya' yuyagaa' Kiraaz+it+yari+ war+ibainade' y+h+zaavakely+. Daange' maali+kegaa'na d+imaaryide', d+ivi gam+ sai yavada'galay+h+mwaaihadely+. Y+h+mar+daakwadely+. Sarim+ire simunyang+ d+irag+inya y+h+ivaimwagathely+. D+irag+inyaih+ri+ y+h+mwaaihadely+.

¹¹ Sahwai d+irag+inya' k+n+innakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

Yagaala p+in+nes+.

¹² Saailaazare as+ri+ yagaala tuta dam+l+' y+hidawasiwaabe. Nimi sar+ina yaw+'na "Neya'mwei naw+'nyaly+." Pikarya dazavi "Sarim+iny+ d+id+haa'bwar+ima!" dena mena yaw+rangad+ y+h+zal+ikurak+ivan+ige. Daza' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyas+ra. Dazav+ nayaa d+irag+inna d+ithaay+la!

¹³ Naangerera Bav+l+oni mwaaihasaraav+iji mena y+h+thah+lakakera "Neya'mweihi!" y+h+th+waa'. Nabaai nim+irei Maak+yai sai kwaly+ "Nya'mweihi!" y+h+th+waa'.

¹⁴ Sarim̄i yuyaihi sirya'mweraavina kale ya saburine maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Gotiyare naryavi dimwaalyila! Sare' nyivu'nivanikesi.

Pitai

2 Pitai Pitai Píkarya Ayawídaasi Yídavakesira.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Saaimoní Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasiwa'wawínyainyí. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyídasaabadeinyí Apozeliyainyí. Sareinyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Yí a'mweihírína, Kíraazítíyari díragínna límwanga nawí'nyabwi mena maaresaihirína yíhithawasíwaabe. Sarínnya nawí'nya dazabwi nemí maaro díragínna límwanga avaala dazabulyí. Límwanga dazabwi nemíre Gotíyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare tewaanya yída'maraangeví mena yíhízaavakebulyí.

² Gotíyalyí Jizaazai nemíre Naangelyí saraari nebulya'na yawíramaa'dívisavi sarímínyí yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesí kwaamu'nanyaburí tewaanya mwaalya'nesí naanna yíhwarana!

Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaasabulyí yune gamínneinaavi nedahílakyabulyí sawaarínesí.

³ Gannya díragínya Gotíyarídaa'nyavi Kíraazítíyai nemí gaala yíníga wí'na mwaalya'nejí Gotíyareburínejí sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyí. Nemí Kíraazítíyai gamí sari nebulya'na yawírangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemírengíra. Yí gannya byaanna díragínyasi gannya tewaanaangesí nejaaya'neinaavi jaka nejívwaramaarake'nanyí.

⁴ Sawaarídaa'nyí nemínyíne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawí'nyaangejí yune naangejí mena nejaavakengí. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangí yí munyí' díkaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaraavi wíwa'deraavi wana kayaaka wígalakadevurí gímí líkaanya yenadaava'gízí kayaaka yíma'nade sabwi davílaka!” daka naanga gízaavakengí. Nabaai sara ya'gízí gaalyasi yune Gotíyare yawísabulyí je'mwannamaa'de'nanyí. Yí Gotíyaibísaigí jíma'nade'nanyí. Sare'na mena nejaavakengí.

⁵ Sabaabí' nabaai gímí dakíníke dazahirívínají nayaa yawí'dí díragínna yadí gímíre díragínna límwangeburíjí tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburíjí Gotíyare sídu'nakebwi je'mwagakya!

⁶ Nabaai sídu'nakeburíjí gímíre kílaakejíkíne saburí nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburíjí taanga gwa'dí'nyí díragínna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai díragínna daayaburíjí Gotíyainebwi je'mwagakya!

⁷ Nabaai Gotíyaineburíjí neya'mwerají nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavi ye'mwannemwaala saburíjí pwaraavína tewaanya gívu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya!

⁸ Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímínyí yuya sa kuna gwa'dí'nyí sasare sabwi kuna naanga yíma'nadevulyí. Nabaai yawíta sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mí'. Saví tíka munne kwalaalya yíma'nadengí. Sarevídaa'nyí nemí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai nemíre Naangerí nebulya'na yawíranganaade'nanyí.

⁹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sígunyaba waríke tíinna wangadei mí'. Sai tíinna tíbínalyí. Gotíyai gamíre yuya kayaa'nanya sínnawí yake sa duimwagasí'nake' navíka mena yadelyí.

¹⁰ Nya'mweigí, sarevídaa'nyí sabwi minna! Aawa. Díragínaanga yadí dara jawíramaaka! “Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaaraka sabulyí gamí sahwaríneinaavi nedahílakaka sabulyí kuna díragínna yawíraana! Sareina dazaburaavi nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímí sara yíja' mwalaraawi jítheigínyí. Aríkewí.

11 Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Gim' sasare sabwi mididiza' nemire Naangei nevadai-hasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidevi tikurya' yunebanna baasada nawi'nya sahirivi' yanga naange'na gimwaaichozi gim' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevi dimwaaide'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyarine Widaasadera tinna wanganesa'nesi.

12 Sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi' yuya dazangi' mena yawirangadivi' mena maa'divi' yagaala nebula dazavi diraginna daaveta kiri' sariminyi' ayina yidikavimwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawiryide'na "Sariminyi' ayina yihithima!" dadi' yihithawasivanaabihe.

13-14 Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyibwaridaakwake' nimire kilaakeji' siminya'bsaji' yagalya'mavidehaa' maalikegaa' wa'dozi' yune maalikegaa'na balideinyi'. Sara yawi'manige'naji' nabaai' nimi' "Darebwi nawi'nyabulyi'. 'Yuyagaa' kilaaka sajikina' nimi' kuna mwaaidi' sarimire simunyangi' yidikavimwaaihya'na ayina sara yihithideinyi', " yawi'manige'naji' kuna sara yihithideinyi'. Sare' nawi'nyasi.

15 Sare'na sariminyi' wijiwaakya' diraginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai' divi' nimi' mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarimi' yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yi' sarimi' tinna wanganapiji' "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

16 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi' mena yihithivanigo' nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya'na, nabaai' sahwai' ayina bathevwinesi' sarimi' mena yawi'divisaihiyi'. Kiri' nemi' yaasiwa' wajingyagaala sidu'nakebi' dinika' mamidinnyadaa' gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinnyari' Gotiyare diraginya' maarakeri' nemi' tinna wanganorina. Sarevidaa'nyi' nemi' jalikurakivanigo.

17 Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei' Gotiyai' sahwarine' yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya' wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya' byaanna naange' gamire maremwaalyaburine' savi' mwaalakebadaa'nyi' Gotiyai' dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina' yasaaba' "Dazai' nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi'. Sahwarina' tewaanya nyivu'nivan!'. Sahwai' yilaaya nyigaidelyi'."

18 Nemi' gamiji' mugunya nawi'nya' girika' maaya' savi' ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangwiraaya' daza' Sigunyavidaa'nyi' kinnigava' nemi' kadika' mena wi'nagovinera.

19 Sarevidaa'nyi' nemi' Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire' yagaalya' diraginna naanna yawirama'daanyaine' "Yo. Sa' naanga' nebulyasi'." Nabaai' sarimi' kwaihiyi' kumire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi'. Mugunyavi' tinna wangano sa' maalikesi'. Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire' yagaalya' wavila'nike' di'baakei' jihinyawi' baaka wilaliwarikeibisasi'. Yi' sa' kuna liwa'da yune Kiraazitiyarine' yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki' bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaaibi' Kiraazitiyai' walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi' yuna wila'yihithikaavadelyi'.

20 Yagaala dazavine' yawita' sinnawinya' daresi'. Nayaa' yawiranganna ja! "Gotiyare Bukuyavi' Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire' yagaala gazasavi' aaya kaavilyavina nennya yune simunya gavengina' mamidinaanna!"

21 Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna' a'mwe' pwai' gamire simunyavidaa'nyi' Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwaakiyagaalya' dakai' mi'. Aawa. Kurya' Tewaanyai' a'mweraavi' kadihaa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai' wijaavaka sa' a'mwe' tewaanyara' pwaraavi' wijiwaakina' yina yesangi'. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai' negaimwadaawoji' aaya kaavila' sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

2

*Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyide'nesi.
(Juthiyai 4-13)*

¹ Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaai' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarimi kwaihir' mwaalina yhipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' "Nawi'nyainera. Kiraazitiyareina," dadi' kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri' sahwarina bule'na wijaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadi' kumi sara kayaaka yime'nyab' yima'nipi'derera.

² Sahwara kwaasiya' dadi' girikita'nanya yaaswa' avaanna wilamaryadaapiji Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'derera. Sara yipi'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawi'nya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dipi'dere.

³ Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasareraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaalika.

⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yiroriyavi kalavuzara marapweyirakakera mwalyasara yirori'la wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaai' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka!

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera alya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwinawijiwakaakeri Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sareraji tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁶ Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai diki' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'nyi kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁷ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotimi padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwarav' tinniyaba wilawimwalyaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikerikaavi kumire kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebwinawidei, sai lika yiwaainada gamire simunyavi daanga wividelyi kiwinya dinikengi galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka!

⁹ Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pini kwima'noji yijiwaala sabwi marasi'nyana Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannelyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwarav' kuna diraginna marirakadelyi.

¹⁰ Tivikita naange' dareraav'nesi. A'mwera munyi' dika yidade sabwi mididivi' kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadi' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji yaaswa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivita sahvara yi navika yibwaakadivi' yune kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kiri' myadivisare.

11 Mamaayara diraginya naangejiyara a'mwe dazaraavi wavila'divisare. Kiri' sahvara Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi kotiya wimaryadivi' biraiyagaala widadivitara mi'.

12 A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawiara yune kilaakejikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiaraavi maa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerbisare. Yi sahvara myawiranganyadivisanna, sahininna biraiyagaala dadivisare. Yikuriyaawia bwia bura'devaai' a'mwe dazahvara kayaaka yima'nipi'dere.

13 Sahvara kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wirivikiradere. Sahvara yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi biyaaya kwalaalya nibainyabulyi sawita gaveгаа' aala! Nemi nyilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' sariminyawi kwaasiya sahvara girikita'nanyara wilaayihimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyawi sara yadivi' sariminyi kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare.

14 Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengi wangadivi' ata limwangebwina ya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginya mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara yadivi' kayaa'na ya'neraavi makwodiviki. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi wabarinna yabwina simunya mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'nadera mwaahasara!

15 Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaavadivi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na. Sahvara Beyomire kaimiraayai Belaamimire tusari' midimanigasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwiti'viki'na savina yima'nya'na nawi'nyina wivu'nakelyi.

16 Kiri' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilikyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kiri' Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sahwar' maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, wi'nawijiwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tihina yaakelyi.

17 Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita dazara aaliyiminya pini aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaibisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipaidaa'nyi yiwinama'na yadevaibisare. Yi waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahvara kayaa'nanya sahibanna wipi'dere.

18 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahvara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahvara a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana da-haasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi.

19 A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pini yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi." Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi.

Diraginya pini a'mweri mena wawilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wawilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaabidere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaabidere.

²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawi'nyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere.

²² Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaakiwinya nebulya'na dinika pibwi dara dini' "Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwannanyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

3

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabather'nesi."

¹ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' yawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesi. Pikariyikwia pirawaala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaihya'ne' yihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiryide'nanyi.

² Kigaakuna Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaata nawi'nyara dinikenna dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarina yima'nya'nengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika w'nesa' ayina jawirila!

³ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Yirika aayarikaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraiyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunnya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididivi'

⁴ biraiyagaala dara dipi'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegaa'daasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi waryaakabaabi' kuna warika Gotiyai wakyaakegaa'daasi."

⁵ "Sinnawi waryaakabaabi' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawi'divi' darevi kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitarara mi'. Sare' kuminyina lika yulya'd'nyi myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala sav' aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavi w'layima'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnyaba warina. Wakyaakegaa'.

⁶ Kiri' nabaai dividaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya sav' kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri yivaniga'.

⁷ Yune yagaala dazahiri' sigunyasi Kwaakevasi dahaa' warikewari yitavalimwagari'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayagaa' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisaraavi kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagarikesi. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dehaa'nanyi.

⁸ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yawita piri'na simunya navika nyipidika! Naangere simunyavidaa'nyi yawi'mani' "Yirika gave pigaa'na kwaramewaani taawizaniyabisasi (1,000). Kwaramewaani taawizaniya daza yirika gave pigaa'bisangi." Nemire yawi'na "Yirikeri' maalikegaaki. Kwaramewaani

taawizan+ya saamin+yagaak+ra.” Kir+i' gam+ny+i aawa. Avaalyagaak+ra. Sare'na gam+regaa' walaabathely+i.

⁹ Sinnaw+i Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai y+ma'nya'nei kave kave mivan+i'. Sarev+ina a'mwe pwara yaw+i'div+itabaab+i' kave kave sabwina mivan+i'. Aawa. Sai yaw+i'na “A'mwe kwaala pwai ny+wawod+ika!” Aawa. Sai d+ina “A'mwe yuyara simunya mud+ikebwi yaw+ramaap+ika! Ny+limwab+ika!” Sarev+daa'ny+i sahwai sar+im+ny+ina yaw+i'da sai kuna yemwaal+i'.

¹⁰ Sai yaw+bwarya'nei walaaboz+i kir+i' Naanger+ne Yir+ikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaab+i' y+ma'nadehaaki. Yir+ika sar+iki sagaa' sigunya' y+munya naanga piloji y+w+nama'na yades+i. Sah+iba ny+ilyaly+i lawely+i sil+ingaam+nyaji sa d+ike' nasi'na kyoji aalya'b+i' y+ma'ny+ina, y+w+ina yadeng+i. Yuya kwaaka k+vaki war+ika saji sah+vaki yad+v+ita saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabatheng+i.

¹¹ Yuya sasare sa aalya'b+ita mena sara y+ma'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaab+neih+laka! Sar+imi tewaanyabur+ina yamaryad+v+i' Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa d+im+d+iny+ila!

¹² Sasare saburi Gotiyare Yir+ika sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaid+v+i' y+ Yir+ika Naanga sagaa' yaraina y+ma'nade'na sar+imi Naangere waw+inya d+iragin+na nayaa j+ila! Naanga Yir+ika dazagaa' sigunya' d+ika nasi'na yades+i. D+ikwara'munanga naange' gam+re yuya war+ika saba sa d+ika nasi'noji aalya'b+i' y+ma'nadeng+i.

¹³ Kir+i' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakev+i' sigunya mud+ikevas+i kwaaka mud+ikevas+i sawaar+ina yemwaaiho. Sah+iba yune y+da'maraangeb+wina waradevera.

¹⁴ N+im+ire nya'mweih+r+ina tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi, sarev+daa'ny+i dazanna yemwaaid+v+i' Naanger+ne nayaa d+iragin+na yad+v+i' naw+i'nya y+da'na mwaaid+v+i' Naangegaa' Gotiyare t+innyar+i y+wetawakya p+in+j+yaihi namwaab+th+ika! Sip+izip+ya y+wihwaarya maayara g+r+ikita'nanya maayarab+saihi d+imwaaly+ila! Nabaai sar+imi Gotiyaly+i avaaiz+munya'na d+imwaaly+ila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi d+imwaaly+ila! Sar+imi naw+i'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi d+ivi Gotiyai y+h+wanganadely+ira.

¹⁵ Naangei nem+ny+i kave neyada kuna yemwaal+i'. Sare'na nayaa dara jaw+r+ila! “Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavi kuna nevadaihasamaaradevwina.” Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nem+ire neya'mwer+ina tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli' sai kwaly+i sar+im+ny+ina p+ikarya avaala sah+baab+i'na y+idavakely+i.

¹⁶ Yo, gam+re p+ikar+y+ikwia yuyangi, dazah+n+inna dadely+i. Nabaai yagaala p+ini p+ikar+y+ikwia dazangi war+ike nayaa yaw+ramaarya'na yag+yagi waw+nyasi. A'mwera s+duta maayara kum+re simunya d+iragin+nya mwaryades+yara Pol+im+ire yagaala daza mariw+inakad+v+i' Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya p+in+ng+i+j+i mariw+inakad+v+itabaab+isasi. Nabaai sasare sara yad+v+i' kum+i dazahwara kayaaka y+igainya'nerera.

¹⁷ N+im+ire nya'mweih+r+ina tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi, sinnaw+i mi'na y+h+th+we'na yuya dazanna mena yaw+i'div+saih+ily+i. Mi'na y+h+th+we yuya sasarev+daa'ny+i sar+imi saihi mala nayaa j+wanny+ila! A'mwe k+w+inya galazek+vaaid+v+isaraav+ire kwaasi yagaalya sar+im+ny+i y+h+mwagi'nadaawori sar+imi nebulyavi d+iragin+na madaayi ny+p+ika! Nalaraaw+p+ika!

¹⁸ Aawa. Sar+imi Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangev+i d+imwaaly+ila! Sahwai nem+ire Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kir+aa+z+tiyaly+i. Sarer+i yanga gaimwanga dazav+i+j+i sahwari simunya yaw+ramaarya'nev+i+j+i d+iragin+na divada'galedaay+ila! Sarev+i sar+imi yanga naanga daza' ay+ina p+in+i+j+i kuna naanna d+imaary+ila! Sara yad+v+i' sar+imi Kir+aa+z+tiyar+i yaw+ita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna d+imaary+ila! Dahaasi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yir+ikes+i gam+re yaya' munyaba mak+ilaana! Sai byaannakely+i. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

1 Joni

Jonì Pìkariyìkwia Mudì'nanya' Yìdavakesì.

Gaalyaburì Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarìnesì.

¹ Darei sinnawì kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawì aayawìdaa'nyì mwalyaakerìnesì. Sarerì Nedasaabadeina wimìdìnoi kadìka wì'norìna. Sarerì nemìre tìna wanganorìna. Sarerì yawìranganorìna. Sarerì nemìre asa mwanganorìna. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburì aaya kaavilyarìnesì.

² Gaalyaburì aaya kaavìla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yìma'naabìna kya' nemì tìna wanganorìna. Tìna wanganorìna nayaa jalìkurakadaa yìhìthadaanyì. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburì aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nìmwalyì ye'mwannamwalyaakelyì. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyijìwainnadaa'nyì sarì tìna wanganorìna.

³ Sahwarì tìna wanganona kadìka wì'no sarìna sarìmìnyijì yìhìthìvanìgo. “Nemìjì avaaizìmunya ye'mwannamwalaana!” dona yìhìthìvanìgo. Nabaai nemìre ye'mwannamwaalya' daresì. Nìmwalyì gamìre Gawaalì' Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyalyì nemì avaaizìmunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera.

⁴ “Avaazìmunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevìna yìlaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!” dona yagaala daza' yìda'manìgo.

Gotiyai Baakerìnesì.

⁵ Yagaala da' Kìraazìtiyai kaneda' kadìka wì'nona yìhìthìvanìgo. Sa' daresì. Gotiyai baakevì aaya kaavilyalyì. Sahwarì jìhìnyaya maalìka aane pìmìlì' kìmìlì' muwarikelyì.

⁶ Sare'na jìhìnyavi kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasì daaza' “Sahwalyì avaaizìmunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyì,” kwaasì yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwinà ja'neburì mivanìgo.

⁷ Aawa. Baakevì tewaanna mwaaidevaabì' baakevì tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kìraazìtiyare pwarajì avaaizìmunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalìvaangei Jizaazare tawevì nemìre kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasì'nada tawe sahirì' gìrìka neduimwagasì'nade'nanyì.

⁸ Nemì dìnyìna “Nìmì kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyìra,” dìnaaja' sìmunyangì kwaasì yawì'daanyainera. Sarevì nebulya' nemìre sìmunyangì wìlanewa'de' mì'.

⁹ Nemìre kayaa'nanyanna jalìkurakìnaaja' Gotiyai “Kumìre kayaa'nanya marasì'nìma! Kumìre gìrìkita'nanya yuya, yì yìda'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasì'nìma!” dozi “Kayaa'nanya marasì'nìdeinyì,” dìnìke'na nayaa lìmwannìkei, yìda'maraangei mwaalìkei sara yadelyì.

¹⁰ Nabaai Gotiyai nedìnì' “Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yìgasaihìlyì.” Sarevìdaa'nyì nemì “Kayaa'nanya migeinyì,” dìnaaja' Gotiyarìna dìna “Sahwai kwaasì yagaala dadelyì.” Nemì kwaasì sara daaza' gamìre yagaalya' nemìre sìmunyavì wìlanewa'de' mì'.

2

¹ Nìmìre kaimìraaya maalìkeihi, yagaala daza' pìkarya yìhìthawasìvanaabìhe. Sarìmì kayaa'nanya mìpìne'na “Wìjìwaa'kìma!” dena yìhìthawasìvanaabìhe. Sare' kìrì' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' nemìnyìne kayaa'nanyanna Nìmwari marewìdadei mwaalì'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyai yìda'maraangelyì.

² Sarei nemìre kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyarì sinna tìka wìda'devwi mubamarasì'nya'nei balakelyì. Nemìrenna gavenna mì'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakìyaraavìne kayaa'nanyannanyìra.

Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia'nebulyi midinya'nesi.

³ Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera."

⁴ Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazitiyarina kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'.

⁵⁻⁶ Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihe." Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaaibi' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari wilamwaali'."

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi.

⁸ Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'si. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaan'vani'."

⁹ Pwai "Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi.

¹⁰ Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaaibi' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi.

¹¹ Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijiinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

¹² Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi.

¹³ Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanimi mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁴ Kaimiraayamiliki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wlayihimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe.

¹⁵ Kwaakevakiya sabwina mihivu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakiya sanna mihivu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi.

¹⁶ Kwaakevakiya yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wan-gadivisanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara "Gilyivisanna nimeinyira," yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakiya saburidaa'nyangira.

¹⁷ Kwaakevakiya sabwi mena yimaanyi'na yivanikebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaanyi'na yivanikebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangerines.

18 Kaimiraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihiyi "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara wi'netabaabibi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'n'iwaa'. Sarev'idaa'nyi yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'n'iwakegaaki."

19 Yikamaanga sahwara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwinna mwaabizi kwaji nemiji kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kipidika! Kiri' Gotiyai neminyina " 'A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi', yawipika!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'.

20 Sarimi yikamaangerabisaihi mi'. Saihire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wilyaihimwaalike'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi.

21 Sare' sarimi nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' midayiwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasi yagaalya' nebulyav'idaa'nya' mika!" yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

22 A'mwe kwaasi yagaala dadei aaihwakaka? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi "Jizaazari Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!" Yi dazai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinaji Gawaalikina "Aala!" yawi'delyi.

23 Gazaizai Gawaalikina "Aala!" yawirajai Nimwai kwarinaji "Aala!" yawi'delyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalikina "Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalira," dazai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraalyiyalira.

24 Saihi yagaala sinnawi sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wilyaihwarana! Sinnawi kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wilyaihwaraja sarev'idaa'nyi Gawaalikiji Nimwariji kuna dulawimwaalyideihilyira.

25 Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi."

26 Kwaasi yihithipijaraavina pikarya daza yida'mwengi.

27 Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihimwaaiha' kuna wilyaihimwaali'. A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga'. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai wilyaihimwaalikei yuyanna yihiwirivani'. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivanike' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai wilyaihimwaalikei yihiwiryakabaabi' Kiraazitiyari' kuna dulamwaalyila! Sarev'idaa'nyi sara jila!

28 Sarevi kaimiraaya maalikeihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyav'idaa'nyi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' "Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!" dapi Kiraazitiyari' kuna dulamwaalyila! Yi'mavaabathevi gaminyina lika myadaa wagi'la mamaryadaa magwamwannanne'na sahwari' kuna dulamwaalyila!

29 "Sahwai yida'maraangelyi," yawi'divisav'idaa'nyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwinna yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikeliyi," yawirangabineihilyira.

3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavines.

1 Yithaanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. " 'Nimire kaimiraayara, dima!" daka Kiraazitiyari' limwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. "Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera," dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraazitiyarina myawiryasavina "Gamire kaimiraayarera," maneyawirivaniga'.

2 Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nemi bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganyaine. Kiri' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gami sahwabi'

yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyarî nayaa yawiranganawaajiya'na sahwaibi' yima'naadeine.

³ Nabaai sai tewaanyai girikita'nanya maayai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mwe gazaizai sahwarîna sara yemwaalikei Kiraazitiyarîna tewaanyai yima'nivanikelyi.

⁴ Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwînya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwînya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi.

⁵ Nemi yawi'manigo. "Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!" kada' sahwarî wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwarî kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyî sahwarî gazaizai wilamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwarî yawiranganna yikei mi'. Sarîna simunnakei mi'.

⁷ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabayihithathika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yida'maraangebwinâ yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaaibi' sai yida'maraangelyi.

⁸ Kayaa'nanyabwinâ yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawî kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataanimirebwinâ kayaa'nanyabwi avâina yadei Saataanimirelyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataanî kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalasi'nima!" daka Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi.

⁹ Gazaizai Gotiyarei yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwinâ yadei mi'. Gamire simunyangi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wilamwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwinâ yadei mi'. Gotiyarei mwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwinâ kuna yannei mi'.

¹⁰ Nabaai yawiranganaaja! "Gotiyarei aihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aihwai dingaka?" nemi dara yawiraade'nanyî "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi'. Nabaai gya'mwerîna tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mika!"

Neyamweraavîna kale yabwinesî.

¹¹ Sinnawî aayawidaa'nyî sarimî yagaalya' kadîka dara wi'nesa'nanyî "Neyamweraavîna tewaanya kale neyadeine.

¹² Kenibi' mamwalaannera!" Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangeri tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyî gahwaalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyî.

¹³ Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyî sarimî yida'maraangebwi yivanigasa'na Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sarimînyîna similika wimwaalike'na atîka maru'napîna!

¹⁴ Nemi yawi'manigo. Neyamweraavîna kale neyivanike'na dara yawi'manigo. Dikevi marasi'nyane sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburî mena wilamwaaîho. Kale mwivanikei Dikevi marasi'nyaneburî barya saburî kuna wilamwaalî'.

¹⁵ Gazaizai gya'mwerîna similika widei sahwai a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarimî yawi'maniga! "A'mwei pwaraavi tamakadei gamire simunyangi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wiwa'dei mi'."

¹⁶ Kale wia'nevîne kaavilya' yawi'mwo daresi. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi nemînyineba. Sarevi nemînyîna kale wia'nebwinâ yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nemi kwainaji neyamweraavineba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera.

¹⁷ Sare' kirî' pwai Kwaaka davakîya mwaalya'ne kininnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mwerî wimudasadaaworî tinna wanganna yoji kirî' gya'mwerîna simunya' tihî'na yoji sahware simunyangi Gotiyarîne kale wia'ne' gara wiwarîka!

¹⁸ Nĩmĩre kaimĩraaya maalĩkeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavĩ yune yagaalyanna nudaathĩka! Yune maangi'na nudaathĩka! Aawa. Nemĩnyĩ kale neyadaa-wori sahwaravĩ tewaanna yadaa wĩgaimwagaana! Nebwina wĩgaimwagaana! Wĩmudaasĩvanĩke duzaayĩla!

Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ limwadĩvisara Gotĩyarĩna lĩka myadĩvisaraavĩnesĩ.

¹⁹ Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburĩ yawĩraade “Nebulyavĩdaa'nyainyĩ. Gotĩyaryaba nĩmĩre sĩmunya' kavena waradeinyĩ. Nĩmĩre kayaa'nanyanna myawĩrivanĩgeinyĩ.”

²⁰ Sa' dare'nanyĩ. Nemĩre kayaa'nanya mena marasĩ'nyagaa' nemĩre sĩmunyangĩ “Nĩmĩ kuna kayaa'nanyainyĩ,” yarai kwaasĩ yawĩraajahaa' Gotĩyai yuyangĩna yawĩrangadei nemĩre sĩmunya wavĩlawakadei yawĩ'na “Gĩmĩre kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasĩ'neneinyĩ.” “Marasĩ'neneinyĩ,” sara yawĩ'na yade'na nemĩre kayaa'nanyanna myawĩraanneine. Nemĩre sĩmunya kavena waradesĩ. Nabaai sara yawĩ'de'na “Nebulyavĩdaa'nyaine,” yawĩraadeine.

²¹ Nyĩvu'nadeihi, sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nemĩre sĩmunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawĩri yaaja' Gotĩyarĩna diragĩnna da'daanyĩ.

²² Nabaai gamĩre kĩwĩnya dĩnĩke kuna mĩdĩdaa yĩlaaya wĩvu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pĩnĩnna yĩdanganaaja' sahwai wĩjaavĩna neyadelyĩ.

²³ Gamĩre kĩwĩnya dĩnĩke' daresi. Nyĩbwaalĩvaangei Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ limwabĩzaihĩlyĩ. Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ sara yĩhĩthakabaabĩ' “Sarĩmĩnyĩ pwara pwaraavĩna kale yĩhyana!” sara jĩla!

²⁴ Nabaai gamĩre kĩwĩnya dĩnĩke mĩdĩmanĩkei Gotĩyarĩ kuna wĩlawĩmwaaidelyĩ. Nabaai Gotĩyai a'mwe sahwarĩ kuna wĩlawĩmwaaidelyĩ. Gotĩyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyĩbwarĩdaakwada da'na yawĩ'daanyĩ “Gotĩyai wĩlanemwaalĩkelyĩ.”

4

Gotĩyare Kuryarĩnaji yĩmakei kwaasĩ wĩdaderĩnajiya'nesĩ.

¹ Nyĩvu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasĩ dadĩvĩ' “Gotĩyare Kuryai sĩmunyavĩ nyĩdada yĩhĩzĩwaakĩvanĩgeinyĩ.” Sara dadĩvĩ' Kwaakevakĩ walyuna yadĩvĩ' yaasĩwa'na kwaasĩ wĩjĩwakamarivanĩgasavĩdaa'nyĩ yuyara “Kuryai kĩnĩnnakeinyĩ,” yĩhĩthadĩvisaraavĩ yaasĩwa'na malĩmwabĩna! Aawa. “Gotĩyai gannya Kuryarĩ wĩjaavakei dĩngaka? Kuryarĩ mujaayakei dĩngaka?” dapĩjĩ kumĩre kurya sahwaravĩ yaamĩjĩ jawĩbwarĩla!

² Yawĩbwata sare' daresi. “Gotĩyare Kuryai kĩnĩnnakei daaka?” dapĩjĩ dara jawĩranganyide. “Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ kĩlaa'nakei yĩma'naabakelyĩ,” jalĩkurakadei yĩ sahwai Gotĩyare Kuryai kĩnĩnnakelyĩ.

³ Gazaizai Jizaazai kĩlaa'nakerĩna sara majalĩkurakivanĩkei Gotĩyare Kuryai kĩnĩnnakei mĩ'. Sahwai yĩmakei kĩnĩnnakelyĩ. Kĩraazĩtiyarĩne Yĩkamaangerelyĩ. Mĩ'na dara wĩ'nadĩvĩ' “Kĩraazĩtiyarĩne Yĩkamaangei yĩma'naabathelyĩ.” Dahaa' yĩmakei kĩnĩnnakera kwaasĩ wĩjĩwaakadĩvĩtara mena mwaaleva Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ Yĩkamaangere sĩmunya yawĩ'dĩvĩsare.

⁴ Nĩmĩre kaimĩraaya maalĩkeihi, sarĩmĩ Gotĩyareihĩlyĩ. Kwaasĩ wĩjĩwaakadĩvĩta sahwaravĩ sarĩmĩ mena dathĩwamwaava. Kuryai wĩlayĩhĩmwaalĩka dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakĩyabwineraavĩ Kayaa'nanyai wĩlamwaalĩkerĩ wavĩlavĩkelyĩ. Sare'na wavĩlavĩkere diragĩnya' maareva mena dathĩwamwaava.

⁵ Kwaasĩ wĩjĩwaakadĩvĩta sahwarĩ Kwaaka dazavakĩyabwineraavĩrerera. Sarevĩ kumĩre yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakĩyabwinesĩ. A'mwe Kwaaka savakĩyabwinera yagaala sa' kadĩka wĩ'nadĩvĩsare.

⁶ Nemî Gotiyareinera. Gotiyarî yawîrangadei dazai kadîka newî'nadelyî. Gotiyarei mamwaalyîkei kadîka newî'nadei mî!. Sarevîdaa'nyî dare' yawî'daanyî “Newî'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kînnakelyî. Manewî'nyadei sahwai Kwaasî Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kînnakelyî.”

Gotiyai nemînyîna kale naanga wiadevwinesî.

⁷ Nyîvu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyarîdaa'nya'na nemînyî pwaraavîna kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavîna kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyî. Gotiyarî nebulyava'na yawîrangadelyî.

⁸ Kale mwia'nei Gotiyarî myawîranganyîkelyî. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburî aaya kaavîlyalyî. Sare'na sai Gotiyarî myawîranganyîkelyî.

⁹ Gotiyai yawî'na “Nyîbwaalikîna a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaaibîka!” daka gannya Gawaalîvaangei gave pwainanyarî Kwaakevakîna maryasaabîna yakelyî. Sarevî dare' yawî'daanyî “Ai, Gotiyai nemînyîna kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yîma'naabakesî.”

¹⁰ Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinyî. Nemînyî Gotiyarîna tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mî!. Aawa. Sahwai nemînyîna kale naanga kwia' nemîre kayaa'nanyanna Gawaalî' Gotiyarî sinna tîka wîda'devwi mubamarasî'nya'nei balya'nerî maryasaabakebulyî.

¹¹ Nyîvu'nadeihi, Gotiyai nemînyîna kale naanga sara wiakevîdaa'nyî nabaai saina neya'mweraavîna pwai pwarîna kale neyanneine.

¹² Gotiyarî tîna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mî!. Sare' kîrî' saina neya'mweraavîna pwai pwarîna kale neyajainaavî Gotiyai kuna wîlanemwaalikelyî. Nemîre simunyavî yunebanna gamîre kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wîlanewa'devulyî.

¹³ Gannya Kuryarî nejaavîke'na dare' yawî'daanyî “Sahwarî kuna wîlamwaaîho. Nemînyî kuna wîlanemwaalî!” Yî sasarevînyî.

¹⁴ Nemî sahwaina tîna wanganîbainona jalîkurakîvanîgo. Nîmwai Gawaalîvaangerî maryasaabakelyî Kwaakevakîyaraavîne padaihasamaa'derî.

¹⁵ Gazaizai jalîkurakîna “Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangelyî,” yî sara jalîkurakîna yajarî Gotiyai kuna wîlamwaalî!. Nabaai Gotiyarî sahwai kuna wîlamwaalî!.

¹⁶ Sare'na yawîralîmwadaanyî “Gotiyai kale naanga nemînyîna diragîna wiadelyî.”

Gotiyai kale wia'neburî aaya kaavîlyalyî. Kale wia'neburî wîlamwaalikelyî Gotiyarî wîlamwaalikelyî. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wîlamwaalikelyî.

¹⁷ Nemînyîna “Wirîvîkîrya'ne naangegaa' yîrîka sarîkî kumî lîka myadîvî' diragîna daapîka!” daka nemîre simunyavî yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wîlanewa'de'nanyî. Kîraazîtyai Gotiyarî wîlamwaalikabaabî' Kwaaka davakî Gotiyarî wîlamwaaîho'na lîka myadaa diragîna davaadeinera.

¹⁸ Gotiyarî kale wia'neburî lîka myadaanyî. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemîre simunyavî naanga yune nebulya'na wîlanewa'de' lîka ya saburî marasî'desî. Lîka ya'ne kaavîlyalî daresî. Nîmîre kayaa'nanyanna nyîrîvîkîrade'na lîka yîwana! Sarei lîka yadere simunyavî yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyî.

¹⁹ Sînnawî Gotiyai nemînyîna kale naanga wike'na nemî tewaanya nevu'nadeine.

²⁰ A'mwe pwai kwai wîdîna “Gotiyarîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadeinyî,” dazai nabaai gya'mwerîna simîlîka wîmwaalikelyî kwaasî yagaala dadelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwai gya'mwerî tîna wangaderîna kale mwivanîkei Gotiyarî tîna mwanganyaderîna tewaanya gara wîvu'nannelaka!

21 Kiwinya dinika da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

5

1 Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadelyi.

2 Nemti Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraav'na tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine."

3 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira.

4 Sarevidaany'i gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi.

5 Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwamanikei aihwalaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwinesi.

6 Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavinesi gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesi Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyar'ne'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi.

7 Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi.

8 Yi pwai Kuryai, yi piri' aalya', yi piri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piri'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi.

9 A'mwera jalikurakipi'ja' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wavilavikesi. Sarevidaany'i Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira.

10 Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wivarikelyi. Gotiyar'ne' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina "Niminyidaa'nyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi."

11 Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilawiwarka.

12 Sarevidaany'i Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

13 Yagaala daza yihithawasawaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi " 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasawaabe.

Yagaala aayannes.

14 Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yader'nera.

15 "Yidangananne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigovi kiriv'naji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwi'na nejaavadelyi.

¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja! “O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyarei kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwarì Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!” Sara wanganaja' Gotiyarì kidaanganaji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipijaraavina yihithiwa. Sare' kirì kayaa'nanya pibwi Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi warì. Dazahirì'na jithanganyide'na mihizivanige.

¹⁷ Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kirì kayaa'nanya pinì a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne warì.

¹⁸ Nemì yawì'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwarì Gotiyarìdaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyì Kayaa'nanyai sahwarì limwagathei mi'.

¹⁹ Nemì yawì'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyarì wilakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

²⁰ Kirì nemì yawì'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. “Gotiyai Nebulyarì yawìralimwabika!” daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwarì wilamwaaioine. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarì wilawimwaaio'nanyi. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburì aaya kaavilyalyi.

²¹ Nimìre kaimiraaya maalikeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasìgotiyaraavina dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipìnera!

Joni

2 Joni

Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi!. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera.

² Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wlanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wlanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine.

³ Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiyanesi.

⁴ Nim' yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaaibi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi.

⁵ A'mwe'gi piri' diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi ayawidaa'nyi daza' maarsi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana!

⁶ Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi ayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila!

⁷ Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi.

⁸ Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁹ Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wlamwaalikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi.

¹⁰ Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina!

¹¹ "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹² "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiaji pikariyisarisi yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadidinaadesi.

¹³ Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga! "A'mwe naange'gi!"

Joni

3 Joni

Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

² Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminyi nayaa yana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaabi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala!

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gim nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihinyabaabi' sara jalikurakadivisasi.

⁴ Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' w'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamlika nebulyavi mwaaihasamlike.

Gaayaazar'i yaya' makilya'nesi.

⁵ Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitiyareraaviji avaala sara yadinyaiginyi.

⁶ Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakawaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dihaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera mika.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizalyi Demitriyaazalyi saraar'nesi.

⁹ Yagaala pin'i pikarya maalikeyi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumire naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi.

¹⁰ Sarevi sariminyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanka'na mi'. Aawa. Nya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadi' yadaapi sara kwaraaviji dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

¹¹ Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika.

¹² A'mwe yuyara Demitriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivan' "Sahwai nebulyabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

Yagaala pin'nesi.

¹³ "Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!" dena yiwe kiri' pikariyisarisi yagaala sa' yidasa'na "Aala," diwa.

¹⁴ Gi'minyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji naari'mi yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

¹⁵ Kwaamu'nanyabur+ kuna gi'mwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi! Neya'mwera gi'thivaniga' "Neya'mweig!" Ni'minyina saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duthana!

Joni

Juthiyai Juthiyai Píkariyíkwia Yídavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Juthiyainyi, nímí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasiwa'wawínyainyi, Jemízarí gah-waalaangeinyí. Sareinyí píkariyíkwia da' Gotiyai jaka yíhízívwaramaakeihírí yíhithawasíwaabe. Gotiyai Nímwai sahwarí sarímínyina wívu'nada Jizaazai Kíraazítíyayí gamí sahwarí sarímínyí yíhímaredaa'maníkelyí.

² Gotiyai sarímínyina kale'na gaimwangebulyí kwaamu'nanyabulyí sarímínyina wívu'nyabulyí yíhízaavana! Sasare sahíbwí sarímínyí naanga kuna yíhíma'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavína yíkamaanga yadívisaraavína díníkewinesí.

³ Nímíre nya'mweihírína tewaanya nyívu'nadeihí, aayagaa' sarímínyí wíja ya'ne símunya naanga yawírena “Gotiyare tewaanyaraavína Kíraazítíyayí nemí yuyainaaví padaihasamaata sa'na píkariyíkwia' yarai yídavíma!” dena yíweinyí. Dahaa' yawí'maníge. Sarímínyina yagaala píri' píkarya dara yídavídeinyí “Sarímí díragínna jíla! Nemíre díragínna límwangebwí maremwaa'lyá'na yagaala tewaanyavíne yíkamaanga yíma'nadívisaraaví nayaa tívíkírasi'naana! Yune gave pígaana Gotiyai díragínna límwanga dazabwí gamíre a'mwe tewaanyainaavína nejaavakebulyí. Sare'na yíhíthíhaa'bwaráma!”

⁴ Sare' darevinyí. A'mwe akwara Naangerína límwaga'daanyainaayawíinna “Nemí Kíraazítíyareina,” dadíví' kímá'nyíkaanya bwína. Sínnawí kígaakuna Bukuyaví a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyarína bule'na wíjaavadívisara Gotiyare jídasaví yí'mavapíjyara yínahu yíwína yípi'deraavína díníkési. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyímaa'nya yadíví' nabinya píbwíbí' yadíví' yí kumíre munyí' díka yídada kayaa'na gíríkíta'nanyabwí yadívisare. Darerera. “Gotiyai nemínyina yanga gaimwangeburína nemíre gíríkíta'nanyabwí yaasiwa'na nemarasi'nade'na sarebwí naanna yaana!” kwaasí dadíví' yadívisaburí. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasí sara yadíví' nemaremwaaide gave pawí, nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyarína “Aala!” dadívisare. Navíka yíbwaakadívisare.

⁵ Sarímí yuya datha mena yawí'díví' kíri' “Dazangí ayína yawípíka!” dena díhaa'bwata yíhíde'nanyí. Pírí' daresi. Sínnawí kígaana Naangei gamíre a'mweraaví padaihasamaaraka Anga Yízípí yagalya'maveveraaví makwíakere. Sara yaka kíri' dívidaa'nyí gamínyí díragínna malímwagyesaraaví tamakína ya'. Yí sahwara kayaaka yínyina ye'.

⁶ Nabaai píri' daresi. Kígaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejelíya pwarají kumíre wawínya aaya mudí'nanya saví nayaa mwaaletara mí'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai kwaari'mawílyasí wíla pwíyaka kalavuzaví wímwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalíbainíga'. Sareraaví jíhínya yuna kayaa'nanaangewí kewewíní wílawímwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotiyare Yíríka Naangeríkína yawíbwarya'negaa' daapí'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'.

⁷ Nabaai píri' daresi. Kígaakuna a'mwe Sothomí mwaalyarají Gomora mwaal-yarají anga naanga aya kíba manníkébajíyarají sahwara avaainanyabwí yesare. Kayaa'nanya gíríkíta'nanyabwí mídínna. Kumíre símunyai wídíká'daa'nyí avaanna kayaa'nanyabwí a'mwe yaasiwaka pwarají wílaye'mwannayamarína. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wírívíkírakera díka yuyagaa' mwalíbainya'neví wímwaaihína. Kayaa'nanya' wírívíkíta daza' nemí tíinna wangadaa kumíre sabwí mamídínnyí yaade'na ku'maayaba símunya yawíramaarya'ne' yíníkési.

8 Sahibaaibi' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyawi mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahwarav' w'idhaa'bwa'da kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahwara naangeraavi pihadika yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraavi biraiyagaala w'dangadivisare.

9 Kir'i' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mud'i'nanyai Maaikeli sasara mi. Sai Saataanji' tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aaihwai maaradezi' d'ingaka?" dah'la yagaaik-walaalya d'inagileraalyi. Kir'i' Maaikeli' kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanmi' biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara w'idina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!"

10 Kir'i' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala w'dadivisare. Yi yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangina biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yawi'divita sabwi y'kur'yaawia simunya maayaraavirebulyi. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yadivi' sarevidaa'nyi sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wikalakadevulyi.

11 We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari' navika yibwakaakabaabi' sahwarav' navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami' nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasyabwi wijiwakaakabaabi' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yawi'divi' Gotiyareraavi kwaasi wijiwaakadivisare. Yi yime'nya'bi' nigwia'na kwaasi wijiwaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji' maiyagaala wijaakabaabi' sahwarav' Gotiyari' pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'derera.

12 Yuyagaa' sarimi' yibwa'nemwaaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji s'rya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yibwa'nemwaala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji' yihye'mwannanadivi' kir'i' sahwarav' kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwainya'na yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitara mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariw'nakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kir'i' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaavi a'mwera kaavilyawi mena lamaipurasinikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bainikerera.

13 Sahwara wagila w'vwa'nya'ne kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyavi silingaaminyarika mwaaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'divi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadivitabaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai' anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba war'i. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaabi'deva.

14 Ataamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari' w'inakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakaakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi' tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawizaniyaraji' ye'mwannigwalaabipi'delyi.

15 Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi yawibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wirivikiradelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi' bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwarav' kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibi'dere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walaa-bathelyi."

16 A'mwe dazara naangeraavi bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kuminyi' yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivi' muniyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire

munyi' dikaada dikebi' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadivi' sahıbwı mıdidıvisare. Sahwara yaasiwa' kumınne yaya' jaka danganamaryadivi' kumınne yayanna maki-nadıvisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala wıdadıvi' kumıre gilyıvısa mwagi'nyanenna. Sarerera.

Diragınna limwangebwi nayaa diragınna limwagarya'nebwinesi.

¹⁷ Kirı', nya'mweihırına tewaanya nyıvu'nadeihi, nemıre Naangei Jizaazai Kırızıtıyare wıdaasaderaavıre yagaalya ayına nayaa jawırıla! Sınnawı kıgaa' wıjıwaakesasi.

¹⁸ Dara yihıthesaihiyi "Divi aaya yıma'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabi' Gotıyare sabwına jıka gyangadıvi' bıraiyagaala dipı'derera. Sara yadıvi' Gotıyarına bule'na wıjaavadıvi' kumıre munyi' yaasiwa' dıke'bi' yidamaryadiki."

¹⁹ A'mwe dazara Naangereraavi jaapadıvisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakıyaraavıre simunyabwi mıdidıvi', yi Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

²⁰ Kirı', nya'mweihırına tewaanya nyıvu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarımıre diragınna limwanga yune nawı'nyaanga saburıne'na yune sarımıre simunya' diragınya nayaa jıvaimwagıla! Yi likılyavi a'ba madıvıtabaabı' yagaala Gotıyai nedake diragınya je'mwagyıla! Sara yadıvi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wılayıhımwaaidori ye'mwagakıyagaalyavına nayaa jıthaanganyideihıyi.

²¹ Sarımı Gotıyai sarımınyına wıvu'nadevurı nayaa kuna dımwaalyıla! Yuyagaa' Gotıyare wıvu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapıdıka! Nemıre Naangei Jizaazai Kırızıtıyai gamıre kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryalıku'naraabathevına jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jıla! Sarevi nabaai sarımı yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa dıvada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihıyi.

²² Sarımı a'mwe pwara diragınna limwangebwi nayaa tıhu'na malımwagi, maalı'na yagalya'madıvisaraavına kale nayaa yıhyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyıla!

²³ A'mwe pwara dıkevi'bi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahwaravı yıme'nyabi' dıvadaihasamaarıla! "Nımı kayaa'nanya sa' nyıwıdıka!" dıdıvi' lika nayaa yadıvi' a'mwe saraavına kale nayaa yıhyana! Kirı' mala nayaa jıwannyıla! Kumıre kılaakeviya simunya sabwi kumıre baazi'ma'nya gırıkita'nanya sabısabulyı. Sahwaravı wıgaimwadıvi' sasare dazaburına sarımı yuyagaa' menyaba dımwaalyıla!

Gotıyarıne yaya' munyaba makılya'nebwinesi.

²⁴ Gotıyai sai sarımınyı yınıga wı'na yıhımaremwaaidori yi yıhımaredaa'dori sarımı mwalaravı jıdeihıyi. Sai sarımınyı yınıga wı'na yıhımakwawojı gannyaba nawı'nya byaannakeryawı yıhımwaaihıdeihıyi. Nabaai sarımı yıwetawakya pını mwari yıhyana! Sarevıdaa'nyı nabaai yılaaya naangebwi yıhwarıdeihıyi.

²⁵ Gotıyai yune gavei sahıwına mwaalıkei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kırızıtıyare wawınyavına nemınyı nevadaihasamaarakelyı nemıre Naangerına. Nemı gamınyıne yaya' munyaba nayaa makılaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingıya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diragınya naange' kınınnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangıne'na aaya kaavılyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sınnawı kıgaa' nabaai dahaa' kıgaa' nabaai dıvi yuya kıgaa'kıgaa' sarei kuna mwalıbainıgwona! Sahırısi. Nebula naangesı.

Juthiyai

Wijalangsakya' Jonimī Wijalangsakake'nesi.

¹ Sīnnawī yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Yi Jizaazai Kīraazitiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai neminyine'na yoimavakesi. Gotiyai daza' Jizaazari yimwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaas'wa'wawinyaraavina yibwaridaakwa'ne' yime'nya'bi' yima'nadenna wijaavakesi. Sai neminyina kunya, yawisa nejaavan' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamire mamaayari ejeliyari Joninnyawinna maryasaaba'. Nimi gamire yaas'wa'wawinyainyina yi sai yagaalya' nyijaava'.

² Nimi Joninnyi yuya dazangi tinna mena wangamwa. Yi nimi tinna wanganene yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakivanige. Yi yagaala Jizaazai Kīraazitiyai nyijalikurakaka daza'na jalikurakivanige. Nimi dara divanige. Yagaala daza' yi nebulyasi.

³ A'mwei Gotiyare yagaala datha' dividaa'nya yima'nade wanganadadelyi nabaai yagaala Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadinya a'mwe yibwa'nawinadivisara kadika w'nadivi' sahvara Gotiyare yagaala yida'mwe datha' sara mididivisaraji yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai mena dake yida'manige datha yima'nadehaa' yi sagaa' maalikegaaki.

Kīraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangina Joni yidavake'nesi.

⁴ Kīraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

Nimi Joninnyi yagaala datha' sarimi Eziya simagi mwaaihasaihirina yida'mwesi. Dahaa' Gotiyai mwaalikei, sahwai kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei yi sahwai sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana! Nabaai Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawinya Naangei) Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi daakasara sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwabika! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyipika!

⁵ Nabaai Jizaazai Kīraazitiyai sai Gotiyare yawita yuya nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadei sai aaya mudinanyai a'mwe bainikeraayawi ayina dikavakei sai kingiya yuyara Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaidei yi sai sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana!

Sai neminyi kale yange'na neyadei, yi sai gamire tawe savi nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nakelyi. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwiyinikeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyi.

⁶ Sai neminyi maremwaidaanyainaavi nemwaaihada yi Gotiyari gannya Ganimaangeri widaaya'neina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'daanyaina "Su! Su!" widadaa yilaaya wiadaa gaminyi makidaa yadaanyainaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Sasarerine yaya naange' byaanna naangesi diraginna ya'nebulyi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁷ Yithaanyi! "Sai yiraayavi waimanaabiko."

Yuyaraavire tinnyaraalyi sahwari wangabi'derina.

A'mwata wilivadaakweta kwaraji wangabi'derina.

Malimwagyara yita yuyavakaaviyara wangabi'derera.

Sahvara siduta kwalaalya yawipi'dere.

We!! Gaminyine like'na jakinna dipi'dere.

Yo! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁸ Naangei Gotiyai dara divani' "Nimi yune sahwainyi aaya sīnnawinne nebulya'nanyainyi (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya divineinyi (Z). Sīnnawinyainyi.

Aayaangeinyi.” Yi dazai dahaa' mwaalikei kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei sai Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Minyaginyalyi.

Kiraazitiyar+ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar+ Joni tinna wanganake'nesi.

⁹ Nimi Joninnyi sariminyi sirya'mweinyi. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazar+ taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaaidewiji taanga nejaavadivi' diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwannamwaaidinyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wij+wakamarye'naji Jizaazar+na jal+kurakene'naji Ahu'manna Paatimoz+ wo'nikeba kalavuzanya maaresainyi.

¹⁰ Yirika Naangeregaa' (Kiraazitiyar+na yi'bwa'naw+'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaaina niwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyi niminyi dus+daasi nimi maangwiraaya piri' wi'nyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna dina pihuliyavire jake'bisa'.

¹¹ Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina “Yuyangi tinna wangamaniginya, sa gim+ nayaa pikarya jitha!! Pikariyikwiavi ya'gizi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziji S+menaj+ Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathel+p+yaji Layothiz+yaji anga sangina dimarayaasi!”

¹² Nimi “A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sari wangan+ma!” dena ginyiwannyina. Mena ginyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sa wa'di'nyiya tinna wanganna.

¹³ Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi tinnyaba daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayaibisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saam+naange' yune sivila kedivi yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kihisavi pwiynakei.

¹⁴ Gannya minyaginyavi mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wiv+itirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'b+ yidadaasi.

¹⁵ Yi gamire siviliyiraai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'div+itabaab+isiraai. Nabaai nimi kadika wi'n+we' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaabi' kinn+wa' wi'n+wa.

¹⁶ Sai aangasiri silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya limwagari'. Yi kwaari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga yuy+maginyaai yinike' sa' gamire maangev+daasi waraka mwasaba walyaab+nike'. Nyilyai sirigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaabi' gamire sinnyi' baaka naange' wimwadiwa'.

¹⁷ Sahwari nimi tinna wanganena lika yena gamire siviliyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bain+keib+sainyi. Sara kye sai niminyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina “Gim+ lika kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi.

¹⁸ Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi mena baleinyi, kiri', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bain+keraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginnakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bain+kei bain+keraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji pwai balina yadelyi.

¹⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi yi gim+ pikarya nayaa jitha!! Yagaala gim+ tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' war+kengines+ sahini dividaa'nyi yima'naabathennaji jithaka!

²⁰ Yi gim+ tinna wangamwaanya silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza nimire aangasiri wa'd+is+yannaji laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya kin+innaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaji yi Gotiyai yoimavajal+kurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi. Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi

sa Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyĩ pwaraalyangĩ mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyĩ pwaraala daza Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyĩ pwaraala sangĩ mwaalyare.”

2

Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyĩ pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sahwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyĩ pwaraalyangĩ tinnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha githasivanaabi'.

² Gimĩ wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimire yagiyagiwawinyannaji taangegaa' gimĩ diraginna daaya'nebwinaji mena gyawimaniige. Yi gimĩ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina “Aala!” nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyi' dara githadivisare “Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera.” Kirĩ' aawa! Sahwara Widaasadera mĩ. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumi yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena birama'mwaa “Yi sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare.”

³ A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gimĩ niminne yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kirĩ' gimĩ diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigi mĩ.

⁴ Kirĩ' giminyina nimĩ yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Sinnawi gimĩ mudĩ'na diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yi dazagaa' niminyinaji nebulya'na givu'nakeiginyi. Kirĩ' dahaa' aawa.

⁵ Sinnawi nawinya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kirĩ' gimĩ daza' yagalya'mavaginiega' yi gimĩ mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevadaa'nyĩ ayahi sinnawi gimĩ yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi'! Yi gimire simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'! Yi gimĩ aaya mudi'nanyagaa' yaginyabaaibisabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yi nabaai gimĩ simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mija', yi nabaai nimĩ giminyawinna bil'mava'muji' yi gimire laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyĩ marasi'nidesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika!

⁶ Kirĩ' dasare dathavwi kuna gwarĩ'. Gimĩ Nikolaazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaiginyi. Nimĩ kwainyiji sahwaraavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi.

⁷ A'mwei kadi'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, sahwari yi nimĩ “Ya,” widdelyi. Yi sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi'.

Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dvidaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kirĩ' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'.

⁹ Taanginya gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwidaa'giyabulyi gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kirĩ' gimĩ pini kwalaalya kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaibirazika daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara giminyi givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sahwara dina “Nemi sahwaina

Juyaraav+daasaine.” Kir+ sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraav+daasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kir+ sahwara yune Saataan+mirevaasiyaraav+na.

¹⁰ Di+vi maali+kegaa' gi+mi daange di+maa'deng+na lika minnera! Yi+thaa! Saataan+ sai Yuyaraav+ Kot+ya Maryadei jida'daa'ny+ sar+im+ji+ya pwaraav+ kalavuzawa+mwaaih+pi'dere. Sar+im+ny+ yaam+ji+ y+ji+waala'ne' sara y+hy+pi'deih+lyi. Yi y+ri+ka ata yuy+raalya y+ni+gehaa' sar+im+ K+iraaz+ti+yareih+ri taanginya y+h+zaav+pi'deih+lyi. Kir+ nim+ny+na nayaa di+limwaga! Kuna kuna y+wo'giz+ yune gi+mi baid+zagaa'na y+ nabaai gaalya' y+varula naw+nyai gi+vwatav+deiny+. (King+mwaaih+'nya' gwak+deiny+.)

¹¹ A'mwei kad+'nakei sai yagaalya' kad+ka nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai K+iraaz+ti+yainy+re kus+laanyang+ya anga geva gevanyaraav+ w+ji+waak+van+kesi. A'mwei mala daza' wav+lavajai sahwar+ y+ ayahi barya sa' kayaaka y+galakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraav+na yagaalya' y+da'n+ike'nesi.

¹² K+iraaz+ti+yainy+re kus+laanyav+ya Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraav+ne ejeliyai mwaal+iker+ne pi+karya nayaa dara j+tha'!

Kwaari'mas+ram+nya pi+ri' gur+maanga yuy+mag+nyaa+ni y+ni+ke' kin+nnakei yagaala datha gi+thas+vanaab+!

¹³ Angeba mwaaih+nyaba anga dazaba Saataan+ king+iyai maremwaa+li+kebanna nim+ yaw+irangaman+ge. Maremwaa+li+ka kir+ gi+mi nim+inne yaya' di+rag+inna limwaga'd+nyai+g+ny+. Yad+ gi+mi nim+ny+na di+rag+inna limwad+ y+ di+rag+inna limwanga daza' lika yulyakad+nyai+gi mi'. Nabaai ki+gaa' a'mwe Adipaazai nim+ny+na nayaa nebulya'na jal+kurakadei sar+im+ji+ ye'mwannay+h+mwaalaka sahwar+ sar+im+nyaba tamakesagaa'na nim+ny+ kuna di+rag+inna limwagak+nyai+gi. Nim+ny+na “Aala!” majah+nyai+gi. Anga dazaba Saataan+ mwaaida gannya waw+nyai y+van+keba kir+ sara yad+nyai+gi.

¹⁴ Kir+ nim+ gi+mi+ny+na yagaala pi+ri' pi+ri' kin+nnakeiny+. Yi sar+im+ji+ya pwara kwaas+w+'naw+ji+waak+ya Belaam+m+rebwina limwaga'd+iv+sara kin+nnakeig+ny+. Belaam+m+rebwi y+ daresi. Sinnaw+ ki+gaa' Ne Moz+zaregaa' sai maremwaa+de Belaak+mi+ dara y+ibwar+idaakwa'. A'mwe Yi+zireli+yaraav+ kwaas+ y+ji+waalyabwi dahe'b+isabwi kya' a'mwe sara wag+ilyav+ walaraawe'. Yi Belaak+ji+ya Yi+zireli+yaraav+ y+di+kaave'. Yi sah+ni+ kwaas+got+yaraav+ y+di+ka yesa tika nya'na sahwarav+ y+na yeva yaasiwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na y+di+kaavesare.

¹⁵ Sasarebaa+ib+ gi+mi+ji+ya pwara Nikolaazare w+ji+waak+ya' limwaga'd+iv+saraji kin+nnakeig+ny+. Baa'nana!

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'ny+ y+ gi+mi+ji+ya pwara “Si+munyabwi mud+ikebwi nayaa jaw+ramaa'!” Nabaai aawana, sara my+jaig+nyaw+inna yarai bi'mav+deiny+. Yi nim+ a'mwe dazaraji kwaari'mas+ram+nya nim+re maangev+ nyar+ika dazas+ mala barannaadeiny+. Kir+ gi+mi+re tewaanyabwina gyaw+irangaman+ge.

¹⁷ A'mwei kad+'nakei sai yagaalya' kad+ka nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai K+iraaz+ti+yainy+re kus+laanyang+ya anga geva gevanyaraav+ w+ji+waak+van+kesi. A'mwei mala daza' wav+lavajai, sahwar+ tika wapaa manaaya Si+gunyabanya pi+ni+ dahaa' ki+ma'nyaw+ lika yulyar+ike w+jaav+dely+. Nabaai nim+ sit+hwaw+ny+na yaaka pi+m+li+ w+jaav+dely+. Yi ti+hwaw+ny+na dazam+li+ki yaya mud+ike' y+da'n+ikem+li+ w+jaav+dely+. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yaw+iranganadei mi'. A'mwe ti+hwaw+nyam+li+ maarajai y+ yune sawaina yaw+iranganadely+.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraav+na yagaalya' y+da'n+ike'nesi.

¹⁸ K+iraaz+ti+yainy+re kus+laanyav+ya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraav+ne ejeliyai mwaal+iker+ne pi+karya nayaa dara j+tha'!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei sai tinna ditaalisa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kininnakei sivilyi wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisi kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'.

19 Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana, gimi a'mweraavina tewaanya givu'nivanikebulyi niminyina diraginna limwaga'maniginyabulyi yi a'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne widaayivaniginyabulyi yuya taanginya gima'nivanikengi diraginna daa'maniginyabulyi nayaa gyaw+rangamanige. Nabaai dala pbwinanya sabwi gimi aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagahinyagaa' yaginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yi sinnawinyavi wavila'mwaka wana tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Sare' gyaw+rangamanige.

20 Kiri' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gimi a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi dara dadesi "Nimi piropetiya'nyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinya'nyi." Sara dada nimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi wijiwaakina. Yi sahwarayaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yi miwita kwaasigotiyaraavine yidika yadivisa tika nya'naji kwaasi wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nimire pwara sara yadivisasi.

21 "A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yaw+ramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kiri' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yaw+ramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' girikita'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dina.

22 Yithaa! Nimi nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaavidesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi girikita'nanyabwi yadivisara sahwaraya simunya mudikebwi yaw+ramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipija' yi nimi daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaavidere.

23 Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nimi yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi. Yi nimi a'mwe yuyaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nimi sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihrivikrideinyi.

24 Kiri' sarimi pwaihiri yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yi sarimi sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi "Yagaala yune kusawi nebulya'na Saataanimire sabwi," yaw+ramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yi sareihiri dara yihithivanige. Yi nimi naanga pir'i yihwakideinyi mi'.

25 Aawaawa. Sarimi limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagyla! Kuna yiwopiji yune nimi bi'mava'mujiyagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

26 A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, a'mwe nimire wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya yiwiya yajahaa'nei yi sahwarina nimi diraginaange' wijaavidelyi. Diraginya sa' daresi. Sai minyaginyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaladevurinera.

27 "Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi

A'mwe saraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi.

Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi

Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaabisasi."

Niminyina Nimwai diraginya' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaabi' diraginya sa' wijaavidelyi.

28 Yi nabaai nimi silingaaminya mwanyagaa'ne kaabwe' wijaavideinyi.

29 A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

3

Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

1 Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyawi'manige. A'mwera giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kiraazitiyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha'." Kiri' aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi.

2 Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimore yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa diraginya jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi yadinya yuya sabwi pirivi sa' yuya yida'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyari nimi tinna mwanganabirivanige.

3 Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena wi'naginyagaa' gimi limwagasabwi maaraginyabaabisa' ginnya simunyavi nayaa ayina jawi'! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa'! Savidaa'nyi se' myagalya'mayija' tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' nimi giminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai giminyawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gimi jawi'deigi mi'. Arikewinyi.

4 Kiri' maalikeyaa'gi yaya pinijiyara Saathizi mwaaihata pwai pwai kininnakeiginyi. Sahwara kumire baazi'ma'nya girika yigalakadivisara mi'. Kumi dazara yi nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'manapi yi nimiji ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahirivi yiniga wi'nannere.

5 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai sahwari nimi avaananya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaabisa' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai nimi bukuya gaala'ne sir gaminne yaya' yiwaiwagideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nabaai Nimaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji nimi a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. "Nimirelyi," wididelyi.

6 A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijawaakivanikesi.

Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

7 Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sai nawinya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingiya Devitimine kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gamire wawinya' naanna jithe'nanyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei mi'. Yi kaanya' tihidelyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mi'. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'.

8 Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawi'manige. Yithaa, gimore sinnyiki kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakwesti. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai mi'. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gimi diraginya maali'ke' kininnakeigi kiri' nimire yagaalya' mididi yi niminne yaya' lika yulyakadinyaigi mi'. "Sahwareinyira," widadinyaiginyi.

9 Yithaa, nimi Saataanimire a'mwe yita dathavaa' giminyina gimwangideiginyi. Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemi Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri' sahwara Gotiyarera mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi nimi a'mwe

dazara gimire sivilyiraaryawi kwaakewi bulawila'napide'na yideiginyi. Yi sahwarawawipi'de'na “Gotiyai sahwaravina tewaanya nebulya'na mena wivunivan'!”

¹⁰ Nimi diraginna daavebaabi' nimore yagaalya' nyimididi' yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gimidi' diraginna daa'dinyaiginyi. Yi sare'na yijwaala daza' “Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nima!” dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavi yijwaalya'negaa' sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi'! Yi yadevi nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi.

¹¹ Yi giminyawinna yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai kingimwaaihi'nya' gimire tivikisa' nagimarasi'nadi'! Gimidi' dazabwi limwaga'maniginya sa kuna nayaa diraginna dilimwaga'!

¹² Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai, yi sari dihibya anga nawi'nya nimore Gotiyarevi diraginya yiwagya'neri nimi maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawi'nya savi myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi'. Arikewinyi. Yi sari nimi nimore Gotiyarine yaya' yidavidelyi. Yi nimore Gotiyare anga naangebannan yaya' yidavidelyi. Anga naanga daza' yi Jeruzaalemi mudikesi. Sa' yi nimore Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi Sigunyavi yagalya'mavoji walaabathesi. Yi nininne yaya mudike' sa' kirisi yi sari pikarya yidavidelyi.

¹³ A'mwei kadinakei yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijwaakivanikesi.

Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹⁴ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'.

¹⁵ Gimidi' yivaniginya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawi'manige. Gimidi' yirila majivanigi. Yi nininyina “Aala!” majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gimidi' dika magimani'. Yi nininyina diraginna myivaniginyaiginyi. We'! Dara githivanige. Gimidi' dinakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gimidi' yirijaigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira.

¹⁶ Kiri' aawa. Gimidi' dinaka maal'na gimanikeiginyi. Gimidi' dinaka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gimidi' yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi aalya di'mudinya maalika kininnake'bi' sareiginyine'na nimore maangevidaa'nyi wirya gimudakideiginyi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimidi' dara dadinyaiginyi “Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimore gilyivita kwalaalya wari'. Pininna manyigainyivani'.” Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gimidi' wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gimidi' wana gilyivimaaya yinahune nebulya'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi gimidi' tinna tibnyaiginyi. Yi gimidi' kilaakeji'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gimidi' saigi dazavi myawiranganyivanigi.

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimore goliya', sa' nawi'nya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimidi' goliya daza' dimubi' “Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!” da'gizi sara dimubi' Yi gimire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimore baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimubi' “Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivwa'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemlika tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!” da'gizi sara dimubi' Yi gimidi' nimore minarivewivananya' gimire tinnyaraari pu'nya'ne' dimubi' “Yi sareinyi tinna yiniga wi'na wanganima!” da'gizi sara dimubi'!

¹⁹ Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi' sahwaravini kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa'! Nabaai simunya nawi'nya' dike'bi' kuna jawiribaina!

²⁰ Yimi kaadih^savⁱ daake. Yi ni^mi mala tamⁱda'nⁱvanaabⁱhe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai ni^mi^re maangiki nyu'noji yi kaanya sa' nyⁱbasamaraabazai yi nabaai gamⁱnyⁱ kusawⁱ wⁱla'muji salyⁱ wⁱlye'mwannamwaalⁱdelyⁱ. Salyⁱ tika ye'mwannanⁱdelyⁱ. Yi sai ni^miji tika ye'mwannanⁱdelyⁱ.

²¹ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavⁱlavajai, sahwarⁱ ni^mi “Ya,” wⁱdⁱdelyⁱ. Sai namwaalyⁱta kingⁱyavⁱ nawⁱ'nyaba ni^miji nye'mwannamwaalade'na wⁱdⁱdelyⁱ. Sinnawⁱ ni^mi kwainyⁱ malya' wavⁱlavebaaibⁱ', yi ni^mi Ni^mwalyⁱ gamⁱre namwaalyⁱta kingⁱyavⁱ ye'mwannemwaalebaaibⁱ' nye'mwannamwaaladelyⁱ.

²² A'mwei kadⁱ'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadⁱka nayaa wⁱ'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazⁱtiyainy^re kusilaanyangⁱya anga geva gevanyaraavⁱ wijiwaakⁱvanikesi.

4

Gotiya Sigunyaviyarina yilaaya ya'nerines.

¹ Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yii kaadihⁱta piri' basinadaata yadisi ni^mi tinna wangamwe'. Yi maangwⁱraaya daza' sinnawⁱ ni^mi kadⁱka wⁱ'ne sa' pihulⁱya'bⁱ' jaka diwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyⁱdⁱvanⁱ' “Munya davanna jilaama! Gimⁱnyⁱ yuya diⁱvidaa'nyⁱ yⁱma'nadenna givwarⁱdaakudeinyⁱ.”

² Yi yime'nyabⁱ' ni^minyⁱ Kurya Tewaanyai diragⁱnna bulamwaaina nyⁱwa'. Yii saba kingⁱnamwaalyⁱta piri' daa'dⁱ'nyⁱya' tinna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavⁱ maremwaalya'nei namwaalyⁱta dazavⁱ yⁱlamwaaidⁱ'nyⁱ wan-ganna.

³ Sahwai sila nawⁱ'nyai baake' yidada sila nawⁱ'nya wayaakei baaka yidadaa'nyⁱyabaabⁱsalyⁱ. Kingⁱnamwaalyⁱsavⁱ byaawⁱla piri' yagi'ma'nikerⁱ sila nawⁱ'nya yⁱjuzai baaka yidadei tinna wanganna yⁱwelyⁱ.

⁴ Kingⁱnamwaalyⁱta dazayaba kingⁱnamwaalyⁱta pini yagi'ma'nata yadⁱ'nyⁱ wan-ganna. Namwaalyⁱta tⁱwedipoya sangⁱ a'mwe naanga tⁱwedipoyara mwaalⁱna. Sahwara baazⁱ'ma'nya yaake baazⁱ'ma'nevera. Yi kingⁱmwaaihⁱ'nya goliya kumⁱre mⁱnyagⁱnyangⁱ kinⁱnnakera.

⁵ Yi kingⁱnamwaalyⁱsavⁱidaa'nyⁱ yⁱnamiraasav^re di'baake mwasabi' livapⁱna yaka purinya yⁱnnyⁱna, yⁱ pa'da yⁱnnyⁱna, yⁱ yⁱ'munya pilⁱna. Nabaai kingⁱnamwaalyⁱta dazavⁱ sinnyⁱki di'baaka ata purⁱdaa'nyⁱ pwaraalya di'ka yⁱda'nyⁱna. Di'baaka daza sa Gotⁱyare Kurya ata purⁱdaa'nyⁱ pwaraalyarera.

⁶ Yi kingⁱnamwaalyⁱsav^re kusⁱmagⁱ naanga saalaalya'bⁱsa' warⁱ'. Daza' yⁱ sinⁱmwavanakurⁱka naangebⁱsa', yⁱ wana girⁱ'maaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirⁱmya'bⁱsasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyⁱsavⁱ daraai daraala gaala kinⁱnnakera daavⁱna. Yi sahwara kingⁱnamwaalyⁱta dazavⁱ dakwagⁱ'maveva yⁱ daavⁱna. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumⁱre tinna kwalaalya kinⁱnnakeraavⁱ kusⁱmagⁱnyavⁱji dusⁱmagⁱnyavⁱji yunewⁱna bwakuke.

⁷ Gaala kinⁱnnaka aaya mudⁱ'nanyai yi sai laayonⁱyaibⁱsai. Yi sahwarⁱ yawⁱdaasi gaala kinⁱnnakei yi sai bulⁱmakaawoya kwalyaibⁱsai. Yi sahwarⁱ yawⁱdaasi gaala kinⁱnnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bⁱsa' kinⁱnnakei. Yi sahwarⁱ yawⁱdaasi gaala kinⁱnnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyⁱyaibⁱsai.

⁸ Daraai daraala gaala kinⁱnnaka dazarajⁱya gazaizai piya ata purⁱdaa'nyⁱ pwainanya kinⁱnnakelyⁱ. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewⁱna mwasⁱmagⁱji kuta kimagⁱji bwamwaihukera. Yi y^ri^rkevi^ji sawⁱsavi^ji sahwara daata dara dadⁱv^sare:

“Naangei, Gotiya Diragⁱnya Yuya Kinⁱnnakei Girⁱ'maayalyⁱ. Girⁱ'maayalyⁱ. Girⁱ'maayalyⁱ. Tewaanyalyⁱ. Tewaanyalyⁱ. Tewaanyalyⁱ.

Gaminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.
 'Gimi gaveiginyi. Nemib+taigi mi!.'
 Sinnawi kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.
 Yi dahaa' sai mwaali!.
 Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi."

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara mi!.

⁹ Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahwaru sahwaru byaanna diraginya' wiadivi' sahwarine yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi "Su! Su!" wadipi'dere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapji

¹⁰ yi a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere sinnyiki kwaakewi walamwaaibi'dere. Yi sawai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri'na sawara lotuya yadivisare. Sawara yawi'na "Nemire mawalya'nebwi gamiresira," kumire kingimwaaibi'nya goliya litaradivi' kinginamwaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapji yi daata dara dipi'dere:

¹¹ "Nemire Naangeigi, nemire Gotiyaigi!

A'mwe yuyara giminyina yilaaya gya'neigi

Gimi saigi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na nawinyasi.

Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Yi gimi diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'naji nawinyasi.

Sa' darevinyi. Gimi yuya wakyeiginyi.

Yune gimire simunyaburina kwakye yima'nyaakeigi.

Gimire simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikengi. Mwaaihasangi."

5

Jonu bukuya piru' mena pigimwagakesavi tinna wanganake'nesi.

¹ Yi kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidinyiyare aangasiri nimi bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnake' kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yi muritavayibwa'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnaki. Yi yaasiwa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayibwa'nikilyi.

² Nimi ejeliya diraginnaka pwaru tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavi jaka naangave'na dara diwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diru yiniga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aaihwilaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diru pwiyinika diru yesivalasisa' ya'na aaihwilaka?"

³ Kiru' sasarei aane pwai kwai mi!. Sigunyavi mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi!. Kwaakevaki mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi!. Kwaakevi amwihi wilarikei aane pwai kwai mi!. Yiniga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya siru kusawu ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi!. Arikewi.

⁴ Sarajiya a'mwe pwaru mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusawu tinna wanganannei tewaanyaru mabiramariwaasa'na yu nima kinna kwalaalya diwa.

⁵ Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyidiwa' "Gimi kinna kuna madinnera! Yithaa! Laayonyai Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Devitimire yita savaakidaasai, yisare pwipulyavi kwaraka yidewaabi' sara yima'nakei sai malya' wawilavakelyi. Sarevi yu sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayibwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala mara-pyasibwarakya'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi."

⁶ Sara kanyidwa' nima Sipizipiya Diwinyaru tinna wangamwa. Sawai kinginamwaalyisavi gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gimire minyaginyavi a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata

pur+daa'nyi+ pwaraalya kin+innakei. Nabaai tinna ata pur+daa'nyi+ pwaraalyara kin+innakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata pur+daa'nyi+ pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryaasakere. Sip+zipiya sasareri tinna wangamwa.

⁷ Sip+zipiya Diwinya dazai wawaka king+namwaaly+savi mwaalikere aangasiri bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'.

⁸ Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kin+innaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga tiwedipoya dazaraji Sip+zipiya Diwinyaryaba gid+kusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisasi dziya goliya piri+si kin+innakelyi. Yi dziya dazangi jiri+ri+nya yiravayihwia'ne' yunebanna wilar+kengi. Wabati+ri+nya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadi+visangira.

⁹ Yi sahwaru daata mudika piri' dara diwaa':

“Bukuya daza' gi+mi maarya'neigi

Savire muritavay+lwasa marapyas+bwarakya'neigi

Yi yin+ga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera giramesaiginyi.

Sasareigire tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi.

Sahwara Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gi+mi.

Yita gazavaasavaaki+yaraaviji yagaala ge geji+yaraaviji

A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyaji+yaraaviji

Aj+mya yuyangi+ya gasav+yaraaviji mubamaaragi.

¹⁰ Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaid+saraavi wi+mwaaihad+

Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'di+visaraavi wi+mwaaihagi.

Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki+yaraavi maremwaabi+'derera.”

¹¹ Nabaai n+mi wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'n+niwa. Sahwara king+namwaaly+saviji gaala kin+innakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji gi+hi+paledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaaiha'. Yi miliyon+ miliyoniyaraji taaw+zani taaw+zani+yaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare.

¹² Sahwara jaka diraginna dara diwaa':

“Sip+zipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.

Sai naw+'nya maarya'nei yin+ga wi'nanyalyi.

Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi gi+lyi+vik+rav+nakebulyi

Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.

Gam+inne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji

'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.

Yi sahwai gavei yin+ga nebulya'nanyalyi.”

¹³ Yi n+mi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavi kadika wi'n+niwe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilakasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wilamwaaahasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wilamwaaihata kwaraavi wi'n+niwe'. Sahwara dara diwaa':

“King+namwaalyita savi mwaalikelyi

Sip+zipiya Diwinya kwalyi

Saraai naw+'nya yuyabwi maarika!

Yi su suyaji yaya makilyabulyi

Byaanna diraginyabulyi diragin+nakebulyi

Saraari naw+'nya dazabwi kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!”

14 Sara kadiwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' "Yi sahirisi. Nebula naangesi." Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

6

Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwarak marapyasibwarakake'nesi.

1 Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwarakata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang'i aaya mudinanya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinyai marapyasibwarakina kyiwa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi yimunya pidevaabi' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dina "Kaaja!"

2 Yi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwar'i tinna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yilamwaaidi'nyi mwaryaginyisi limwamwakei. Sahwarina kingimwaaihi'nya pir'i wijawaasa' malyavi wawilaya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wawilaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wawilavima!" daka wina yiwa'.

3 Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya yawidaasi bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka yawidaasai dina "Kaaja!"

4 Yi oziya pwai yimavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yilamwaaidi'nyiyarina diraginyabwi wijawaasai. Sahwai diraginya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yi naryagaa' yniga marasi'nyanelyi. "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara tamakinipika!" daka sara yiwa'. Sarevi yi sarina kwaari'masiraminya naanga pir'i wijawaasa' wawinya dazahiri' ya'ne'.

5 Diwinyai wila yawidaasa' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka yawidaasai dina "Kaaja!" Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaagila pwar'i tinna wanganna. Yi a'mwe yilamwaalakei gamire asiri sikeliya pir'i tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'.

6 Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavi tinnyaba maangwiraaya'bi' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Mijikegaakira. Maalitaaya witi'maa'gula pwar'i nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na (yirika gavevi wawinya ya'ne nigwia') gim'i sikeliya dimarayi! Yi maa'gula maalika daraai dalyang'i baaliya (witiyabi') nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kir'i welivananya yidike'nesi waainiyasi kayaaka migalakinna!"

7 Yi Diwinyai wila bukuyavi pwiynike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyai aayi sare maangwiraaya' dina "Kaaja!"

8 Sara kyiwa' nimi ayahi tinna wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabalikilaa'naka pwar'i wanganna. Yi, sari yilamwaalikeri gaminne yaya' "Baryabulyiyala." Yi sahwari Bainikeraayabanya' mijamaridi'nyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka dina "Diraginya dare' yihzaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamiyvainyina yakiri a'mwe gave pwar'i diramakiy! Gazawizawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamiyvainyina, gave pwar'i tamakina. Sana sana jidewaaihilyi. Yi sare'ne diraginya' kihizaava'muji yi pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakina, yi pwaraavi mijika naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraavi nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamakina, yi pwaraavi laayonyaraji sigyaaryaraji dawakina jidewaaihilyi."

9 Yi Diwinyai atilya' wila bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi tinna wanganna. A'mwe bainika pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanganna. Sinnaw'i a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna

limwagaresare. Yi sara yadiv'i' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na sahwarav'i Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare.

¹⁰ Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Kingiya Naangeigi yuyangineigi gim' naw'nya mwaaihi. Girika maayaigi. Yi gimire sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa' kyiwawoji gim' kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi jitheigina'? Yi sahwarav'i nemire tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina'?"

¹¹ Sara dina kyiwaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saaminya' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sahwarav'i widina "Sarimi maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaiyaas'wa'wawinyaraavi, s'rya'mweraavi tamakipi'dere. Yi yihiramaketabaabi' tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nimi yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire tawejina' tivikiri'deinyi."

¹² Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevaki wininya naange' kyima'n'iwa' tinna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tinga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bisa' yima'nyina.

¹³ Sigunyaviya silingaaminya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihiyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaabi' kwaakebanna bwala'na.

¹⁴ Sigunya kirisi sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadiv'i' wakadiv'itabaabi' sigunya' gi'mwann'wake' yimaanyina. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaji kumire wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina g'nyimwaaina yiwaa'.

¹⁵ Yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji yi maremwaaidiv'isaraji yi mala aawilasaraavi maremwaala naangeraji yi a'mwe nigwihirav'inaakeraji yi a'mwe diraginnaangeraji yi yaas'wa'wawinya widaayadiv'ita gazarazaraji yi pwara kumire wawinya yadiv'ita gazarazaraji yuya sahwar Kwaakevakiya situsangi lika yulyamarip'i'dere. Yi sila mugunya naangengi kusawi lika wilapi'dere.

¹⁶ Yi sahwar yuya mugunyaji silaangeji jaka dara diwaasare "We! Sarimi niminyi a'badaa'nyi jlanyilabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikeriji yi Diwinyare sinna tikeviji lika dimaraneyulakya!

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yi similika wiladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane' dahaa' sa' mena yima'n'iwa'. Sarev'idaa'nyi yiniga aaihwai daavoji yi daza' wawilavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.

¹ Sa' mena kyiwa' Kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Sahwar Kwaakevakiya yihuta dawaai dawaalya diraginna limwaga'na. "Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevaki' saalaalyaviji yita gazarizaraji nyadika!" deva diraginna limwaga'na.

² Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi yidawadaa'nyiyari nimi tinna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala mwaalikere yavikwajike' limwagaka yi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna naanga'na dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai diraginya' wijaavakera kwaakesi saalaalyasi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi yi sahwarav'i jaka dina.

³ Yi jaka dara diwa' "Sarimi dahaa' Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi yisaraji kayaaka yime'nya'bi' migalakipina! Nemi nemire Gotiyare yaas'wa'wawinyaraavire yamengi gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji sarimi sahwarav'i migalaki yapiji gave pwaraavi jihalakyideihiyi."

⁴ Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyidiwa' nimi kadika wi'nawe'. A'mwe sahwaravipi pikarya wakiwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi yita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika pikarya ma'mwaasara.

⁵ Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000.

⁶ Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000.

⁷ Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000.

⁸ Yi Sevyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nikeraavines.

⁹ Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yibwa'nemwaaidapi nimitinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneravina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala gegejiyaraayawiji yi sahibadaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyikiji Diwinye Sipizipiyare sinnyikiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne limwageva

¹⁰ maangwiraaya naange! jaka diraginna dara diwaa! "Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebula!"

¹¹ Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'.

¹² Sahwara dara dina:

"Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su!' widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi diraginya naangebulyi

Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!"

¹³ A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiwa' "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaiharavaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawimwaa gawidaa'nyara?"

¹⁴ Sara kanyidiwa' "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyidiwa' "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare!. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyina ya'.

¹⁵ Sarevida'nyai sahwara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daa'divisare.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga nawinyavi sara yadivisare.

Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji

Yi sahwaravipi maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

16 Sahwara mijiika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.
 Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.
 Nyilyai mala tamya'ne'bi' diraginna widathera mi'.
 Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.
 17 Dare' nanyi. Diwinya Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi.
 Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.
 Sahwaraavi aaliyiminnya nawi'nya yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi.
 Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei.
 Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi.
 Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei.
 Yi sahwara kinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'."

8

Bukuyavi pwiyinika wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' marapyasibwarake'nesi.

1 Sipizipiya Diwinyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiyinike' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimagingnya'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wavila'na yiwa'.

2 Wavila'na kyiwa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi sahwaravina pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya wijaavina yiwa'.

3 Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sawai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagingnya di'binya goliya warika dazavi Gotiyarina wija Gotiyarina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei.

4 Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevidaa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki yima'mwakengi.

5 Sara yaka sai yikunaabithi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike' yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi sai dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena kalivaramwa' yi sagaa' yimunya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininya' yina yakengi.

Ejeliyara pihuliya makuresa'nesi.

6 Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza limwagarevera pihuliya pwa'nyi makusa'na yavada'galayoviravalimwanna yiwaa'.

7 Yi ejeliya aaya mudinanyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' sirimyasidi kesitawe ye'mwannayima'naabina yaka Kwaakevakina walaraawina yiwa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Nabaai yita yuyaraavi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Yi kurivaariya yuyangi yi sa kiningiji dike' baihinnya yiwa'.

8 Yi ejeliya yawidaasai (2) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'bisa' dika naange' saalaalyavina walaraawina. Yi saalaalya dawaai dasimaginya jaapaina yinika davanyai tewaanya wa'di'nyi pimagingnyavaa' tawe' yima'nyina.

9 Saalaalyavi gaala mwaahasaraavi maraligisivaina yinika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyiwa' yi pimagingnya pivaa' mena balina yiwaa'. Yi sipiyangina

maraliḡisivainika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyiwa' yi sipiya pimaginya pivaa' kayaaka mena yinyina yiwa'.

¹⁰ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' silingaaminya naanga pir'i' di'baake' wana dika nebulya'bi' yidiwake' yi sa' sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aaliyiminya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasimaginya maraliḡisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimaginya piningi silingaaminya' bwala'na.

¹¹ Silingaaminya dazavine yaya' dara wo'nike' "Yirike'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangi pimaginya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina yiwa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki dika kubaihinnawa' yi sahwara mena baimwaa'.

¹² Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji laweriji yuya silingaaminyangiji tamina yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi silingaaminyangit dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimaginya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi maalikegaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimaginya' sara mavuri yiwa'.

¹³ Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We!! We!! We!! A'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nyiwa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaraavi yima'nadesi."

9

¹ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nimi tinna wanganna. Yi tinna kuna wanganna yadaazi sahwarina kiya' wijaavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi.

² Sai yirorilyavi tikurya daza' kabaasawa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji yihusavaakiji galab'iji'na kyiwa' yi nyilyalyi yihusasi jihinya yima'nyina yiwa'.

³ Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinnyara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwaa'. Yi sahwara diraginya' diraavalyare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakia diraavalyara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidivitabaabi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwaa'.

⁴ Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarimi kurivaariyangiji Kwaakevaki dala pininna pininnanya yir'i'nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi kayaaka nayaa jihalakyi!

⁵ Sarimi a'mwe dazahwaraavi daanga naanga jiwagydere. Kuna yiwopiji yune lawe atinanyangina. Kir'i' sahwaraavi tamakya mipina!" Yi baarina dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavi tika da'divi' daanga wijaavadivitabaabi' wijaavina.

⁶ Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kir'i' sahwara tinna mwanganyadivisare. Arikawi. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawi'divisare. Kir'i' baryabwi sahwaraavi likaanya wodesi.

⁷ Baarina dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnera yawimwavedaa'divitabaabisare. Kumire minyaginyangit kingimwaaih'nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinnyi' a'mwere sinnyi'bis'i'.

⁸ Yi kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kiningire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangebisa, yi laayonyare saanyabisa.

9 Kumire kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaariziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnadevaabi' worryaraavire piyangi pa'da pa'da yinikesi.

10 Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaaibisarika. Yi suyariki kumire langeri' kwaaminya daanga wijaaya'ne' kininnakeri' wari'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikere.

11 Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

12 Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya priwaai dividaa'nyi yima'naabathewaai kuna wari'.

13 Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyiki d'ibinya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnyaba maangwiraaya piri' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi nimi kadika w'ninwe'.

14 Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyaviya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wila yi'nakasara saraavi dimakwaasa!"

15 Widina kyiwa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi makwaasina kyiwa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yita davakaai dava'nevi jaapaina yada gave pivaa'na sahwaru tamakya'neraavi dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazari'ki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarama yune dazavina wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere.

16 Yi ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraavi mwaaihasara yi tu aadireti milyonyara. Kumire ata gilya'na nimi kadika w'ninwe'.

17 Yi nimi a'mabaaitinnya' ya'nena tinna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraavi yilamwaaleveraaviji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikeviya wayaaka, yi gwaagwaaja yi saalipaayaviya awi'ja kininnakera. Oziyaraavire minyaginya yi kavijilikeibita laayonyaraavire minyaginyabisangi. Yi kumire maangengi dikesi jsasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livapina.

18 Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimaginya savaa' tamakina. Yi yuyaraaviya davakaai mwaaidakilyiyaraavi maramaki yadivi' yuyaraavi davaa' mwaaidi'nyiyaraavi tamakina. Yi dika dazasi yi jsasi yi sila saalipaayasahwaraavi tamakina. Oziyaraavire maangengidaa'nyi livapina yaka tamakina.

19 Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diraginya' tamakya'ne diraginya' maangikiji warina, likikiji warina. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire suya kamaalyarabisangi. Yi kamaaiminyaginya kininnakengi. Yi dazaji a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakadivisare.

20 A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihwakera tinna nayaa wanganewa kir' kumire asaji yavikaryadivita sangina kumire simunjabwi mudikebwi kuna myawiramariwaa'. Arikewi. Yimakeravi lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraavi sahwaru yavikaryadivita goliyaji silivaayaji biraaiziyaji siliyaraji yisaraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadivitara mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi tinna yiniga mwanganyadivi' kadika yiniga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yiniga yamaryadivitara mi'.

21 Yi a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakyabulyi giri'nya yabulyi ata limwangebulyi kukebulyi sasare sabwi kiburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

10

Ejeliyai bukuya maalike' Jonim'ina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai dirag'inaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi n'imi t'inna wan-ganna. Sai gannya kilaakej'iki yiraayasi bwaakin'ikei, yi gamire m'inyag'inyavi byaaw'ilya' widaa'di'nyiyai, yi gamire sinnyi' nyilyaibi' yidadaa'nyi, yi gamire s'ivilyaraai dihi'bya'bi' ditaalita saam'inyawa' yidadaasiya'bisaraai.

² Sarei gamire asiri bukuya maalitaaya pwi limwagakei, yi bukuyi t'ilaay'naka warina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire s'ivila aangasi yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevaki s'ivila kwanaami yilak'ina yaka daav'ina y'wa'.

³ Daav'ina yada kavijilikeib'sai laayoniyai pwaka dadevaai'bi' sai jaka naanga dirag'inna dina. Jaka sara dina ky'wa' sagaa' y'i'munya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangw'iraaya pilina.

⁴ Sara pilina ky'wa' n'imi yawi'na "Kumire yagaalya' yidav'ima!" yawi'na yena yiwe'. N'imi kadika w'inyina yadaazi Sigunyav'idaa'nyi maangw'iraaya p'iri' dina "Y'i'munya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang'ire yagaala pimwake' sa' g'imire s'imunyavi nayaa marab'ipalemwaaina ji! P'ikarya mida'dinna!"

⁵ Dina ky'wa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyav'iji kwaakevaki'ji daa'di'nyi n'imi t'inna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' di'ima!" daka Sigunyavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka

⁶ dina "Gotiyar'ine yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' di'ima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigunya' wakyakesi yuya Sigunyavi war'ikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi war'ikeji, yi saalaalya kir'isi yuya saalaalyavi war'ikeji yuya sa wakyakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' di'ima! Y'irikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi p'izi'gwa yadei mi'.

⁷ Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliyai kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yoimavajal'kurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaas'wa'waw'nyara, gam'inyi w'i'naw'iji'waakadiv'ita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaai'bi' sara y'ima'naabakesi!"

⁸ Yi maangw'iraaya daza' sinnaw' Sigunyav'idaa'nyi ky'ima'n'wa' n'imi kadika w'i'n'we' n'imi'nyi ayahi dara wid'ina "Ejeliya saalaalyav'iji kwaakevaki'ji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi t'ilaay'n'ika si di'maraawa!"

⁹ Sara wid'ina kany'wa' n'imi ejeliyaryaw'inna kaanna w'ina yena, yi sari' n'imi wid'ina "Bukuya maalika dazi d'inyijaama!" wid'ina kye, yi, sai n'imi'nyi wid'ina "Di maara'g'izi tika d'in'igu'na! Yi sa' g'imire muny'iki y'ir'ika gima'nadesi. Kir'! nabaai g'imire maangiki kaamyoi'kwarakebi' waburya gyathesi."

¹⁰ Sai mena kany'di'wa' yi n'imi ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maar'ina yena yi n'imi t'ika nyina. Yi n'imi'ne maangevi yi sa' kaamyoi'kwarakebi' waburya y'ina. Kir'! n'imi' mena kan'wa yi sa' n'imi'ne muny'iki y'ir'ika nyi'wa'.

¹¹ Yi n'imi'nyi w'ija' dara d'in'! "G'im' Gotiyare yagaalya' (y'ikwia' ni'waanya!) y'ima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duzi'waaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, aj'omya yuyang'iya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gej'ya kwalaalyara, king'ya kwalaalyaraji saraav'ina duzi'waaki! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jal'kurakag'ilya'nesi.

¹ N'imi'ny'ina yannari' w'ijaav'ina. Yanna sari' yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri', y'ita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi w'ijaav'ina nyaka n'imi'nyi wid'ina "G'im' wawa'g'izi Gotiyare anga naw'i'nyavi Gotiyar'ine kwaraanya kir'iv'iji yunebanna

yaamijiyita dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadivita a'mweraavina ata dihi!

² Kiriri' anga nawinyavi kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamijiyita mwakinna! Sa' yi gim'i nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'niwa'. Yi sahwarana anga naanga nawinyaba (Jerusaalem) sivila paihipi'dere. Kuna yiwopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakupi'dehaa'nanyi.

³ Yi nabaai nimi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai niminyi jalikurakya'neraarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bekiya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi niminyi nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wijiwaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi."

⁴ Saraai yita wolivyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'newaalyi. Yi sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daakilyaraalyi. Woliviwelivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaai' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi jalikurakikaderaalyi.

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangev'idaa'nyi dike' yima'noj' sahwarare yikamaangeraavi dika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai yi sasare dazaburi sai balina yadelyi.

⁶ Saraai diraginya' kininnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakilyi pwaraavi wijiwakadaakilyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi burike' maya'ne diraginya' kininnakeraai. Yi saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi kayaaka dala pininnanyaji tamyane diraginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyiya' yi saraai yiniga wi'na yina yikaderaalyi.

⁷ Saraai kirimire jalikurakiwawinya' mena kyimwannakiri yi sigyaarya dazai yi yirorila daanga maayavi mwaaidei savi yagalya'mavoji yilaabathelyi. Yi sai saraalyi mala bwa'nipi'delyi. Yi sai saraari wawila'na yoji yi saraari tamakina yaderaalyi.

⁸ Yi nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevaki saraare kilaakejikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomima, Yizipima," wo'nikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarina sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga dazahibanna saraare Naangei yita yovihirarannikevi balake'.

⁹ A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiya pwaraji yi yita savakaaviyaraji yagaala yuyangine pwaraji ajimya yuyangiya pwaraji jalikurakya dazaraari tinna wangamanigasare. Yi yirika darikaai dar' yoji maalikegaasi yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Yi sahwarana a'mwe pwara saraari maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'ninnyavi wilakaana! Wagila nuvwa'nadika!" yiniga dipi'dera mi'.

¹⁰ Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwarana yilaaya yipi'dere. Yi nabaai sahwarana kwarama yadivi', yi tika wapaa nadivi' sihumale kwiya'mweraavina wijaavipi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaahasaraavina widiwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavagileraalyi.

¹¹ Yirika darikaai darisi maalikegaasi mena kyiwa' yi nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyi maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasiwa' saraari kwimwa' yi saraai dikaa'na yagila, yi kirimire sivilyi daavina yiwalyaraalyi. A'mwera saraari tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yiwaa'.

¹² Yi saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyav'idaa'nya' kadika wi'nyina. Yi saraari jaka diraginna dara widina "Kirimi munya davanna jilaabila!" Yi saraai kadika wi'nyina yagila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi yilaawina. Yi saraare yikamaangera sara tinna wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yiwai.

13 Yi dazagaasagaa' wininya naange' yima'nyina kyiwa' yi anga naangebanya pimagingya pivaa' yi savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Yi anga pimagingya naangeba pimagingya ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai wininya dazavi a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balina. Balina kyiwaa' a'mwe pwara yivainikera lika naanga yadivi' yi sahwaru Gotiya Sigunyaviyarine yaya' munyabanna makina yiwaasaraavina.

14 Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyi. Yithaanyi! Yune maalikagea'na yoji yi taanginya daraai dalya' yi yari yima'nadesi.

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai pihuliya' pwa'nyi makurake'nesi.

15 Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa', yi nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pini jaka naanga'na diraginna dara dina "Nemire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakeri maryasaabakelyi maremwaalya Kwaakevakiya yuya gamire yima'nivakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaidelyi."

16 Sara dina kyiwaa' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunnya kinginamwaalyisangi mwaaidapiyara kumire sinnyi' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva

17 dara dina

"Naangeigi, Gotiyaigi Diragingya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaigi Gimidaha' mwaaihinyaigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi Gimire diragingya naange' maaragina kingiyaigi mwaaihinya'na Yi nemi giminyi 'Su! Su!' githivanigo.

18 Ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina similika wilakere.

Kiri' gimire similika naange' mena yima'nivan'!

Daha' kotiyavi yimaya'negaa' bainikeraavina yima'nivan'!

Daha' gimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina tivikita nawinya wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadivisaraji, yi gimire tewaanyaraji,

Sahwara lika yadivi' giminyi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai daha' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi yigalakadivisaraavina,

Yi sahwarav' kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena yima'nivan'!"

19 A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga nawinya' baasina kyiwa' baasinika kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wilimwagarakevire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadinyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yimunya pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

12

A'mwes kabaraawarya naangelyi sawarines.

1 Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe piri' mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire kilakejiki baazi'ma'nikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire minyaginyavi silingaaminnya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaaihi'nyangi.

2 Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininnake' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yiwa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina.

3 Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia piri' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi

minyaginya ata puridaa'nyî pwaraalya kininnakei yi minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyaginyangi kingimwaaihinya ata puridaa'nyî pwaraalya warina.

⁴ Yi gamire suyai sigunyaviya silingaaminya pivaa' wana pada'galabwakina yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabinna. Yi silingaaminya pimaginyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki daavina, "Kaimiraayari maarima!" dada yadaa'nyî. Yi sawhai "A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaarojiya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'na!" daka yemwaaina.

⁵ Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyî yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai dividaa'nyî yita aayiniyari' limwagozi yi sasi ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavi diraginna maremwaaadelyi. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai mena maarina kyiwa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranima!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawina kyiwa' kabaraawaryai maranwakei mi'.

⁶ Mamaranyi kyiwa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna likaanya wina. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya' mena yovirawakinikeba. A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidivi' wapaaji wijaaya'nesi.

⁷ Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabinna. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraji yi sawhara kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina.

⁸ Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri' sawhara malya' wavilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarevidaa'nyî yi Sigunyavi sawhara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaaibi'dera mi'. Arikewi.

⁹ Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sawhara kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakia a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yiwaa'.

¹⁰ Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri' jaka diraginna kadawa' nimi kadika wi'nawa. Yi dara dina

"Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naabiwa'.

Yi dahaa' sawhai Kingiyai mena maremwaaimwa'.

Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.

Neyamweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sawhai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' sasareri dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasarinera.

Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawikerinera.

¹¹ Neyamwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wavilamwaa'.

Sawhara gamire yagaalya' wijal'kurakevevi malya' wavilamwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawinya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yiwaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wavilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'nawaasare.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyî, Sigunya'giji sahiba mwaaahasaihiyi yilaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaahasaraavina we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaahasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maali'kegaa'nanyainyi daakaji,' sinna tike' kininnakei Sarim'inyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

¹³ Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevaki kewininya dawinna nyimara'lvaramwaasainyi midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaimiraaya kwal-yari maaraka savi mijamakuna.

¹⁴ Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya piriwaai wijaavina kywa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna yiniga pilakwonesi. Yi sa' Kamaala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonesi. Yi nabaai sahba kwarama dawaai da' yoji yi kwarama pimagingyasi kuna yiwawoji wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangev'idaa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'. Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange' yada yi a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maram'loji saba yiwina yana!" sara yina yiwake'nanyi.

¹⁶ Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi' gaimwana. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangev'idaa'nyi kwadaaka mudakade' nigu'nyina. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na nigu'nyina.

¹⁷ Sara nigu'nyina kywa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kywa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina similika wilina wiwa'. Yi sai "Sahirivire kaimiraaya pwaraji' malya' mala yinaana!" daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwinya mididivi' yi sahvara Jizaazarina jalikurakadivisara mwaaihasare.

¹⁸ Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi' maangebaari' daa'delyi.

13

Saalaalyav'idaa'nyi Sigyaaryai yilaabina yake'nesi.

¹ Yi nim' tinna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyav'idaa'nyi yima'naabina. Sai minyagizaanya atiraalya kininnakei yaka nabaai minyaginya ata pur'idaa'nyi pwaraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyagizaanyangi kingimwaaih'nya atiraalya warina. Yi gamire minyaginyangi yaya pin' warina. Yi yaya dazangire aaya kaavilya' yi sa' dare'na "Gotiyar'ne yagaai'braizika dala pininna pininnanya."

² Sigyaarya dazai nim' tinna wangamwei yi sai lepaatiyaibisai yi gamire sivilya' beyare sivilya'bisasiya' yi gamire maange' kavijilikeibita laayonyare maange'bisa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryarina gamire diraginya' wijaavina. Sari dahilakina yaka sari sarei kingiya mwaalina ya'na gami saibi'na, yi sara yaka sarina diraginya naange' wijaavina yiwa'.

³ Sigyaaryare minyaginya piri' yi mena davaka baimwanike'bisa'. Kiri' minyaginya dazaviya wa'waaya' sa' yaalika yinnike' yaka ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yiniker'nera. Yi a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazarina lika yiwainigulina yadivi' sari midinna.

⁴ Sara midinna yadivi' kabaraawarya dazai gamire diraginya' sigyaarya dazah-warina wijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryari' yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi a'mwera Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya yipinebaaib' sahvara kabaraawarya dazari' yilaaya yina. Yi sara yadivi' sigyaarya kwariji' yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi sahvara dara dadivisare "Pwai avaananyai sigyaarya dazaibi' aihwalaka! Sahwalyi mala yiniga ye'mwannarannadei aihwalaka! Sahwari' wawilavadei daaka! Arikewi."

⁵ Yi Gotiyai sigyaarya dazari' wanganakina yadaa'nyi jaka naanga yaasiwa' dina yada yamarivan'. Yi sara yada Gotiyari' yagaai'braizika yivani'. Yi sai diraginya kininnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yiniga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare

atizivilirai yaka pirawaalyang' (42). Sai dare'bi' dina “Yuyaraaviji yuyaburaaviji wavila'dinyainyi nimi.”

⁶ Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanikelyi. Sai Gotiyarine yaya' yagaabiraizika dadelyi, yi Gotiyare angevinaji, yi Gotiyare yita dazavaa' Sigunyavi mwaaihata saraaviji.

⁷ Yi Gotiyai dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewan-yaraji malya' ye'mwannabwa'mani'. Yi sara yada malya' wavila'da yi saraavi walamarakadere. Yi sai diraginya yiniga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingiyai yita gazavaasavaakiyaraavinaji yi kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraavinaji yi yagaala ge gejyaraavinaji yi ajimya yuyang'ya gazasaviyaraavinaji kingiyai mwaalina.

⁸ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazari lotuya yipi'dere. Yi gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri mida'nikei dazari lotuya yadelyi. Bukuya dazi yi bukuya Diwinya Sipizipiyari sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakinika sahwarilyi.

⁹ A'mwei kad'i'nakeinyi daakaji sai yagaala dathavi kad'ika nayaa pada'galawi'nana!

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai kalavuzavina wiya'nei

Kalavuzavina nayaa wina yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masiraminyavi balya'nei

Kwaari'masiraminyavi nayaa balina yadelyi.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yima'naja' yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwarara diraginna daavapiji Gotiyari gamire diraginyasi kuna diraginna limwagapika!

Kwaakevak'idaa'nyi sigyaarya pwai yima'naabina yake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakevi kusawi dikaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyi yi sari nimi tinna wanganna. Sai minyagizaanya pirawaai kininnakei minyagizaanya sipizipidiwinyare'bisawaalyiyai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaai' dadei.

¹² Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai yi sai diraginya yuya' maremwaala sigyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere sinnyiki diraginya dazasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya diraginna yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina Kwaakevakiji sah'ba mwaaihata saraavi sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnawi kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwar' yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahwarina diraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi.

¹³ Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwaridaakwia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanya naange yadelyi. Atika maru'narya'ne piri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyari dike' yira'daa'niya' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina.

¹⁴ Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere tinnyari atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kwaasi yij'waaidevulyi. Sai Kwaakevak'iyara a'mweraavi dara widada “Sigyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi kigaa' kwaari'masiraminya' dawakakei sari, kiri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sarer' lotuya kuna nayaa jila!”

¹⁵ Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wijaavan'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina “Sareraavi yarai diramakyila!” yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina.

¹⁶ Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai “Sara jila!” kad'wa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraavi “Aangasiri' midaakaji. Yamevi' midaakaji.” deva “Sigyaaryarera daaka!” ja'ne baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maal'keraaviji a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe nigwinakeraaviji a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji kwaraavi, yi

a'mwe kumirena yadivisaraaviji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraaviji kwaraavi, yi yuya sareraavi baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisasi.

¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai "Kimaakiya dakyila!" kadwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazarine yaya' piri', gaminne yayavine ata gilya kiri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathe m'. Yi sawara gaminyi mubipi'dei m'.

¹⁸ Yi nemi daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraa! A'mwe sidu'nakei sai sigyaaryare nabaayavi ata nayaa dihila! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

14

Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.

¹ Nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'nyi yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sawalyi ye'mwannadaa'dapi tinna wanganna. Sawara kumire yamengi Diwinyarine yayasi yi gannya Ganimaangerine yayasi yida'nikera mwaaiha'.

² Yi purinya nawinya Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyinnigaviwa' nimi kadika wi'ninwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaai', yi yimunya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaai'isa'. Nimi purinya daza' kadika wi'ninwe' yi sa' piradaza'bisavi. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi piradazyagaala yinnadevaai'isa'.

³ Sawara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagiji yi daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi tinnyariji a'mwe naangeraavi tinnyariji saba daata mudika piri' dina yivaniga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubini'kera yune sawara daata daza' yawiramaapinere. Aane pwai kwai aawa.

⁴ A'mwe dazara sawara a'mwe saji girikita'nanya sabwi yevera m'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sawara sidiraaya nawinya mwaaidivitabaai'isara Gotiyari yagalya'mavetara m'. Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetara m'. A'mwe dazara sawara Diwinyai "Saburi kaanya wima!" dada yadevanyari midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sawara a'mwe pwaraayavidaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai ganyaraavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarijinera. Yi tika munne aaya mudinanya Gotiyarina wijayaatabaai' sawara Gotiyalyi Diwinya Sipizipiyalyi saraarera aaya mudinanyara mwaaiha'.

⁵ Sawara kumire maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadivisara. Sawara yiwetawakya maayara.

Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.

⁶ Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba kavilakuwa' nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kininnakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi wijawaakya'nei. Sai ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wijawaakya'nelyi.

⁷ Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yirikegaa' mena yima'ninwa'. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kotiyavi maryawibwarya'ne'na sarina lika nayaa yadivi' gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakilyi! Byanna kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliyiminya yuya kiniji yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

⁸ Ejeliya aaya mudinanyai mena pilakuna wina kyiwa' munyaba ejeliya pwai midinaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Babiloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni dazahiba yadewwi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gamire girikita'nanya diraginyabwi midinya'na yi dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya diraginya' wijavadaasi sawara nyina. Kiri' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinna tike' widaya'ne' yima'ninwakesi."

9 Yi di'vidaa'ny'i ejeliya pwai saraari midinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina yi gamire a'mwa'mwerinaji lotuya yajai yi 'Baave' yamevi maaride' dingaka? Asavi maaride' dingaka?" dada maaroji

10 yi yajai gami sahwai waainiya pir'i nadelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka mi'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinna tike' yi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tivikiryanevi dimavadelyi. Sara dimavawijaavina kyoji a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya nawi'nyaraavire tinnyariji yi Sipizipiya Diwinyare tinnyariji dika awitalange'na warikevi sila saalipaaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi.

11 Yi jisa' yida dika dazavi yi sareraavina daange' wijaavina. Yi jita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yi a'mwe dazara sigyaaryari gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya yadivisaraji baave' gaminne yayavine' maarajai gazaizalyi sara nyilyaviji sawisaviji kave kwaamusabwi maapi'dera mi'."

12 Sasare dazabwi yima'najavi yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diraginna daapika! Yi a'mwera Gotiyare kiwinya midinna, yi Jizaazari diraginna limwagapijara diraginna daapika!

13 Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'ny'i maangwiraaya pir'i dara dina "Pikarya dara jitha! 'Dahaa'daasi a'mwera Naangeri diraginna wilaamwaaidivi' jalikurakadivi' yi balapiji a'mwe bainika dazara yi sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.'" Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyi divani' "Yo, yi sahwara yadivita yagiyagi wawinya daza, daanga maa'divita daza yagalya'mavapiji yi kave mwaaibi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yaasiwa' wiya yadivi' mi'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadivita sabwi, yi daza' sahwaraji ye'mwannigwiya yade'. Yi kumire diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi."

Yirika Kwaakevaki tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.

14 Nabaai nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Yiraaya yaaka pir'i wa'disi yi pwai yiraayavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaibisai yilaamwaali'. Sai gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaih'nya goliya' kininnakei. Yi sai gamire asiri' kwaari'masi' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwagakei.

15 Yi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavidaa'ny'i ejeliya pwai walyaabina yaka yiraayavi mwaalika dazari jaka naanga dara dina "Gimire kwaari'masisi witiya tika munne dithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevakia mya mena yilake'na dithaka! Yi dahaa' yirika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki."

16 Sara kudwa' a'mwe dazai yiraayavi mwaalikei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakisi tika munne Kwaakevakia mya yilake'na yaka maryi'bwarakina yiwakelyi.

17 Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawi'nya Sigunyavi mannikividaa'ny'i walyaabina. Nabaai sai kwalyi kwaari'mata di'bwarakiniki' limwagakerinera.

18 Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bina. Yi ejeliya dazai dikevi maremwaalya'ne diraginya' kininnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwamwakeri jaka diraginna widina mu'nyadivisaraavina "Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika di'bwarakiniki' maara'gizi yuya tika munne Kwaakevakia giraipiwilyabaariya ditha! Yi mari'bwarakina yija warina ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, giraipiya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara dithavamari'bwarakya!"

19 Sara widina kywa' ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevakia yuya tika munne wila giraipiyaviya yime'nya'bi' kihimavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarakina. Yi sai kihimavamaa'na, sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi

kusawi tika munne daza mari'bwarakina. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika wi'dayasi.

²⁰ Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa warika sila dazavi pwai giraipiya yuya tima'mwana. Sara yadaa'nyi sila savi mwasilaa tawe' walyaabina. Tawe walyaabina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayavina) yaka munyaba oziyaraavire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yiniga wi'na yilaabina yiwakesi.

15

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi Sigunyavi yibwaridaakwa pir'i warikevi tinna wanganna. Yibwaridaakwa sa' naange', yi atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyiwawoji kwaakevi ayahi pir'i yima'naabathe' mi'. Kayaa'nanya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazangi Gotiyare sinna tika wi'daya' sa' mena yiwina yadesi.

² Yi nimi naange' saalaalya'bisa' tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'bisa' dikesi ye'mwagakinikabaabisa'. A'mwera malya' wawila'na yadivi' sigyaarya dazari marulawakina yiwaa'. Yi sahwariji yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji yi ata gilya gaminne yaya' dahilakakeviji marulawakina. Yi sahwarasaburina "Aala!" ywaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaziyabita dazavi daavina. Sahwaraavna Gotiyai piradazabisa mena wijaavake limwana.

³ Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyare daasa', Sipizipiya Diwinyarine daasa' dina. Daata daza' yi dare'na

"Naangeigi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi!

Yuya yadinya naangengi! Atika maru'nakuidaanyangi!

Kingiyaigi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi!

Gimire saburaavi yida'maraangengi! Nebulya'na yunewinnanyangi!

⁴ Naangeigi nawi'nya girimaayaigi gave yune pwainanyaiginnye'na Giminyina yi lika mi yadei aihwalaka!

Giminyine yaya' munyaba mamakilyi yadei aihwalaka!

Gimire yida'nanya nawi'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'nwake'na

Ajimya yuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi."

⁵ Dividaasi nimi tinna ayina wanganna yadaazi yi Sigunyavi Anga nawi'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baasinyina.

⁶ Yi baasinyina yikevidaa'nyi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne kininnakera walyaabina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaange wana girimaaya yaka livamwaja yadaasiya yira'nevera. Yi sahwara munnaanya goliya pwi'yinevera, kumire kihisavi yunebanna pwi'yinevera.

⁷ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaasai pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavina diziya goliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya wijaavina. Yi Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sinna tika wi'daya' yi sa' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazangi yunebanna maanga yeku'nari'.

⁸ Sagaa' Gotiyare byaannyasi diraginyasi sawaridaasi jisa' anga nawi'nya dazavi yunebanna wilar'i. Yi anga dazavi kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaabidere. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyi daraalya sangi kumire wawinya' mena kyimwannapi sahwaras Anga nawi'nya dazavi wibi'dehaa'nanyi.

16

Gotiyare sinna tika widayavire diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyang'nesi.

¹ Yi anga nawi'nyavi kusawi maangwiraaya naanga pir'i' kyima'n'iwa' nimi kadika wi'n'iwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazaraavi jaka diraginna dara dina "Sarimi kaanya wawopi'ji diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' kininnake dithimayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakina walaawade'na!"

² Yi ejeliya aaya mud'i'nanyai gamire diziya' kwaakevina dimavaawina. Yi wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) diraginya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pinya'ne a'mweraavi yima'nadere. Yi a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kininnakera, yi sahware a'mwa'mweri lotuya yadivisara sareraavi yima'nadere.

³ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi saalaalya' a'mwe bainikerabita tawe' yima'nyina. Yi yuya saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balina.

⁴ Yi ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyang'ji aaliyiminyang'ji gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina.

⁵ Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi ejeliya aalyang' maremwaaidei dina "Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazaburaavi maryawibwa'dinya'na Nawinya nebulyaigi! Yi yida'maraangeigi mwaaihinyaginyina. Dahaa' mwaaihinyagigi, sinnewi kigaakuna mwalyeigi!"

⁶ Kayaa'nanyara gimire tewaanyaraaviji wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviji tamakesare. Yi tamakadivi' kumire tawej' dimavesare.

Sarevi sahware nipi'de'na aalitawe' wijawaanyare. Kunnya kayaa'nanya tivikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

⁷ Sara dina kyawa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kwaraanyaba gami sa' jaka dara diwa'

"Yo, Naangeigi Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi Sareraavi maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi."

⁸ Yi ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyilyari dima'na kyawa' yi Gotiyai nyilyari wanganakina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraavi di'daanya wi'n'iwa'.

⁹ Nyilyare dika naanga daza' yi sa' di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraavi di'daananga wi'nyina. Yi sahware Gotiyar'ne yayavi biraiyagaala dina. Yi Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangi yidika'devur'ne diraginya kininnakei. Kir'i' sahware biraiyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi gaminne yaya' byaannake' makidivitara mi'.

¹⁰ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire diziya' sigyaaryare kinginamwaalyisavi dima'na. Sara dima'na kyawa' jihinya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavi jinnyina. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarina yawaasavidaa'nyi kunnya taalisa tika da'nivaniga'.

¹¹ Sahwara kunnya daangennaji wa'waayannaji yawi'divi' yi Gotiya Sigunyaviyari yagaibirazika yina. Kir'i' sahware simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi kumi yadivita saburaavina bule'na mujaayi yiwaa'.

¹² Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyavi dima'na kyawa' yi aalya sa' yaalika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya kingiyara kaanya bya'nevi yawibwarakina.

¹³ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabisa daraai dala yimakerabina. Yi kabaraawaryare maangevidaa'nyi yi sigyaarya sare maangevidaa'nyi yi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya sare maangevidaa'nyi daraai dalyara walyaabina.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahinza yimakeravire kulakengi. Nabaai yijiwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadivisare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya

wina yiwaa'. Sahwaraavi “Mari'bwaraakana!” deva mala bwa'nya'nevi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yirika naanga dazagaa'nevi makabina.

¹⁵ “Yithaanyi! Nim'i a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaibi' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, yi gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila gaminyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaaloyai yi sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winikela! Yi sahwai yune kilaakeji'nanyai yamaryade'na mi'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagilya' wangabi'de'na mi'.”

¹⁶ Yi yimaka sahwara simagi Yiviruyagaalyavi “Aamaahethoni,” wo'nikebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakina yiwaa'.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yihusavi dima'na. Yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavi gamire kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya naanga piri' jaka diraginna dada yi jaka daza' mwasabanna yinigwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina “Mena yima'nawaabi!”

¹⁸ Dina kyiwa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'bi' livapina, yi purinya yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina, yi wininya naange' yima'nyina. Wininya daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasi wininya pin'i aawa. Sinnawi kigaakuna wininya piri' daza'bi' naanga sasara yaka mi'.

¹⁹ Wininya naanga daza' yima'nyina kyiwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yima'nyina. Yi ajimya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na yada yi kayaaka yinyina. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Babiloni dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wijaavina kyiwa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare similika naangevine sinna tika widaaya'.

²⁰ Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena wina, yi ayahi mugunya piri' mwaryawi. Mabitramaaryawi.

²¹ Yi livikuli'zirimya naange walaabina. Yi yuyawi sirimya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigilyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabaka yi a'mweraavi a'ba bwala'na. Yi sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirimyangi. Sarevida'nyi sirimya daza sahwaraavi kayaaka naanga yigalakiwakenna Gotiyari biraizika wida'na.

17

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara diziya' ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakeraaviya pwai yi sai baka niminyi' dara wida'na “Kaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangi yilamwaalike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya' maaradevina givwaridaakude'nanyi.

² A'mwe dazasi Kwaakevakiya kingiyara girikita'nanyabwi yadivisa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyara sara kwaraji a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwannanadivisare. Yi waainiya sa' gamire girikita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yimaka widevaabi' sahwara yiraataate lawalawe yima'nyina yesare.”

³ Yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi' diraginna bulamwaaina kanyiwa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi' makuna. Yi dazimagi a'mwe piri' sigyaarya wayaaka pwari muniyaba yilamwaaidi'nyi nim'i tinna wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kininnakei gamire kilaakejiki. Yi yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyarina biraiyagaala dala pininna pininnanya. Yi sigyaaryai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai.

⁴ A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyaresi wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakinke' yi dala pininna pininnanya nigwilalaaka goliya kininnake', yi nigwilalaake sila nawi'nyaangeji turyaanga kwaalike'bita paidapaide yira'nadejiya'. Sa' gamire asiri' yi kaapiya goliyai limwagarike'. Yi dala pininna pininnanya Gotiyare tinnyari

wana butirinya winnikewi yi a'mwe dazavire dala pininna pininnanya girike girikita'nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazari yunebanna yinadi'nyi.

⁵ Yi gaminne yayavina gamire yamevi pikarya' wa'di'nyi. Yaya daza' yulyakiyagaalya' kininnake', yi yaya yidasa' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Baviloni. Yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadivita yuyangi kuvinaange'. Yi Kwaakevakia wana butirinya winnike yuyaburaavi aaya kaavilya'. Yi yaya saresi.

⁶ A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi tamakadesi. Yi a'mwera Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'divi' gaminyina yune jalikurakadivisaraavi tamakina. Yi a'mwe daza' kumire tawe nada (tamakada) yimaka widaasi tinna wangamwa.

Yi nimi dazavi tinna wanganena yi lika yiwainena atika naanga maru'na'na.

⁷ Atika naanga maru'na'na kywa yi ejeliyai ninyi widina "Atika be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawarine yoimavajalikirakyavi aaya kaavilya' givwaridaakudeinyi. Yi a'mwe dazavinaji yi sigyaarya mnyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka mnyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazavi kaanya makuvanikerinaji givwaridaakudeinyi.

⁸ Yi sigyaarya dazari tinna mena wangamwaanyai yi kigaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kiri' divi yi sai yirorila daanga maaya dazavidaa'nyi yidaavadelyi. Yi yilaabathei kayaaka yuya yiwina yadelyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakia Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamire bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri kuminne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigyaarya dazari wanganapiji sawara atika maru'na'na. Sinnawi sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei, yi divi yima'naabathe' atika maru'na'na.

⁹ A'mwe simunya kininnakeinyi daakaji, datha' yiniga wi'na pada'galayawirana! Mnyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza mugunya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangi yilamwaalikengi.

¹⁰ Nabaai mnyaginya daza kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyare. Maremwaaidivisaraaviya atilyara kayaaka mena yineva (bwalareva) yi pwai dahaa' mwaalikei, yi pwai kingiya mima'naabynanyi. Divi sai mena yima'naaboz' yi sai yune maalikegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyi.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei yi gami sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyalyi. Kiri' sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavine kwai yi nabaai sai yinahu yiwina yadelyi.

¹² Yi mnyagizaanya atiraalyangi gim' tinna wangamwaanya, sa yi kingiya atiraalyara yima'nya'nerera. Sawara kingiya mamwaalyaraavi. Aawa. Sawara sigyaarya dazalyi kingiya diraginya' maapi'dere. Yi yune aawaaya pirivina (maalikegaa'na) kingiya mwaalibidere.

¹³ Dazara kumi simunya avaala pbwinanyare. Yi sawara kumire diraginyasi kumire maremwaalya'ne diraginyabulyi sigyaaryarina yanga wijaavipi'dere.

¹⁴ Sawara sigyaarya dazalyi gidaa'na yipi'dera Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi mala bwa'nipi'dere. Yi nabaai sawaraavi Diwinyai malya' nebulya'na wawilavadelyi. Sai yuya naangeraavina Naangelyi. Yi sai yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyalyi. Sare'na sawai wawilavadelyi. Yi nabaai Diwinyai gannyaraji mala daza' wawilapi'dere. Sawara jaka jiwaramaa'nikera, yune gannyaraha lakinikera, gaminyi diraginna limwaga'divisare."

¹⁵ Yi ejeliya sai ninyi widina "Gim' tinna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade' munyaba yilamwaalike, yi a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiyaraji yi kwala bwa'naanyangiyaraji yi ajimya yuyangiyaraji yagaala ge gejiyaraji sarera.

¹⁶ Yi mnyagizaanya atiraala dazangi tinna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazaraji sigyaarya dazalyi sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadevina similika

wimwaaladera gaminyi yikamaanga yima'nipi'dere. Yi sahwarahahirivi wana kayaaka yigalakapi yi gamire nigwilalaaka baazi'ma'nya marasipi'de' kannyimaaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gamire kilaakejikiya miwisa tika nipi'dere. Yi dikevi yuyaji marirapi'deziki.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadivisara kwara kiri' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi gamire simunya wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwarahahirivi daza yima'nade yipi'dengi, sinnawi sai mena dake' sahirina. Yi sahwarahahirivi gave piri'na wiharadera, yi diraginya daza' sahwarahahirivi maremwalya'ne' maaresa' yi yuya daza sigyaaryarina wijaavipi'dere. Yi sahwarahahirivi kuna yiwopiji Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gami sai dakenna.

¹⁸ Yi a'mwe daza' gimi tinna wangamwanya', yi anga naanga dazaba kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraavina munyawu mwaidevera.”

18

Anga naanga Babiloni kayaaka yinake'nesi.

¹ Sangi dividaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabina. Sai diraginya naanga nebulya' kininnakei yi gamire byaanna Kwaakevakilivamwaja naanga yuwa'.

² Sai maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara dina
“Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni mena bwala'mwa'.
Anga naanga Babiloni saba kayaaka mena yimwa'.

Dahaa' anga saba yimakera mwaaidivisaba yima'niva'.
Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi saba kave mwaaidivisaba
Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane!

³ Dare'nanyi. Ajimya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya' nesa'nanyi.
Waainiya diraginya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi.
Kingingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.
Mubiwawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisa'nanyi.
Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya sahirivire saburi
Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia naangejiyara yima'nadivisa'nanyi.”

⁴ Yi nimi kadika wi'nadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi sai dara dina
“Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimi a'mweihi dazavi dalyaabyi!

Gamire kayaa'nanyaji sahirisi ye'mwannemwaala nyipika!
Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi giraku'nya nyipika!

⁵ Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisangi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina yivan'!
Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'mani'.”

⁶ “Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaai' yinigevwina nayaa dirivikiri!
Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita piriwaalya nayaa dimaragira'mwagemwaalyi!
Sa' kaapiyari aalya kayaa'nanya diraginya' ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyari aalya gazasa' tivikita piriwaalya' dimaragira'mwagyi!

⁷ Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaai'
Sarimi a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarimi nayaa dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwinyanya'nyi mwaaihe. Nimi kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaaiehe.

A'mwei kabaloji yaanywaake' mwaidevaai' sasare'nyi mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi yima'naabathevwi mi'. Arikewi.

8 Sarev'idaa'nyi yune yir'ika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.
 Kayaa'nanya dala pin'inna pin'innanya sahir'ivi yima'nadengi.
 Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi mijikebulyi yima'nadevulyi.
 Gotiya Naangei maryaw'ibwaradei wana diragi'naangei mwaalike'na
 Dike' Anga naanga Babiloni savi nasi'na yadesi.”

9 Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi gir'ikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna dipi'dere. Jisa' kyima'noj' dikev'idaa'nyi yoji dike' savi winadaawoji yi kingiya dazara tinna wan-ganapiji yi nabaai sahwara kinna dadivi' yi kunnya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere.

10 A'mwe sahir'idaanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaraji sahwara lika naanga yipi'dere. Sare'na yi sahwara sahir'ivi menyaba daavapiji yi dara dina
 “We!! We!! Anga Babiloniginyina kale ney'wa'.

Gimi' anga naangebaji, anga naanga diraginyabagi!

Yune aawaaya pirivina gimire jidasa' yima'n'wa'.

Gimire wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'n'wa'.”

11 Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivi' savina yi munyi' taanginyara mwaalibi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathe' aane pwai kwai mi'.

12 Gilyivita daza yi goliyasi silivaayas' sila nawi'nyaangeji kwaalituryaangeji yi nawi'nyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapaide yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita wana wayaakeji yi yuya yi'naanya dala pin'innanya wabatirinya kininnakeji yi yuya tinna wangadivi' wabahilaaka yadivita elapaan'yaraavire saanyaburaavi yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila bwaihra'bwaihrata yinike kininnake yavikaryadivisaji

13 yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'nej' marazinanya dala pin'inna pin'innanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawi'nyaji yi waainiyaji welivananya nya'nej' pilawaaya gir'ikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi witiyasi yi bulimakaawoyaraji sip'zipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'nej' kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera mi'.

14 A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere “Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaa'de yi yuya sa giminyi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena w'wa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigwilalaaka nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Ar'ikawi.”

15 Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sahwara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaalibi'dere.

16 Yi sara yadivi' dara dina

“We!! We!! Anga Naangebajinyina kale ney'waka!

Kwaabiyivita nawi'nyaangeji kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji

Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi paidapaide'na baazi'ma'n'ike'gi!

Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki y'waala y'wannadi

Nigwilalaaka goliyaji sila nawi'nyaji kwaalituryaangeji!

17 Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikrav'nakebwi gihaimwake'na we!!

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwilalaakeji kayaaka yinyina!”

Yi sipiyavi maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwinna kaanya wiya'nelyi yi yuya sipiyavi yadivisaraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara mubiwawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Babiloni menyaba daaveva

¹⁸ dikevire jisavi sahirivi dike' winadaasiya' tinna wanganna yadivi' jake' dara danganna “Anga naanga dazaba avainanyaba anga naangeba gava warika!”

¹⁹ Yi sahvara kwaakevire tirya' kunnya minyaginyangi livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi' taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi' jaka dina “We! We! Anga naangebanna kale neywa!”

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangine ma'daanyaina

Saalaalyavi sipiyangi kuvinimaangeina nigwihiravinateina yima'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pirivina kayaaka yinwake'na we!”

²⁰ Sigunya'giji Gotiyare tewaanyaihiyi yi Widaasadeihilyi wi'nawijiwaakadivitaihiyi dahaa' yima'ninwake'na sarimi' yuyahi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahirivi maryawibwaraka kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. Sariminyi yihyaka sasare dazabwi tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

²¹ Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai sila pwai maarina. Aringa sila naanga witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sahwai sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyavi kewininna maralivaranna yaka yi sai dara dina

“Diraginna maralivaramwebaabi' yikamaangera maarina yapi

Anga naanga Babiloni kewininna diraginna livarabi'devera.

Savi a'mwera tinna ayahi pirisi' birawangabi'de' mi'.

²² Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata dadivita yagaalyasi

Gwarengireji pihuliyareji kadika ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'.

Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina.

Wawinya dala pininnanyangi sidu'nakeraavi ayahi birawangabi'dera mi'.

Giminyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

Silyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'.

Gimire mijike'na tika wapaaya piri' kiri' mwarina.

²³ Laamivananyavire di'baake' giminyi ayahi pirisi' givade' mi'.

Maangwiraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nyanevire' ayahi gu'nipi'de' mi'.

Giminyaba sasareyore aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina.

Dare'nanyi. Gimire mubiwawinya kininnakera Kwaakevakia naangera!

Ajimyaya yuyangiyaraavi gimire giri'nyanna kwaasikuna wijjwaalaginya'gi!

²⁴ Gaminyi yiwetawakyaba tawe wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviresi Gotiyareraaviresi wari'.

Anga naanga dazaba sahvaraavi yune tamakadivisaba!

A'mwe Kwaakevakia yuyaraaviji tamakadivisaraavine yiwetawakya wari'.”

19

Sigunyavi “Aawi!” daata dadivi' Gotiyarina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sahiningi dividaa'nyi jaka naangebisa' Sigunyavi kwala naangeraavire' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi sahvara dara dina

“Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!

Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyiyai!

Byanna kininnakei diraginyabwi kininnakei yune mwaalikei!

² Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryawibwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi.

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakadesi.

Gamire girikita'nanya sabulyi sahvaraavi kayaaka yigaidesi.

Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sahirivi daanga kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi.

A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya saraavi tamakadesi.

Kumire tawe'na gannya yiwetawakya daza' tiviki'mwakesi.”

³ Yi sahwarā pīgasaai jaka ayahi dara dīna
 “Nemi Gotiyarīne yaya' munyaba makīlaa! Aaleluya!
 Dikevire jīsa' anga naangeba dīke' nīvanī'.
 Yi jīta daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaawī'!”

⁴ Yi a'mwe naanga atizivīlīraai yaka pware asirī daraai daraalyarajī gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyarajī sara kwaakewinna walaruta'neva Gotiyarīna kingīnamwaalyīsavī mwaalīkerīna lotuya yīna. Lotuya yīna yadivī' dara dīna
 “Sahīrisī. Nebula naangesī.
 Gotiyarīne yaya' munyaba makīlaana!”

⁵ Yi Gotiyare kingīnamwaalyīsavidāa'nyī maangwīraaya pīrī' jaka yīnnīgavīna.
 Dara dīna
 “Gotiyare yaasīwa'wawīnya yuyaihi
 Gotiyarīna līka yadivīsaihi
 Kwaakewīnyaihiyī munyabanyaihiyī saihi
 Nemire Gotiyarī munyaba dīmakīlyīla!”

⁶ Yi kwala naangera yī'bwā'nemwaaidapiya jake'bī', saawīla naange yīdaa'nyīya jake'bī', yī'munya naange pidāa'nyīya jake'bī' yī nīmī kadīka wī'nyīna. Daza' jaka dīna
 “Nemi Gotiyarīne yaya' munyaba makīlaa! Aaleluya!
 Naangei nemire Gotiyai Dīragīnya Yuya Kininnakei
 Dahaa' sai kingīya nebulyai yuna mwaalīke'nanyī.

⁷ Dahaa' nemire munyī' nawī'nya yīna yawaajī
 Yi nemi yīlaaya naanga kuna yawaajī
 Gamīne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makīlaa!
 Yīrīkegaa' Dīwīnya Sipīzipīyai kwala maarya'negaa' yīma'nīwa'.
 Yi gamīre a'mwe' gamīza' yavada'gainya yīwa'.

⁸ Gotiyai savīna baazī'ma'nya yaake' wījaavīna yīwa'.
 Baazī'ma'nya wana nawī'nya' wana līvamwaja yadaasīya'
 Wana tīrīmaaya nebulya' gannya kīlaakejīki wakīwa'.”
 Sare' dare'nanyī. Baazī'ma'nya yaaka nawī'nya daza' yī Gotiyare tewaanyaraavīre wawīnya yīda'maraangengīra.

⁹ Yi ejeliyai nīmīnyī wīdīna “Yagaala datha' pīkarya jītha'! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka jīvwaramaarakera munne naangevī Dīwīnyai kwala maarya'nevīna bīwaasara yīlaaya yadivī' tewaanaanga winadere.” Yi sai nīmīnyī wīdīna “Yagaala daza' yī sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengī.”

¹⁰ Sara wīdīna kanyīwa' nīmī kwaakewī gamīre sīvīlyīraaryaba gidīkusaba walaruta'nyīna. Yi nīmī sahwarīna “Lotuya yīma!” dena kīrī' sai nīmīnyī wīdīna “Gīmī sasara minna! Gīmījī gīmīre ja'mwera kwarajī yaasīwa'wawīnya ye'mwannawīdaayadīnyainyī. Sarīmī Jizaazarīna dīragīnna līmwadivī' yī wījalīkurakadivīsaihiyī. Sasareihīre avaaīwawīnyainyī. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyarī lotuya nayaa dīragīnna jī! Sare' dare'nesī. Jizaazarīna wījalīkurakyabwī yī Kurya Tewaanyai wī'nawījīwaakyaraavī yīdīka'dāa'nyī wījīwaakadivīta sasare dazabulyī.”

A'mwei oziya yaakerī munyaba yīlamwaalake'nesī.

¹¹ Yi nīmī tīnna wangadaazī Sīgunya' kaanya basīnadaa'na yīnīkevi, yīthaanyi, oziya yaaka pwai mwaalīna. Sarī a'mwei yīlamwaaina. Gamīne yaya' yī darei. Gotiyare yawīta yuyangī nayaa līmwaga'dei, yī nebulya'ne aaya kaavīlyai. Nabaai sai yune yīda'maraangeburīna pada'galamīdīdevī yī a'mweraavī kotiyavī maryawībwa'da yī sai malya' bwa'delyī.

12 Gamire tinnayi ditaalisa!. Gamire m'nyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya kwalaalya warike. Gaminne yayavine pikarya' kininnakei. Yaya dazavi aaya kaavilya' gami gave yune sahwauna yawi'delyi. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa.

13 Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami wakika sa' tawevi jiw'nikesi. Yi sahwarine yaya' dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala!

14 Aamiya Sigunyaviyara kunnya oziya yaakeraavi yilamwaaina yeva sahwaridividaa'nyi m'dinna. Kumire kilaakejikaavi baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana gir'i'maaya nawi'nyaange yira'nevera.

15 Yi oziya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangevidaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabinika!. Kwaari'masiraminya daza' saamigwazaaya' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakinika!. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tamakade'nanyi. Yi nabaai gami sai yita aayiniyari' limwagaroji' sahwarav' diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Nabaai gami sai sila naanga girai'ya tima'mwanga ya'nevi waainiya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyai Diraginnya Yuya Kininnakere similika naangevine sinna tika widaaya'.

16 Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyavi gamire ti'munyavi gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza' yi dare!

“Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela.”

17 Yi nim' tinna wanganna yadaazi nyilyari' ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara dina “Sarim' yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi dizi'bwa'nyi!

18 ‘Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaihasaraavireji tika naana!’ dapi dizi'bwa'nyi! ‘Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana!’ dapi dizi'bwa'nyi!”

19 Yi nim' tinna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwaraji sahwaru mena yi'bwa'nyina. Sahwara “Mala bwa'naade'nana,” deva “A'mwe oziyari' yilamwaalika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasaraaji sahwaru mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana,” deva mena yi'bwa'nyina.

20 Yi'bwa'nyina kyiwaa' kir'i' oziyari' yilamwaalikei sigyaaryaraji wi'nawij'waakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare tinnari' yij'waala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yiwa!. Yi kwaasi yij'waaide sasare dazaburi wi'nawij'waakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi sigyaaryare baave' maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe savi lotuya yevera saraavi kwaasi wiakebulyiyaraai. Sigyaarya dazariji kwaasiya wi'nawij'waakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihiyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange' nivanikevi sila saalipaaya' nivanikevi kewin'na maralivaranna yiwa!.

21 Yi dazai oziyari' yilamwaalika dazai a'mweraavi kwaari'masiraminya daza' gamire maangevidaa'nyi walyaabinika dazasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tika maranyina yeva yi kumire munyi' yunebanna winyina.

20

Saataan' kalavuzal' kwaramel' 1000 yi'namwaaladel'nesi.

1 Yi nĩmĩ tĩnna wanganna yadaazi Sĩgunyavĩdaa'nyĩ ejeliya pwai walaabĩna. Gamĩre asĩrĩ yĩrorĩla daanga maayavĩre kiya' lĩmwagarĩkei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kĩrĩsĩ lĩmwagarĩkei.

2 Sai kabaraawarya dazari galalĩmwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sĩnnawĩ kĩgaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavĩ Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataanĩ, Yĩkamaangei (Sĩwaakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwarame 1000 waanĩ taawĩzaniya kalavuzavĩ yĩramwaaihyana'nerĩ kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi wĩla galapwĩyĩna yaka

3 sahwarĩ yĩrorĩla daanga maayavĩ kewĩnĩnna maralĩvaranna kyĩwa' sarei kewĩnĩnna walaawĩna. Maralĩvaranna yaka a'badaa'nyĩ kaanya' sahwarĩ yĩlarĩhĩ'na yaka dĩragĩnna jĩbwekĩna, baave' wakĩna. Saataanĩ kwarame 1000 bawodehaa'na ajĩmya yuyangĩya a'mweraavĩ kwaasi ayĩna muja'nerĩ kaanya' jĩbwekĩna. Yi dĩvi sagaa' kwarame 1000 mena kabwawojĩ ejeliyai yĩralavadelyĩ. Yi sai yaasĩwa' yamarina yadelyĩ yune maalĩkegaa'na.

4 Yi nĩmĩ tĩnna wanganna yadaazi kingĩnamwaalyĩta pĩnĩ wa'dĩ'nyĩyangĩ yĩ pwara yĩlamwaaiha'. Sara kotiyavĩ maryawĩbwarya'neraavĩ Gotiyai sasare wawĩnyavĩne dĩragĩnya' wĩjaawakera. Nabaai nĩmĩ tĩnna wanganna yadaazi a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavĩre kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarĩna nayaa jalĩkurakevera, yĩ Gotiyare yagaalya' dĩragĩnna lĩmwagarevera. Yune sahĩrĩvĩne'na yĩkamaangera sahwaravĩ pwaraavĩre tĩlĩnnya worĩpuresara. Yi sahwaravĩ pwaraavĩ tamakĩna yesare. Yi sahwara sĩgyaaryarĩ lotuya myadĩvĩ' yĩ gamĩre a'mwa'mwerĩjĩ lotuya mi. Yi sahwara gamĩre baave' kumĩre yamengĩjĩ kumĩre asangĩjĩ mamaaryevera. Yi sahwara balesara gaalya' ayĩna maareva yĩ kwarame yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kĩraazĩtĩyalyĩ kingĩya mwaaĩha'.

5 Daza' yĩ a'mwera ayĩna dĩkaapĩ'dehaa' aaya mudĩ'nanyagaakĩ. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainĩka pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yĩga' kwarame 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojĩne'na.

6 A'mwera ayĩna dĩkaapĩ'de aaya mudĩ'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yĩlaaya yadĩvĩ' tewanaanga winadera mwaalapĩjĩ yĩ Gotiyare tewanyara nawĩ'nya tewanya mwaaibĩ'dere. Yi nabaai baryabwi sa' pĩgasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavĩ marulawakya'ne dĩragĩnya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwara Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'dĩvĩsare. Yi Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩna yĩra'dĩvĩsare. Nabaai sahwara kwarame waanĩ taawĩzaniya sagaa' Kĩraazĩtĩyalyĩ kingĩya ye'mwannamwaaibĩ'dere.

Saataanĩmĩ wawĩlavade'nesĩ

7 Dĩvi kwarame 1,000 waanĩ taawĩzaniya sagaa' mena kabwawojĩ gamĩre kalavuzĩangevĩya kaadihĩsa' kabaasojĩ Saataanĩ gamĩre kalavuzavĩ yagalya'mavadelyĩ.

8 Sarei mwasĩlaa walyaabozi a'mwe ajĩmya yuyangĩyaraayawĩnna kwaasi ya-gaala wĩja'nei wĩna. A'mwe kwaakevĩya tĩvimagĩnya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yĩ Kwaakevakĩya yunewĩnyara yĩ Gohĩyarajĩ Maahohĩyarajĩ saraayawĩnna wĩna. Saataanĩ sahwaravĩ mala bwa'nya'neraavĩ mari'bwarĩmwaaĩhadere. Kumĩre ata gĩlya saalaalyavĩ maangebaariya siweka sabĩsangĩ.

9 Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadĩvĩ' Gotiyare tewanyaraavĩre wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyarĩ tewanya wĩvu'nĩvanĩkeba yĩ saba yuneba kurĩta gĩhĩ'mavamwaimwaataraavĩnera. Kĩrĩ' diki' Sĩgunyavĩdaa'nyĩ walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavĩ dika nakĩwakeraavĩnera.

10 Yuyaraavĩ Kotiya Maryadei sahwaravĩ kwaasi wĩdade'na sare'na Gotiyai dĩ'bunya naange' dĩ'munange'na yadaa'nyĩyavĩ sĩla saalĩpaayavĩ nade savĩ kewĩnĩnna maralĩvaranna. Dĩ'bunya sa' sĩgyaarya dazalyĩ kwaasi wĩ'nawĩjĩwaakyabwi dade dazalyĩ saraai mena mwaaidakĩlyĩ dazahĩrĩvĩ. Sarevĩ

daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawibwata naange' yima'nadevwinesi.

¹¹ Nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake' wa'dinyi nabaai namwaalyita savi pwai yilamwaali'. Sahwari Kwaakevasi sigunyavasi likaanya yenadaa'na yaka yimaanyina. Kirimi sawaareba kuneba.

¹² Nabaai nimi tinna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinyaraji munyaban-yaraji sara mwaaidapiyara kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi yilamwaalikei sai bukuya piningi tilaayina. Sai bukuya pirisi maarina. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nikengi tinna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraavi maryawibwa'mwakere.

¹³ Saalaalya' gaminyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaaihasaraavi ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaari a'mwe yuya bainika wilamwaaidapiya saraavi ayina wijaavina. Mena ayina wijaavina kyiswaai bainika saraavi gazaizari gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere.

¹⁴ Di'bunya naangevi dika nivanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaari marasi'na yiwakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi balyasi daza'.

¹⁵ Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sari marasi'na yiwadi'bunya naanga dika nivanikevina.

21

Sigunya mudikevakinaji Kwaaka mudikevakinaji dinikesi.

¹ Yi nimi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kirisi mwarina.

² Nabaai nimi tinna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina kyisawa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. Nigwilalaa'baaka nawi'nyajiya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nigwilalaaka nawi'nyaange tida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaai' walaabina.

³ Sare' nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi jaka naanga diraginna dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaa' Gotiyare seli ange' a'mweraji ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavi tinnyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kuminyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahwarera gami sahwarera mwaai' dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

⁴ Kumire kidalaaibirika tinnyaraavi wwarike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baib' dera mi'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi'. Jakinna ayahi dipi' dera mi'. Daangeji maapi' dera mi'. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yiwina yiwake'nanyi."

⁵ Kinginamwaalyita dazavi yilamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi yuya sa mudike yavikarivanigengira." Sara daka pirisi dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara diraginna limwabizannaji naanga nebulya'nanya warike'naji sara jithaka!"

⁶ Sara daka niminyi ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena yima'nawaabikengi. Nimi sawainyi, nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginnya sa yunebanna yimwannadinyainyi. Nimi sawainyi a'mwe aalya'na mijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavidelyi.

Aalya sa' nade'na aaliy+m+nyav+ gaala mwaalya'ne'. N+m+re yanga naanga dazabwi s+humale yanga w+jaav+dely+.

7 Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyabur+ yunebanna wav+lavajai y+ n+m+re yanga naanga daza' maaradely+. Gan+maangei gannya kaim+raayaraav+na w+jaav+deva+ib+! dathavwi maaradely+. Nimi gam+ny+ Gotiyainy+ mwaal+dely+. Nabaai sai n+m+ny+ ny+ bwaal+vaangei w+mwaaih+w+jai mwaal+dely+.

8 Kir+! a'mwera lika y+na Kiraaz+tiyar+na 'Aala! Nabaimud+ika!' d+na ay+na g+ny+ra'd+iv+saraji a'mwe d+rag+inna mal+m+wagaryad+iv+saraji a'mwe gir+ikita'nanya dala p+n+inna p+n+na yad+iv+saraji a'mweng+ a'mweraav+ tamakad+iv+saraji a'mwe ata l+mwad+iv+saraji a'mwe giri'nya yad+iv+saraji a'mwe kwaas+gotiyaraav+ lo-tuya yad+iv+saraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dad+iv+saraji sara kum+inne tiv+ikita dares+. Di'bunya naangev+ sila saal+paayav+ di'munange'na yar+kevi sahwarav+ marasi'nadere. Sa' y+ Baryabwi Ayaw+daasasi."

9 Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraalyara diz+iya ata pur+daa'ny+ daraalyang+ maangeng+ a'mweraav+ kayaaka y+galya'ne yeku'naka aaya kin+innakeraj+ya pwai, y+ sai baka n+m+ny+ dara wid+na "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne s+d+raaya' Sip+zip+ya Di+winyar+ne a'mwev+na givwar+daakude'nany+."

10 Sara wid+na kany+wa' y+ Kurya Tewaanyai n+m+ny+ d+rag+nya y+vaimwanna kany+wa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwew+nya p+r+iv+na n+m+ny+ makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemi Naw+ny+ dazaba y+bwar+daakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaab+na ky+wa' Sigunyav+daa'ny+ anga daza' walaab+na.

11 Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaav+na. Sav+re baaka wany+wanya' yuna nabinya p+r+ib+sa' wany+na, sila nigwia naanga mubad+iv+ta sang+re baaka sa'b+! wany+na. Y+ daza' sin+m+wavanahur+ka naangeb+sa', y+ wana tir+imaaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sir+mya'b+sa' wany+na.

12 Anga naanga dazaba sikur+ta naanga y+n+ke' yune ke'mwew+nanya'. Kur+ta sav+ tikurya at+raai s+iv+ly+r+idaa'ny+ pwaraalya war+na. Sare' nabaai tikurya p+r+iv+ ejeliya pwai aya k+ba gaidaa'na. P+r+iv+ pwai, p+r+iv+ pwai gaidaa'na. Y+ yuyang+ ejeliya at+raai s+iv+ly+r+idaa'ny+ pwaraalyara aya k+ba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryang+ Yiz+reli+yaraav+re y+savaak+idaa'ny+ at+raai s+iv+ly+r+idaa'ny+ pwaraalyavakaav+ne yaya p+ikarya y+da'n+ikeng+ra.

13 Sikur+ta ny+lyai bily+r+! dimag+ kaadih+ta dawaai dasa' daav+na. Nabaai sikur+ta pimag+nyav+ kaadih+ta dawaai dasa' daav+na. Nabaai sikur+ta pimag+nyav+ kaadih+ta dawaai dasa' daav+na. Nabaai sikur+ta ny+lyai walakadimag+ kaadih+ta dawaai dasa' daav+na.

14 Sihur+ta anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaav+lyaw+ sila d+rag+nya y+vaimwagya'ne at+raai s+iv+ly+r+idaa'ny+ pwaraalya kin+innakes+. Nabaai sila saraav+ Sip+zip+ya Di+winyare W+daasade at+raai s+iv+ly+r+idaa'ny+ pwaraala saraav+ne yaya kin+innakeng+ra.

15 Ejeliya dazai n+m+j+ yagaala ye'mwannad+na y+van+kei y+ta goliyag+nyar+! l+m+wag+kei. Anga naanga saba kaadih+sang+j+ sikur+sav+j+ yaam+j+y+ta ya'ner+! l+m+wag+kei.

16 Anga naanga dazaba yuna gir+la'nya y+van+ka. Gam+re saam+nyavas+ gam+re naangevas+ yuyavakaai avaainanyavakaaly+. Sahwai gam+re y+sar+s+ yaam+j+ta y+na ky+wa' anga naanga sabanya saam+nyava' siteth+ya tiwel+iv+ taaw+izan+ya y+ma'ny+na (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saam+nyavas+ sikur+sav+ya naangevas+ anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva y+laaw+na y+n+kebaj+ yunebanya yuya sa avaainanya.

17 Nabaai sikur+ta kir+iv+j+ yaam+j+ta y+na y+wake' sikur+sa' yune angaj+na 144 kyuv+tya (72 mitaaya) y+ma'ny+na. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyang+ metaay+m+ya

yadivisa' avaalyasi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisasi yune metaaya sahirisina yiwakesi.

¹⁸ Anga naangebanya sikurisasi' Gotiyai sila nawinya jaazipaayas yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinimwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadiwina.

¹⁹ Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila nawinya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai yawaala yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawinya sikurisasi' kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai yawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikiwa'ja emeraliyai.

²⁰ Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilyanyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza berilyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaazyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikiwa'jajisi awi'jajisiyai kirizopirezai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai.

²¹ Kaadihita atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pirisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliyana'nyasi. Goliya girimaaya' widiwaayavire gilaaziya'bisasi.

²² Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyarine Anga nawinya' tinna mwanganyawa. Mamanyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Diraginiya Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi Gotiyarine Anga nawinyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi.

²³ Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Diwinyai sahibanne wanyiwanya di'baakelyi.

²⁴ A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire nigwilalaakeji byaannyaji makabipi'deve.

²⁵ Yirikegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'.

²⁶ Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi.

²⁷ Gilyivita giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikewi yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

¹ Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'bi' aaziyabi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka

² anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala ya'nyi' waayi'. Kwarama pirivi tika munne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraai yinadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza

yì'nadengi. Nabaai yìta sare yìkìwasa ajìmya yuyangiyaraavì tewaanya nawì'nya yìma'nya'nengi.

³ Nabaai Dìkevì wìmarasì'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayìna warade mì'. Gotiyalyì Dìwìnyalyì sanìdaare kingìnamwaalyìsa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyì. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasìwa'wawìnyara gamìnyì lotuya wìmaripì'devanyì.

⁴ Nabaai gamìre sìnnyì' wangabì'devanyì. Nabaai gamìne yaya' kumìre ya-mengìnyìra.

⁵ Sawisa' ayahi jìnnade' mì'. Sarevì nabaai sahwaravì laamìvananyavìre baakesì nyìlyare baakesì sawaarìna ayahi wìgainade' mì'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwaravì baake' wìjaavade'nanyì. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwarì kingìya mwaaibì'devanyì.

Jizaazai walaabatherìnesì.

⁶ Nabaai ejeliyai nìmìnyì dara wìdìna “Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangìra. A'mwe yuyara sahìningìna dìragìnna lìmwabìzangì. Naangei Gotiyari wì'nawìjìwaakadìvìsaraavìre kuryaraavì dìhaa'bwa'dei gamìre yagaalya' wìjìwaakya'na gamìre ejeliyari maryasaabakelyì. Gamìre yaasìwa'wawìnyaraavì wìbwarìdaakwia'na yuya daza yìme'nya'bi' yìma'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyì.

⁷ ‘Yìthaanyi! Nìmì yìme'nya'bi' walaabìdeinyìreva.’ A'mwei yagaala bukuya davì warìke mìdìnajai yì yagaala Gotiyai gìthìwake wì'nama'mwaanya wì'nawìjìwaakìyagaala daza mìdìnajai yì a'mwe dazai yìlaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyì.”

⁸ Jonìnyì yagaala dazahìni kadìka wì'nena yuya dazahìni tìnna wangamweinyì nìmì. Kadìka mena wì'nena tìnna mena wanganena “Sahwarì lotuya yìma!” dena kwadaai gìlìna yena ejeliyare sìvigì'nyìryawì yuya daza nyìbwarìdaakwakeryawì walamwaaina.

⁹ Mena walamwaaina kyìwa sahwaì nìmìnyì wìdìna “Gìmì sasara minna! Gìmìjì gìmìre ja'mwera kwara wì'nawìjìwaakadìvìsarajì ye'mwannawìdaayadìnyainyì. Avaawìwawìnyainyì. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davìre yagaalya mìdìdìvìsarajì avaaìwawìnyainyì. Yì Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa dìragìnna jì!”

¹⁰ Nabaai sahwaì nìmìnyì wìdìna “Gotiyare yagaala daza kadìka wì'nama'mwaanya wì'nawìjìwaakìyagaala daza bukuya dathìrì warìkengì mamarabìku'dìnnera! A'mwera wangabìka! Sare' dare'nanyì. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya kìgaa' mena yìwaka.

¹¹ ‘Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yìda'maraangebwi marasì'nìkei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na gìrìkita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na gìrìkita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yìda'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yìda'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawì'nyai gìrì'maayai mwaalajai nawì'nyai gìrì'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!’

¹² Yìthaanyi! Nìmì yìme'nya'bi' walaabìdeinyìra. Nìmìre tìvìkìsabwi lìmwaga'mujì walaabìdeinyì. A'mwe gazarìzari gamìre yade yune saburìne'na wìrìvìkìrìdeinyìra.

¹³ Nìmì aaya sìnnavìnyainyì (A). Aaya dìvineinyì (Z). Yì nìmì yuya sangìne'na aaya kaavìlyainyì. Yuya dìragìnya sa yunebanna yì'mwannadìnyainyì.

¹⁴ A'mwera kunnya baazì'ma'nya aalya yìpìjara yìlaaya yadìvì' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera “Tika munne yìta gaala'nyìkì yìnìga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihìsangì yìnìga wìlawaana!” deva yìpìnerera.

¹⁵ Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasìlaa jìlìkerajì a'mwe gìrì'nya yadìvìsarajì kayaa'nanya gìrìkita'nanyabwi yadìvìsarajì a'mweraavì tamakadìvìsarajì a'mwe sìlaangeraavìjì yìsaraavìjì kwaasìgotiyaraavìjì wìdadìvìsarajì gazarazara kwaasìyabwina wìvu'nadera kwaasì yadìvìsarajì a'mwe dazara mwalìbainyìna yìpì'dere mwasìlaa. Anga nawì'nya savì wìlaabìpì'dera mì’.”

¹⁶ “Nimĩ Jizaazainyĩ nĩmĩre ejeliyari sarĩmĩnyawĩnna yĩhĩmaryasaabĩwa. Nĩmĩnyĩne kusĩlaanyangĩya anga geva gevanyaihĩrĩna yagaala daza jalĩkurakya'nerĩ yĩhĩmaryasaabĩweinyĩ. Nĩmĩ sahwainyĩ Yĩta Devitĩmĩ aaya kaavĩlyavĩ pwipulyainyĩ. Nĩmĩ gamĩre Kaimĩraayainyĩ. Nĩmĩ sĩlĩngaamĩnya yĩrĩkwinyagaa' lĩvamwaja yade' kaabwe sahirĩ'nyĩ.”

¹⁷ Kurya Tewaanyalyĩ Sipĩzipĩya Dĩwĩnyare sidiĩraayasĩ sawaai dĩna “Kaaja!” A'mwei yagaala daza' wĩ'nojĩ sai dara dana! “Kaaja!” Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mĩjĩka balojĩ sai bana! “Aalya' nĩma!” yawĩrojĩ aalya gaala'ne' Gotĩyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

¹⁸ Nĩmĩ yagaala dĩragĩnya' wĩdĩvanĩge. A'mwe gazaizai Gotĩyare wĩ'nawĩjĩwaakĩyagaala daza bukuya dĩrĩ warĩke kadĩka wĩ'nĩvanĩkerĩ dĩragĩnna dara jalĩkurakĩvanĩge. Saigĩ yagaala dazangĩna yagaala pĩrĩ' mĩje'mwamwĩya yĩjaigĩ bukuya dathĩrĩ wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaa'ka yĩgalya'nenna yĩda'nĩke sa Gotĩyai gĩmĩnyĩ mĩje'mwamwĩya gyatheigĩnyĩ.

¹⁹ Nabaai bukuya dĩrĩ Gotĩyare wĩ'nawĩjĩwaakĩyagaala dazangĩ yagaala pĩrĩ' marasĩ'nĩjaigĩ Gotĩyai gĩmĩnyĩ gamĩre nawĩ'nyaanga bukuya dathĩrĩ yĩda'nĩkenna gĩmarasĩ'nadeigĩ. Yĩ sasareigĩ gĩmĩnyĩne yĩta gaala'ne sĩkĩ tĩka munne dĩmaranadeigĩ mĩ'. Yĩ sasareigĩ anga naanga nawĩ'nya dazaba yĩnĩga wĩ'na dĩmwaaideigĩ mĩ'. Aawa. Dazaburĩ gĩmarasĩ'nadeigĩnyĩ.

²⁰ Yuya dazanna jalĩkurakĩvanĩka dazai dahaa' dara dĩna “Yayo, nĩmĩ yĩme'nya'bĩ' walaabĩdeinyĩra!”

Sahirĩsĩ. Nebula naangesĩra. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

²¹ Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarĩmĩ yuyaihĩlyĩ yĩhye'mwannamwaaalana!